



# THE EARLY ANNALS OF THE ENGLISH IN BENGAL,

BEING

THE BENGAL PUBLIC CONSULTATIONS FOR  
THE FIRST HALF OF THE EIGHTEENTH  
CENTURY.

*SUMMARISED, REARRANGED, AND EDITED, WITH INTRODUCTIONS  
AND ILLUSTRATIVE ADDENDA.*

By

C. R. WILSON, M.A.,

OF THE BENGAL EDUCATION SERVICE.

LONDON:

W. THACKER & Co., 2, CREED LANE.

CALCUTTA: ~~THACKER~~ SPINK & Co.



## VOLUME II.



### PART I.



THE Consultations Books for the years 1711 to 1717, with an introductory account of Calcutta under the rule of Weltden, Russell, and Hedges, and biographical and other illustrative addenda.





## PREFACE.

---

IN this, the first part of the second volume of the *Early Annals of the English in Bengal*, I deal with the history of the English in Calcutta under the administrations of Anthony Weltden, John Russell, and Robert Hedges, giving extracts and summaries from the Consultations books for the years 1711 to 1717. The second part of the second volume will deal with the Surman embassy.

C. R. WILSON.

PATNA COLLEGE,

*March, 1900.*



INTRODUCTORY ACCOUNT  
or  
CALCUTTA UNDER THE RULE OF WELTDEN,  
RUSSELL, AND HEDGES.



# CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
INTRODUCTORY ACCOUNT OF CALCUTTA UNDER THE RULE OF WELTDEN, RUSSELL, AND HEDGES . . . . .	i to lxx
CHAPTER I.	
Anthony Weltden, Governor of Fort William in Bengal . . . . .	i
CHAPTER II.	
The voyage of the <i>Sherborne</i> . . . . .	vii
CHAPTER III.	
The end of the war with France . . . . .	xv
CHAPTER IV.	
Fighting for the crown of India . . . . .	xxi
CHAPTER V.	
The administration of John Russell . . . . .	xxxi
CHAPTER VI.	
The administration of Robert Hedges . . . . .	xxxix
CHAPTER VII.	
Difficult points . . . . .	liii
SUMMARIES OF THE BENGAL PUBLIC CONSULTATIONS BOOKS,	
FOR THE YEARS 1711 to 1717 . . . . .	1 to 306
BIOGRAPHICAL AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIVE ADDENDA . . . . .	307 to 386
I.—The family and personal history of Anthony Weltden . . . . .	307
II.—The family and personal history of John Russell . . . . .	325
III.—Robert Hedges . . . . .	336
IV.—Captain Henry Cornwall . . . . .	336
V.—Samuel Briercliffe . . . . .	340
VI.—Passengers for Bengal . . . . .	341
VII.—Ships for Bengal . . . . .	344
VIII.—The Company's Captains . . . . .	372
IX.—The Company's shipping . . . . .	375
X.—Letters from Bengal . . . . .	377
XI.—Letter from an adventurer in Calcutta . . . . .	383



# INTRODUCTION.

## CHAPTER I.

ANTHONY WELTDEN, GOVERNOR OF FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

THE present volume deals with the Bengal records for the years 1711 to 1717, and is concerned with the administration of three governors of Fort William, Anthony Weltden, John Russell, and Robert Hedges. Of these, the first held office for nearly seven and a half months, during which time he could effect nothing of any importance, though he left behind him an evil name for corruption; the second was an old servant of the Company who, during his rule of two years and nine months, either could not, or would not, introduce any great changes; while the third, the nephew of a reforming uncle, used his four years of power to introduce many changes. With his death the period closes.

Anthony Weltden, the fourth son of Henry Weltden of Thornby, was of good birth, his family being able to trace their descent in unbroken line from Bertram de Waltden in Northumberland about the time of the Conqueror. As the youngest son of the youngest branch of the family, Anthony, of course, had no expectations. Hence it is not improbable that he was at an early age sent off to sea to make his fortune or drown.<sup>1</sup>

Of his childhood nothing is known; but as a young man he came into painful prominence in connection with the massacre of the English at Mergui in 1687.<sup>2</sup> In the previous year, the English, already at war with the Mogul government, had determined to demand compensation of the king of Siam for damages alleged to have been done to the East India Company and its servants, and to make reprisals upon that king's vessels and those of his subjects. On the 24th March, 1687,

<sup>1</sup> Details about the family history of Anthony Weltden are given in the addenda, pp. 307—311.

<sup>2</sup> The story of the Siam expedition is given very fully by Anderson in his *English Intercourse with Siam*. In the addenda, pp. 312—316, I have given references to it found in the Company's records.



the *Curtana* frigate, commanded by Captain Anthony Weltden, which had left Portsmouth in June 1686, reached Madras, and on the 6th May the *Royal James* arrived from the west coast of Sumatra. The Council of Fort St. George had private grievances to settle with the Siamese, and were eager to begin hostilities. Without waiting for further instructions from Bombay, they resolved to send the *Curtana* and the *James* to Mergui to clear the port of the Siamese men-of-war and to bring away all the English there.

The expedition under Weltden's command set sail on the 2nd June; and on the afternoon of the 23rd June the yawl of the *Curtana* was seen pulling into the harbour of Mergui. The local governor and the port officer, both Englishmen, received the men in the boat with every civility; and on the following morning the *Curtana* herself was piloted over the bar into the harbour, and anchored two miles from the town. Later on Weltden went ashore in state, and read a proclamation by James II of England, commanding all his subjects to quit the foreign service of the country within twenty days and repair on board the *Curtana*.

On the 25th war was proclaimed with Siam, but on the 28th a truce was concluded for sixty days to allow messengers to carry a letter with the English demands to the capital and bring back the king's answer. The next day the *James* entered the harbour and was anchored close up to the house of Samuel White, the port officer. Meanwhile the Siamese were constructing defences. They staked the river, laid down great cables, and built a platform to carry fifteen guns. Weltden not liking these preparations, in spite of the truce, pulled up the stakes and on the 9th July seized the *Resolution*, a great ship belonging to White, the Siamese port officer.

These rash and treacherous proceedings were keenly resented by the people of Mergui, and they determined to take revenge. On the evening of the 14th July, 1687, Captain Anthony Weltden had been supping with White ashore, and, accompanied by his host, was standing on the wharf, about to enter his barge, and return to his ship. Suddenly an infuriated mob sprang out of the night; a blow on the head felled Weltden to the ground; and his assailants leaving him for dead at the water's edge turned to massacre every Englishman in Mergui. At the same time the great guns from the forts opened fire, and the *James* was forced to surrender. Only two Englishmen escaped out of the fire and bloodshed to the ships lying out in the harbour, White, who had jumped into the boat and pushed

off at the beginning of the fray, and Weltden, who was strangely preserved by his dress. His beaver hat had broken the force of the blow, and his black clothes rendered him invisible in the darkness. Recovering consciousness, he ran to the port officer's house, where he met a Mussalman, who pointed him to the boat still driving along the shore. He hurried towards it, plunged into the mud, was seen by the crew and dragged on board. The boat after hiding for two or three hours behind the bushes of a mangrove swamp at last under cover of the wind and the rain reached the *Resolution*.

Captain Weltden on the *Curtana* and Samuel White on the *Resolution* left the mouth of the river on the 18th July and made for the islands of the Mergui archipelago. Thence Weltden sailed to Cape Negrais, where he surveyed the island and hoisted the English flag, setting up an inscription on a plate of tin and burning several huts and a carved piece of timber, which the Siamese had left in token of possession. After this he spent some time at the Nicobar Islands, "and brought a Spanish priest thence with his observations upon the people and place, leaving another behind to convert the ignorant inhabitants." At Achin he rejoined White, and sailed with him to Madapolan. Here, on the 24th December White, pretending to have business at Pulicat, took his leave and made off to England. Weltden arrived the next day at Madras, and on the 26th was told that the Company had no further occasion for his ship and that he was free to trade in the country.

The consequences of his expedition to Siam were not so easily dismissed. A long and acrimonious discussion was raised at home, which lasted many years. Samuel White and his brother Thomas denounced the whole proceedings to Parliament as unjustifiable and treacherous, while the Company accused Weltden of remissness and neglect, and declared that he had been corrupted by Mr. White's arts.

For two years after his adventure in Siam, Captain Weltden continued to trade in the Eastern Seas.<sup>1</sup> The *Curtana* is mentioned more than once by Dampier, who set out for Tonquin with Captain Weltden in July, 1688, and returned with him in the following April to Achin. But in 1690 Dampier learnt that the *Curtana* had been sold to the Mogul's subjects, and with this Captain Weltden for many years passes out of the pages of history.

We can hardly doubt that Weltden at this time abandoned the sea and returned to England, where his presence was necessary to protect

<sup>1</sup> See the references given in the addenda, p. 316.

On the 11th November 1709, the Court proceeded to the selection of a fit person to fill the restored office. Their choice lay between four candidates. Of these three, Ralph Sheldon, Jonathan Winder and Robert Hedges were old and approved servants of the Company. The fourth was Captain Anthony Wellden, a man of doubtful antecedents, with no experience of Bengal; yet, through private influence, or perhaps by reason of his very inexperience, as one who was quite free from all connection with the recent disputes between the officers of the Old and the New Companies, he secured the majority of votes in the ballot, which took place and was declared the Company's president in Bengal.<sup>4</sup> He was ordered to take his passage in the *King William* galley, and began without delay his preparations for the voyage. These seem to have been somewhat extensive, as, besides his wife, he

---

<sup>1</sup> See the abstract of his will given in the addenda.

<sup>2</sup> See Court Book XXXIX, p. 164, quoted in the addenda, p. 317.

<sup>3</sup> See the abstract of his will in the addenda.

<sup>4</sup> Court Book XLIII under the date.

carried with him to India his sister, his daughter, and son, with two maids and a man servant. The luggage of the family consisted of nine tons of clothes, one ton of books, another of linen, a barrel of pewter, a bundle of bedding, six cases or small tubs of provisions, four hampers of cider, ten chests of beer, about the same quantity of wine, an escritoire, a harpsichord in a case, and 4,000 pounds of bullion.<sup>1</sup> The *King William* galley left Portsmouth on Tuesday, the 7th February, 1710, and arrived at the Cape of Good Hope on Wednesday, the 10th May, whence Weltden sent to his masters in London a letter full of professions of duty.<sup>2</sup> "We might have been here sooner," he wrote, "had we not met with great calms and small winds near the equinoctial, which continued with us four or five weeks. Your servants aboard the *King William* are all in health and good order, your soldiers likewise. When we came near this place we had strong winds and thick weather with a great sea whereby we lost our main and mizen top masts. At that time we concluded to go by the Cape and proceed directly for Bengal but our course in a few hours was stopped by great rains and a south-east wind, which caused us to put for the port; and here we arrived the next evening. Your ship *King William* proves very strong, tight, and a great sailer. We hope to go from here on Tuesday next, the 16th, and according to orders shall make the best of our way for the Bay, where I hope to act for you faithfully and diligently."

Towards the middle of July, 1710, the *King William* galley reached Bengal. On the 18th of the month a letter was received in Calcutta from Weltden announcing his arrival at Balasor. Samuel Blount, a member of the Council, was at once sent down the river with a letter of congratulation and various conveniences for the president and his family, and many others besides hastened, of their own accord, to meet their new chief. On the 19th Weltden with his family embarked on the *Mary* buoyer under a salute of 21 guns, and on the evening of the 20th July he reached Calcutta. He was "met at his landing by most of the Europeans in the town and the natives in such crowds that it was difficult to pass to the fort, where he was conducted by the Worshipful John Russell and Abraham Adams, Esquires, and the Council. The packet was opened and the commission read, after which the usual ceremony given on such occasions by firing guns, and the keys of the fort delivered."<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The original letter dated the 16 Dec. is in the Court Miscellanies, Vol. II, quoted in the addenda.

<sup>2</sup> The original letter is in the Court Miscellanies, Vol. II, quoted in the addenda.

<sup>3</sup> See Summaries, § 391, in the first volume of this work; also the log of the *King William* in the addenda to this volume.

The records are provokingly reticent with regard to the doings of the Weltden family in Calcutta. I should have liked to know whether the harpsichord arrived safely, how they managed to tune it, what the ladies thought of Miss Weltden's new frocks, and how the English servants liked their life in a steamy Bengal factory. But of all this there is nothing. We can hardly doubt that Weltden as a stranger and interloper was not popular, and hence what little we do hear of him is not in his favour. His administration seems to have left only three traces behind it of any permanent nature. He began the construction of some buildings on the river front by which the fourth side of the fort was completed;<sup>1</sup> he appointed his son Edward an ensign in the garrison;<sup>2</sup> and he gained for himself a reputation for corruption, which was long afterwards remembered in Calcutta. As Alexander Hamilton tells us, "His term of governing was very short, but he took as short a way to be enriched by it by harassing the people to fill his coffers. Yet he was very shy in taking bribes, referring those honest folks who trafficked that way to the discretion of his wife and daughter, to make the best bargain they could about the sum to be paid and to pay the money into their hands."<sup>3</sup>

On the 4th March, 1711,<sup>4</sup> the *Success* arrived with a packet from England in which Weltden's commission was revoked and Ralph Sheldon was appointed president with John Russell as second and Robert Hedges as third. Sheldon being dead the succession fell to Russell to whom on the 7th March the late governor gave up the Company's cash, the balance being Rs. 61,200-7-9. The Council made him a sufficient allowance for board and lodging, while he remained at Calcutta to complete the business transactions by which he hoped to make a new fortune in the East. At the end of that the Weltden family returned to England on the *Sherborne*.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See Summaries, § 451.

<sup>2</sup> See Summaries, § 745.

<sup>3</sup> Alex. Hamilton's *East Indies*, Vol. 2, p. 102.

<sup>4</sup> See Summaries §§ 444, 445, 447.

<sup>5</sup> Summaries, § 526.

## CHAPTER II.

### THE VOYAGE OF THE *SHERBORNE*.

THE ship on which the discredited governor and his family intended to make their passage to England had brought out to India a far greater than Anthony Weltden. In January, 1712, few people in Calcutta paid much attention to William Hamilton, the runaway Scotch doctor whom the council had recently appointed second surgeon. Yet of all the Company's servants at this time it is his name alone that is preserved in the history of British India as the great benefactor of the English in Bengal. Thus the narrative of the return of President Weltden and the homeward voyage of the *Sherborne* must be postponed in favour of the far more important story of the outward voyage of the *Sherborne* and early career of Dr. William Hamilton.

William Hamilton was a cadet of the noble family of the Hamiltons of Dalzell, which traced its origin to Gavin, third son of James, Lord Hamilton in the fifteenth century.<sup>1</sup> Fifth in descent from him was James Hamilton of Dalzell, who married Jean the daughter of Sir John Henderson of Fordell, by whom he had a large family. His large estates, secured to him in 1663 by a charter under the seal of Charles II, were divided at his death in 1688, and the farm of Boggs, or Boogs, in the parish of Bothwell, Lanarkshire, fell to his third son, James.<sup>2</sup>

Of this James, the first of the house of Boggs little is recorded, but of his only son John we are told that he was "persecuted for his religious opinions" which were displeasing to the Episcopalian Government of the restored Stuarts, and was "brought to much trouble for refusing to take the test."<sup>3</sup> To John of Boggs were born seven sons, of whom the second William was destined to become famous in the annals of British

<sup>1</sup> See Sir Robert Douglas's *Baronage of Scotland*, I, 463, also John Anderson's *Historical and Genealogical Memoirs of the House of Hamilton's*.

<sup>2</sup> See Douglas's *Baronage*, I, 464. Douglas, however, erroneously makes John of Boggs, the son of James of Dalzell whereas he was the grandson. This mistake is corrected by Anderson.

<sup>3</sup> See Anderson's *Memoirs*, 237 (edition of 1825).

India and to "raise his name to the four quarters by curing the King of Kings."<sup>1</sup> Beyond his parentage we know nothing certain of William Hamilton's early life. His boyhood was probably passed at Bothwell, then even more than now the garden of Scotland, a swelling stretch of yellow farmland, shaded by green groves and orchards, sloping from the upland braes to the murmuring Clyde. The son of a Covenanting and persecuted father he was no doubt early imbued with the political and religious tenets of the extreme Presbyterians, and must have often listened to the story of their sufferings, how they had fought in vain against Monmouth and Claverhouse at the narrow bridge of Bothwell and had fled to hide themselves in the dens and caves of the earth. As a young man he may have entered the University of Glasgow, and perhaps it is his name which appears among the signatures to a protest, drawn up in 1696, denouncing conspiracies against the life of William III, and promising to avenge the King's death should he die by violence.<sup>2</sup> With more likelihood

---

<sup>1</sup> Anderson in op. cit. gives John of Boggs's family thus:—

1. James, his heir; 2. William, who was in the navy service; 3. Daniel, a major in the army; 4. Alexander, master of a trading vessel to the West Indies; 5. David, master of a trading vessel to the coast of Guinea; 6. Thomas, a surgeon at Bath; and 7. John, a Colonel in Major Hamilton's battalion. William Hamilton in his will, dated the 27th October, 1719, describes his father as "my honourable father, John Hamilton of Boggs in the parish of Bothwell."

<sup>2</sup> Unfortunately the rolls of *alumni* in Scotch Universities do not seem to record the father's name so it is impossible to identify William Hamilton satisfactorily with any particular student. The librarian of the University of St. Andrews has kindly given me the following entries: "1694, Mar. 30. St. Leonard's Collage (Matriculated) G. Hamilton, and 1699, Feb. 22, St. Leonard's Collage (Matriculated) Gul Hamilton. The Christian names are supposed to be in Latin." The Assistant Clerk of the Edinburgh University tells me that "There was a William Hamilton attending the University in 1694." The Clerk of the Senate of the University of Glasgow wrote to me very kindly as follows:—"The name is a common one and occurs several times in the University lists of students circa 1700, but without sufficient particulars for identification. The name William Hamilton occurs in a list of students under Professor Carmichael, 1696, in a list of students under Professor Law 1707; as the holder of the Hyndford Bursary, 1707; in a list of students under Professor Dunlop, 1708; and in a list of Laureati (those who received degrees in Arts), 1710; as well as in the list of students of Theology, 1698 and 1703. Professor Carmichael taught Moral Philosophy; Professor Law, Philosophy; and Professor Dunlop, Greek. The name also occurs in a list of students who (among others) signed a bond in 1696 protesting against conspiracies menacing the life of King William, and engaging the signatories to avenge his death should he die by violence." The name of William Hamilton is not found at this early date on the rolls of the Royal Colleges of Physicians or of Surgeons in Edinburgh. Of course it is quite possible that our William Hamilton like his great uncle Sir David Hamilton the Court Physician, studied medicine abroad at Leyden or Rheims, or some other continental school.

The *Album Studiosorum Academiae Lugodunae Bataviae* records the names of two William Hamiltons, about whom the archivaris Profr. Dr. Muller has given me the following details:—

- (a) Hamilton, Gulielmus, Scotus, inscribed the 30th September 1701, then 22 years old. Left in 1703 without a degree.
- (b) Hamilton, Wilhelmus Scotus, inscribed the 27th August 1704, then 23 years old, living at the house of Dierck Kor in 1705, 1706. Left without a degree.

it may be conjectured that he became attached to his cousin Anna, the daughter of Robert Hamilton of Wishaw,<sup>1</sup> and, in the hope of speedily gaining enough to marry on bade good-bye to home and country and went "to make the crown a pound" in the distant east.

At any rate the earliest mention of William Hamilton in the India Office records occurs under the date of the 12th November, 1709, when he signed a receipt for £ 7, being two months impress paid him in advance for his services as Surgeon of the frigate *Sherborne*.<sup>2</sup>

For a young doctor thus to begin his professional career with a voyage to India was by no means uncommon; but the peculiar characters of William Hamilton and of his commander Henry Cornwall led in this instance to unexpected issues. If the few indications now left us are to be trusted, William Hamilton was a man of great and unmistakable ability with an insight into character which gained him influence over his fellow men, but he was wanting in ambition and hopefulness, and his strength of will varied. Between Hamilton and Cornwall there was a most wonderful contrast of character. While Hamilton had ability without self-assertion, Cornwall had self-assertion, without ability. A man of good family, with a disposition, honest, energetic, and persevering, he had no tact, no self-control, no insight into character; always believing himself in the right he was generally in the wrong. About the year 1700, he had left the navy in which he had been employed for twelve years,<sup>3</sup> and entered the service of the East India Company, where through the influence of his great friends he had hoped for speedy promotion. In this hope he was disappointed. For several years he was left unnoticed among the sea-faring men at Madras,<sup>4</sup> the captain perhaps of some small local ship, and became involved with a certain Elizabeth Browne, whom he in the end promised to marry expecting through her to get preferment in England.<sup>5</sup> Her recommendations, however, proved of little avail. Returning home in 1707, Cornwall found great difficulty in getting any employment, married, ran into debt, and was at last glad to find himself in command even of a small ship.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The mention of her in William Hamilton's will is surely significant.

<sup>2</sup> See Receipt Book of the *Sherborne*, page 4; India Office Marine Records, 148B., extracted in the addenda.

<sup>3</sup> See in the Court Miscellanies VIII, Cornwall's letter to the Court dated the 2nd Sept., 1713, also ib, IX, a letter signed by Lord Winchester and others, 5th Oct., 1714, extracted in the addenda.

<sup>4</sup> See the list of Madras European Inhabitants, 1707—1780, in the India Office.

<sup>5</sup> See his letter in the Madras Public Consultations, 19th Feb., 1711.

<sup>6</sup> *Id.*



The *Sherborne* was a frigate of only 250 tons, carrying twenty-two guns.<sup>1</sup> In September, 1709, she had been taken up for a pepper voyage<sup>2</sup> and was with such hesitation despatched to Bencoolen. On the 11th January, 1710, a muster was taken by Mr. Blakeley at Portsmouth, and the ship's Company returned as consisting of 52 officers and seamen and 19 soldiers.<sup>3</sup> Leaving England some time in February the *Sherborne* arrived at Bencoolen after an uneventful voyage of some six months. On the 7th August she left bound for the east coast of India.<sup>4</sup> The evil fate which pursued Captain Cornwall throughout his life now overtook him. As men then reckoned, the *Sherborne* was a small ship of little defence, a heavy sailer and indifferently manned;<sup>5</sup> and her crew had been brought to the verge of mutiny by the harsh treatment they had received from their Captain who caned or whipped them for the slightest faults.<sup>6</sup> On the 1st September, the ship was sailing along the shoaling coast of Ceylon. The weather was fine and the lead was kept going, when at six o'clock in the evening, the ship, with all sails standing, struck in nine fathoms of water upon a spit of sand at Mullaattivu to the north of Trincomalee, eighty miles from Point Pedro.<sup>7</sup> According to one account every effort was made to get the ship off, but it seems clear that the men cared little what became of her. At midnight her captain left her to seek help from strangers. After twenty-three hours in an open boat Cornwall landed at Point Pedro, and made his way to Jaffnapatam.<sup>8</sup> Here he was kindly received by the Dutch governor who sent him back with as many sloops as could be spared.<sup>9</sup> Meanwhile the crew had deserted the ship.

<sup>1</sup> See Miscellanies II, 231. The log of the *Sherborne* is lost.

<sup>2</sup> See Cornwall's letter offering her to the Court in the Court Miscellanies I also the Fort General letter of 2nd Feb., 1712-3, para 9.

<sup>3</sup> See Miscellanies II, 287. "A list of the names of the officers and seamen belonging to the *Sherborne* frigate, Captain Henry Cornwall, Commander, mustered at Portsmouth the 11th January, 1709 (i.e., 10) by Mr. Blakeley—Henry Cornwall, Commander; John Brocket first mate; John Cooke, second mate; John Tempest, third; Chas. Wiberg, fourth; William Hamilton, Surgeon; Henry Price, pussar; forty-five other officers and seamen, and 19 soldiers." From the ledger of the *Sherborne* (Marine Records, 148, C) it appears that the Captain received £10 a month; the first mate £6; the second, £4-10; the third, £3; the fourth, £2; the Surgeon £3-10; and Archibald Liston the Surgeon mate £2.

<sup>4</sup> See a letter from Fort St. George dated 27th December 1710 in the India Office. The *Sherborne* had on board as a passenger Mr. Harrison who afterwards became Governor of Fort St. George.

<sup>5</sup> See Madras Public Consultations, 17th July, 1711.

<sup>6</sup> See their complaints in the Bengal Public Consultations for the 19th, 20th and 23rd October, 1710.

See Fort St. George General letter to the Court dated 27th Dec., 1710-11, para. 20, in the India Office, a loose paper.

<sup>7</sup> *Ib.*

<sup>8</sup> *Ib.* para. 21.

Meeting their captain as he was returning from Jaffnapatam, the mutineers told him that he need trouble himself no more about the *Sherborne*; her decks had fallen and she was broken to pieces.<sup>1</sup> Not a man would consent to return to his duty till he had received his discharge,<sup>2</sup> and it was only with the assistance of the Dutch that the ship was on the 8th September got clear of the sand, and brought to anchor off Point Pedro. She was found to have sustained comparatively little damage, but it was agreed on all hands that the safest course now left was to sail straight for Bengal.<sup>3</sup> On arriving in the Hugli at the beginning of October the crew would have again deserted had not the Council at Fort William in response to the urgent representations of the Captain sent strict orders to every officer and every man to obey his commander and do his duty. Undersuch compulsion the ship was brought up the river to Calcutta by the 16th October. A protracted enquiry was held into the mutinous conduct of the crew and many of the officers and men were examined. They refused to serve under Cornwall any longer, and the Council, knowing that it would be impossible to reman the ship, was afraid to proceed to extremities. At length on the 26th October, having received promises of better treatment from Cornwall, they consented to go on board again, all except the second mate John Cooke and he was ordered to be sent to England for punishment.<sup>4</sup>

But this apparent settlement of the quarrel did not secure approval from the Court at home who sympathised with the men, nor did it meet with much success in Calcutta.<sup>5</sup> In the end most of the men deserted, and when the *Sherborne* arrived at Madras in February, 1711, she had on board out of her complement of fifty only nineteen men and boys. Peremptory orders were given to make up the full number, and on the 3rd March, the *Sherborne* was despatched with reinforcements to Cuddalore and Fort St. David where the English were engaged in hostilities with the Rajah of Jingi.<sup>6</sup>

What share had Hamilton taken, up to the present time, in dispute between Cornwall and the crew? It would be difficult for a man of his ability to tolerate the pig-headed Captain, but it was certainly his interest to do so. Did he then openly side with the men, or did he

<sup>1</sup> See Bengal Public Consultations of the 19th, 20th, and 23rd October, 1710.

<sup>2</sup> *Id.*

<sup>3</sup> See the Fort St. George general letter quoted above, para. 22. Mr Harrison did not go on in the *Sherborne*.

<sup>4</sup> See Bengal Public Consultations for October 1710.

<sup>5</sup> See Bengal general letter from the Court, of the 28th Dec., 1711, para. 22.

<sup>6</sup> See Madras Public Consultations of the 1st and 19th February and of the 3rd March.

keep quiet? It would seem that hitherto he had patiently endured. His name was not mentioned at the enquiry into the mutiny held in Calcutta. He did not desert his post with the faithless majority. He went with his ship from Calcutta to Madras and from Madras to Cuddalore. There for the first time, as far as we know, his patience gave way and he tried to leave the *Sherborne*.

It was suggested in March by the authorities at Fort St. David that the services of Dr. Hamilton were required ashore, but Cornwall protested so vigorously that the suggestion was dropped.<sup>1</sup> Farmer, the Deputy Governor of Fort St. David, forbade him to quit his post, but the third in the Council, Baker, was more favourably disposed. On the evening of the 3rd May, 1711, the Doctor informed Baker that the government had given him permission to go to Madras, and in confirmation produced a letter from his kinsman Captain Hamilton. On this Baker not only gave him leave but furnished him with the means to go. That night William Hamilton took his fate in his hands, deserted his duty, and made his escape to Madras in a country boat under a false pretence. Captain Cornwall reported the desertion to the Council of Fort St. George in a letter which bears evident trace of his violent temper. "Last night my Surgeon Alexander Hamilton,"—the captain was too angry to remember his doctor's correct name, "made his escape in a boat from Cuddalore, producing a letter from Captain Hamilton to Mr. Baker, wherein was inserted he had leave from the Governor of Fort St. George to proceed forthwith to that place, and that Governor Fraser and his Council had written to Governor Farmer to that effect, Mr. Baker having inclined to act contrary to Governor Farmer's order, gave him leave, and assisted him with a boat, so I presume before this arrives he'll be incognito according to Captain Hamilton's directions; perhaps his ship may be thought the securest place or so . . . that part I must refer to your Hon<sup>r</sup> &<sup>a</sup> Council, and cant omitt saying yor Hon<sup>rs</sup> countenance to this Vile fellow has occasioned this proceed<sup>s</sup>. I humbly request your Hon<sup>r</sup> &<sup>a</sup> Council will put up an Order at the Sea gate that no Commander shall carry him from the place on what pretensions soever & under what penalty Yor Hon<sup>r</sup> &<sup>a</sup> Council shall think fitt. Cap<sup>n</sup> Hamilton being a relation is mostly to be suspected, so beg he may be order'd in p<sup>a</sup>rticular and the ships in the Road searched Immediately if yor

<sup>1</sup> See a letter to Fort St. George from the Council at Fort St. David, and another from Captain Cornwall dated 13th March, 1711, Nos. 449 and 450, in the Madras Press List of Records. Captain Cornwall's letter is written in such evident haste and passion that it is barely intelligible.

Hon<sup>r</sup> &c<sup>a</sup> approve the same that there may be no pretensions for any other Nation to carry him off. I humbly request y<sup>r</sup> notes may be writt In several Languages all the gentlemen here may judge of my treatment to him and what Liberties he had to serve himself—y<sup>or</sup> Hon<sup>r</sup> &c<sup>a</sup> have already received a protest upon this man's acco<sup>t</sup> from all my ships Company they will certainly prefer the same. So I hope Your Hon<sup>r</sup> &c<sup>a</sup> will seriously consider this, and of what consequence it may be. I hear there is several Surgeons at Madras I had much rather have any than him, but without one my people will be very much dissatisfied and not without reason this comes in some hast so I hope Y<sup>or</sup> Hon<sup>r</sup> will pardon.<sup>1</sup>

In consequence of this letter the Council of Fort St. George sent for Dr. William Hamilton on the 7th May and ordered him to prepare to go on board the *Sherborne* as soon as she returned to Madras. But there is no evidence that he ever obeyed this order. On the contrary he probably continued his flight from Madras to Calcutta.

In the ledger of the *Sherborne* the account of William Hamilton, "Chyrurgion," is closed with the scornful word "run," and his life's reckoning might well have closed with the same shameful entry, were it not that the divine accountant is more long suffering than man. Hamilton lived to rue bitterly the false step he had taken, for in leaving his ship he left for ever home and country, father and kindred, and all that might have been, had he returned to marry his Anna and make his name as a great doctor in the land of his birth. Yet he lived to wipe out the memory of his false step by actions which brought lasting benefit to his nation, for from the hour of his leaving the *Sherborne* he belongs for ever to British India. On the 27th December, 1711, William Hamilton was appointed second surgeon at Calcutta.

Meanwhile Anthony Wellden was stowing goods on the *Sherborne* and making final preparations to leave Calcutta. The little ship could hardly find room enough for her cargo. The Company's goods, valued at £42,000, filled some 550 or 560 bales; Wellden's clothes, linen, and various stores for the voyage were stowed in the sail room in some forty chests; and the guard room had to be enlarged from the bulk heads of the gun room to the after hatchway to take in what remained.<sup>2</sup> Thus heavily laden the *Sherborne* began her last fatal voyage on the 7th January, 1712.<sup>3</sup>

She was ordered to sail in company with the *St. George* but on Wednesday, the 13th February she was separated from her consort in

<sup>1</sup> Copied for me through the kindness of Mr. A. T. Pringle from volume, No. 12 of "Letters to Fort St. George for the year 1711." See Madras Press List, No. 503 of 1711.

<sup>2</sup> See Simcock's statement given in the addenda.

<sup>3</sup> Summaries, § 626.

a storm. She was then west of Ceylon in the latitude of eight degrees south. Two months later<sup>1</sup> off the Cape of Good Hope she met three French men of war from Toulon commanded by Monsieur Roquemador to whom she fell an easy prey and was carried off to the Isle de Bourbon. One of the French ships, the *Adelaide*, had lost her main mast and it was thought best to send her back to France with the bulk of the captured goods and Governor Welden, while the *Sherborne*, now styled the *Charbon*, with the other two ships returned to India.

At the end of the year 1712, the *Adelaide* reached Port Louis in France. On the 20th January, 1713,<sup>2</sup> the *Sherborne* was condemned as lawful prize by the Admiralty Court of Vannes, and her goods adjudicated to the Sieur de Crozat, by whom the three privateers had been fitted out. The English Company had made great efforts to redeem the goods, but, as what they had bought in India for some £42,000 was in France estimated to worth at least £1,50,000, the negotiations fell through.<sup>3</sup>

Welden, who remained for nearly three months at Port Louis trying to recover his effects, which he valued at £15,000, arrived in Paris about the end of March, 1713,<sup>4</sup> and thence returned to England, where he demanded compensation of the Company. In October, 1714, after considerable delay, his demands were submitted to arbitration, and on the 5th November he was awarded £1,200 in satisfaction of all claims.<sup>5</sup> On the 12th January, 1715, he wrote from Winchester Street to tell the secretary to the Company that he was in great pain from gout and could not come in person, as he had intended, to receive his money.<sup>6</sup> In March, as we learn from the second codicil to his will, he was in great distress of mind owing to the misconduct of his daughter Mary who had married a Mr Griffin, a man with another wife still living, as her father feared.<sup>7</sup> On the 13th March, Anthony Welden died in London, and was buried at Well, in Lincolnshire, on the 24th. Here too his wife was buried in 1717,<sup>8</sup> and the property soon passed into other hands.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>1</sup> On the 17th April, 1712. See the Report of the Committee on the loss of the *Sherborne* dated 28th January, 1713. Miscellanies IV, India Office, MSS. extracted in the addenda.

<sup>2</sup> See Mr Simcock's statement, also Monsieur Crozat's answer to the Company's memorial given in the addenda.

<sup>3</sup> See Miscellanies IV, extracts given in the addenda.

<sup>4</sup> See Mr Arbuthnot's letter dated Rouen, April 22, 1713, given in the addenda.

<sup>5</sup> See extracts from the Court Book XLVI given in the addenda.

<sup>6</sup> See his letter in the addenda.

<sup>7</sup> See his will in the addenda.

<sup>8</sup> See entries in the parish register of St Mary's, Well, Lincoln, given in the addenda.

<sup>9</sup> There are no later entries about the Weldens, and Mr. Tatham, the rector of Claxby, says that "early in the 18th century the property certainly belonged to the Bateman family."

### CHAPTER III.

#### THE END OF THE WAR WITH FRANCE.

THE Court of Directors had no knowledge of Weltden's alleged malpractices when they sent out the orders and instructions in consequence of which John Russell became President and Governor of Fort William. The reasons which they assigned for the change were that they wished to give their servants all reasonable encouragement to the faithful, active and zealous, and that they thought Mr. Sheldon had not been so kindly dealt with. "The good account we have had of Mr. Sheldon's general character," they wrote, "and regard to his long service in India has prevailed with us to make this alteration. We had this further view therein and in making Mr. Russell second, to encourage all our servants to persevere in well doing with the hopes that if by their standing and merit they rise to or bear the top of our service and are deserving, they shall not have others placed over them."<sup>1</sup> The instructions given to Weltden were repeated and particularly recommended to his successor, and it was laid down as a general rule that the President was to take more than ordinary care that all the Company's orders were observed and that all under him did their duty in their different stations.<sup>2</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> Letter from Court of Bengal, dated the 5th July, 1710, paras. 10 and 11.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, para 12.

Thus by the rule of seniority John Russell became Governor of Fort William. Yet he was not without claims to a leading position, for his family was ancient and honourable.<sup>1</sup> His grandfather, Sir Francis Russell, third baronet, was the eldest son and heir of William Russell of Chippenham, Cambridgeshire, created first baronet in 1629. His father was Sir John Russell, fourth baronet, and his mother Frances, the youngest and favourite daughter of Oliver Cromwell. John the third and posthumous son was born in London on the 4th October 1670.<sup>2</sup> On the 22nd November, 1693, he was elected a factor for the East India Company<sup>3</sup> and arrived in this capacity in Bengal, on the 3rd December 1694. On the 17th December,<sup>4</sup> 1697, he married his first wife Rebecca, the sister of Governor Eyre,<sup>5</sup> by whom he had one son and three daughters. On the 2nd February, 1704, he was appointed fourth in the United Company's Council,<sup>6</sup> and on the 26th April, 1709, succeeded Sheldon as Chairman for the Old Company.<sup>7</sup> On the 20th July, 1710, in conjunction with Abraham Adams, he made over to Weltden<sup>8</sup> the government which he now resumed with undivided authority after an interval of seven and-a-half months.

The war of the Spanish Succession had now entered upon its final stage. October, 1710, had witnessed the fall of the Whigs, and by the end of the year, 1711, Marlborough was dismissed from the great office of Captain General. The whole policy of the new Tory Government was directed to speedy termination of hostilities. But the end was not as yet and the consequences of the struggle were still felt from time to time in Calcutta during the first two years of Russell's administration.

The year 1711 opened with an alarm at Calcutta that the French were in the Bay. At this time shipping, with the exception of the *King William*, was at the mouth of the river on the point of sailing for England. On the night of the 3rd December a letter came from Balasor with the news that four French men-of-war were at anchor in the road and that three more ships supposed to be prizes, had been seen in the offing. The Council and the Company's captains in

---

<sup>1</sup> See Baronets' Pedigrees, IV, 269, 270 in the College of Arms, London; Noble's History of the Protectoral House of Cromwell, II, 414, 3rd ed. 1787, and Lipscomb's History of Buckinghamshire, II, 194 *et seq.* 1847.

<sup>2</sup> Noble op. cit.

<sup>3</sup> See the Court Books sub date

<sup>4</sup> Early Annals I, 235, § 40.

<sup>5</sup> See Noble op. cit.

<sup>6</sup> Early Annals, I, 238, § 46.

<sup>7</sup> *Ib.*, I, 315, § 310.

<sup>8</sup> *Ib.*, I, 337, § 391.

Calcutta were hastily summoned, and orders were sent off recalling all the ships from Saugor up into the river and warning them to prepare for a possible attack.<sup>1</sup> The French, however, did not care to trust their ships in so dangerous a river as the Hugli, and they soon withdrew southward along the coast. By the middle of January, the alarm they caused had died away. The smaller ships, the *Bouverie* and the *Sherborne* were sent to Madras, while the *Susanna* and the *King William* were sent directly to England.<sup>2</sup> None of these ships fell a prey to the French in this year. In October the English had the good fortune to recapture one of the enemy's prizes,<sup>3</sup> but in December, news came from Madras that on the other side of India, the *Dutchess* had been taken.<sup>4</sup> The French, it was said, gave out that they intended to return to Pondicherry. When last seen, however, on the 20th December, they were off Mangalore and appeared to be proceeding to Mocha.<sup>5</sup>

The most disgraceful loss of the year was the capture of the *Jane* at Rio de Janeiro. This vessel, a small frigate of 180 tons, with 36 men and 20 guns,<sup>6</sup> had sailed from England for Benecoolen in April, 1711,<sup>7</sup> having on board Mr. John Collett, the Deputy Governor of that factory. She also carried one of the earliest contributions made by the English to the missionary cause in the east, 1,500 copies of St. Matthew's Gospel in Portuguese, catechetical and practical books for the use of the missionaries at Tranquebar and the chaplains at Madras, Calcutta, and Bombay, a printing press, types, and paper, and a printer, Mr. Jonas Finck.<sup>8</sup> In August, her Captain, John Austin, "on pretence of want of provision and to refresh her men," but in reality for the sake of his own private trade, put in at Rio de Janeiro.<sup>9</sup> Here he loitered about in spite of ample warnings till the 1st September, when Monsieur de Guay with fifteen sails of men-of-war frigates and two bomb vessels entered the harbour. The 7,000 Portuguese who should have defended the place abandoned it straightway to the enemy. Of the newly arrived Lisbon fleet three ships were burnt, and the fourth ran ashore. In three days the French were absolute masters of the town, and had

<sup>1</sup> Sumner, I 421. Log of Ship *William*, 1st Jan., 1711.

<sup>2</sup> *Id.*, I 412. Log of Ship *William*, 12 Jan., 1711.

<sup>3</sup> *Id.*, I 412.

<sup>4</sup> *Id.*, I 423.

<sup>5</sup> *Id.*, I 442.

<sup>6</sup> *Mariner's Misc.*, III, 31.

<sup>7</sup> Court Book *FACT*, 14th Apr., 1711.

<sup>8</sup> *Trans. N.S. in the B.O.A.* This information was kindly given me by Mr. W. W.

Evans.

<sup>9</sup> Sumner, I 411. Letter from Collett, 12th Oct., 1711.



gathered a rich harvest of plunder. Captain Austin, after refusing to land the Company's treasure and secure it in the country, as he did his own, though he lay so far up the river that the French never offered to attack him, sent off his mate in a boat and shamefully surrendered his ship without so much as a summons, and after taking bills upon England for his own money returned to France with the French squadron. Collett, after a fortnight of vain attempts to purchase another vessel, on which to continue his voyage, found that he could redeem the *Jane* and her cargo for £3,500, which he was glad to do. In May, 1712, he reached Madras having touched at the Cape on his way, and brought with him the news that there were hopes of peace.

Formal negotiations had, in fact, been opened at Utrecht in January, 1712. On the 11th August, a cessation of arms was agreed upon, and might have been agreed upon earlier, had it not been for the absurd quarrel between footmen of Count Rechteren and of Monsieur Mesnager, which held all the affairs of Europe in suspense and furnished numerous topics for "Coffee-house Debates."<sup>1</sup> But the cessation of arms, as we have seen, came too late to save the *Sherborne*, and later on in the year Monsieur Crozat's privateers, appearing in the Bay of Bengal nearly succeeded in capturing another of the Company's ships.

In September news was received in Calcutta that the three French ships were cruising off Point Palmiras, and measures had to be devised to warn Madras and prevent the English merchantmen expected in the Bay from being surprised.<sup>2</sup> For this purpose the *Russell* galley, "a good sailing vessel just in her ballast, . . . with a good look out kept at the top-mast-head," was sent out over the Braces and along the coast, a voyage which at this season "might be performed in" twelve days."<sup>3</sup> At one time the Calcutta government even contemplated fitting out a squadron, in conjunction with the Dutch, "to clear these parts of the French;" but the Dutch refused to co-operate.<sup>4</sup> Neither was the mission of the *Russell* galley successful, for she herself was speedily captured,<sup>5</sup> and in any case her warnings would have come too late.

The galley had been sent off on the 5th September; on the 4th the French privateers had already fallen in with their prey. It was the

<sup>1</sup> Addison's *Spectator*, No. 481.

<sup>2</sup> Summaries, §§ 612, 620.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, § 624 Log of the *Derby*, 5 Sep., 1712.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*, § 625, 627, 629.

<sup>5</sup> *Ib.*, § 668.

English build of the *Sherborne*, aided by a false show of English colours which nearly led to the capture of the *Marlborough* off the Black Pagoda. The story of the encounter is set down with full nautical detail in the ship's log. At first Matthew Martin, the Captain of the *Marlborough*, though not trusting the false colours, allowed the *Sherborne* to come close up to the leeward, and sent his yawl towards the *Eclatant* to discover what ship it was. As the boat put off, the *Eclatant* furled her sprit sail, and showed her broadside with the lower tier of ports open. Martin, recalling the yawl, and cutting away some small boats, tacked and stood off. At half past one in the afternoon the *Eclatant* and the *Sherborne* hoisted French colours and gave chase. The *Marlborough* was then within half gun-shot distance of them, but her captain was determined to show a clean pair of heels. He ordered every thing that might encumber the working of the ship to be bore overboard, and himself set the example by sacrificing his own goods to considerable value. Yet the *Sherborne* kept abreast of the *Marlborough*, firing briskly into her, while the *Eclatant*, on her weather quarter, bore under her stern, and tried to rake her fore and aft. Martin, having cleared the decks, replied to the *Sherborne* with his broadside, and to the *Eclatant* with his stern chase. Whenever the breeze sprang up it appeared that the *Marlborough* was a better sailer than any of the French ships, and she drew away out of gunshot. But when the wind dropped, the Frenchman, getting out his boats, managed to tow the *Eclatant* close up to the English ship. This manoeuvre was twice defeated. On the second occasion the *Eclatant* and the *Marlborough* were hotly engaged from 9 to 11 in the morning of Friday, the 5th September. "Then a small gale sprang up and towing with our pinnace ahead we outsailed him." It began to look black and squally. "The wind came to the East, East-North-East and round to the North-North-West with a great deal of rain. . . . In the afternoon it blew pretty fresh." So the *Marlborough* in the end shot clear of her pursuer, and, "keeping the wind," hauled in for the shore.

On Saturday the 6th the chase was renewed. Martin lost some time in trying to find an entrance to the Chilka lake which he mistook for a bay. The French ships came on, making all the sail they could, but the *Marlborough* standing close into the shore kept well out of reach. That night Martin put a pole, with a candle and lantern at the end of it, into a well-balasted half tub, and sent it astern to amuse the French. The next day a west wind carried them out to sea, and all sight of enemy was lost. The Court of Directors presented

the captain of the *Marlborough* with a medal, but they complained to Russell about the loss of the galley, for which they were unwilling to pay.<sup>1</sup>

The news of the peace of Utrecht, signed on the 11th April 1713 (N. S.), was sent to Bengal "by a Dutch conveyance" in a letter dated the 24th April (O. S.), and must have reached Calcutta in less than four months, for in August three French ships sailed up the Hugli, and on the 27th their commodore dined with the Governor and Council at Calcutta, "and returned Thanks for the assistance of the English Pylots and the Sloops (that belonged to private people), who brought him up to Rogues river."<sup>2</sup> Henceforth for many years to come there was peace and amity between English and French, only disturbed occasionally by a quarrel about salutes<sup>3</sup> or an alarm of renewed hostilities.<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> See Bengal General Letter from the Court, 15 Feb. 1716, para 22.

<sup>2</sup> Summaries, § 778.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, § 953.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*, § 958.

## CHAPTER IV.

### FIGHTING FOR THE CROWN OF INDIA.

THE war with the French, limited as it was at this time in India to the sea, did not after all greatly concern the merchants in Calcutta, who were in fact far more jealous of their Dutch allies than of their French enemies. Much more keenly concerned were the English in Bengal at the quarrels and contests which took place on land between the different Indian princes and rulers.

About the same time as Russell became President, the English resettled the factory at Cassimbazar, where the buildings were fast falling into ruin.<sup>1</sup> Robert Hedges the second in the Council arrived in his new barge, about the middle of March, with Page, Stackhouse, and Ange, as his assistants.<sup>2</sup> The direction of the factory at Patna, a post of no small difficulty and danger, was undertaken by Pattle.<sup>3</sup> For his second he was given Browne. Crisp and Pratt were sent up with him to learn the country language and to qualify themselves for the Companys service.<sup>4</sup> In compliance with directions received from home the Council made an effort at retrenchment. They reduced the pay of the river pilots and dismissed a number of soldiers and other subordinates.<sup>5</sup> They anticipated peace, but, while they were thinking of it, the forces of unrest in India were making ready for the battle.

---

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 374 in Vol. I.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 429, 443, and 453.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, § 425.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 434, 435.

<sup>5</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 454, 455, 455.

On his return to Bengal at the end of the year 1710, as Treasurer and Deputy Governor, Murshid Quli, or, as history now begins to call him, Ja'far Khān, found himself in point of fact the supreme authority in the Lower Provinces. The nominal governor was Prince 'Aẓīmu-sh-shān, Bāhādur Shāh's second son; but he was away with his father at Lahor, his attention being wholly absorbed in the struggle with the rebellious Sikhs and in the advance of his own interests. For, though only the second son, yet as the favourite adviser and chief agent of the sovereign, as well as the ruler of the richest province in the empire, he seemed at one time the most likely successor to the throne. His kindness of heart had secured him some devoted adherents. In Bengal he was represented by his son Prince Farrukhsiyar, a young man of twenty-eight, whom he disliked and distrusted, and by Khān Jahān Bāhādur, 'Izzu-d-daulah, a disagreeable and conceited fellow upon whose forlorn condition at Delhi 'Aẓīmu-sh-shān had taken pity, and for whom he had with difficulty procured the offices of governor of Orissa and of deputy under Farrukhsiyar. This Khān Jahān Bāhādur arrived in Rājmahal at the beginning of June, 1711,<sup>1</sup> where he seems to have done his best to ingratiate himself with the English by allowing their salt-petre boats to pass safely down the river and by granting them an order for free trade;<sup>2</sup> but his authority was of little account. Nearer home the English had for the time a far more powerful friend Zeyāu-d-dīn Khān, the imperial admiral and governor of Hugli, whom they constantly consulted in their diplomatic relations, and through whom they were negotiating for rescripts from the emperor and for letters patent from Prince 'Aẓīmu-sh-shān.<sup>3</sup> But in September, 1711, in accordance with the representations of Ja'far Khān, who was jealous of an independent government in Bengal, Zeyāu-d-dīn was deprived of his offices<sup>4</sup> and Wali Beg was placed in charge of Hugli.<sup>5</sup>

The English were thus left without any help face to face with their old enemy, the redoubtable Ja'far Khān. As soon as they heard of his arrival at Murshidābād they wrote him a "complementing" letter telling him that Mr. Hedges, the Chief of the Cassimbazar factory, would shortly wait upon him;<sup>6</sup> but he was not to be softened by polite attentions. He demanded large sums of money from the

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 474.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, § 538.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 437, 468, 469, 470, 481, 482, 485.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*, § 507.

<sup>5</sup> *Ib.*, § 519.

<sup>6</sup> *Ib.*, § 427.

English, and did his best to stop all their boats and business.<sup>1</sup> By the end of July, 1711, the Calcutta council lost all patience. They ordered their representative at Cassimbazar to inform Ja'far Khān that, since he would consent to no moderate terms, they would seize the Mogul ships passing Fort William, would report him to the emperor, and would withdraw their factory from Cassimbazar.<sup>2</sup> These threats had the usual effect. Ja'far Khān became more conciliatory. In October he proposed to grant a pass to the English for their trade in the Lower Provinces and to procure imperial rescript and letters patent for the same on consideration of 30,000 rupees to be paid on receipt of his pass and 23,500 on receipt of the rescripts. With this offer the English thought it best to close.<sup>3</sup>

At the same time they had not given up their purpose of applying directly to Delhi for the confirmation and extension of their commercial privileges. The present which Governor Pitt had originally got together to send to the Mogul had been transferred to Calcutta, and it was now proposed that a great embassy should go with it from Bengal to the imperial court, should represent the grievances of the English Company in the Bay and on the Coromandel and Malabar Coasts, and should secure imperial grants settling and Guaranteeing their position in every part of India.<sup>4</sup> At the beginning of March, 1712,<sup>5</sup> the present, which had been carefully revised, was lying packed in boats, ready to go up the river, and the Council was considering whom to send with it as ambassadors, when the news reached Calcutta that the emperor had died at Lahor.

The usual confusion followed. Ja'far Khān formed a great armed camp for his defence, mounted all his guns, put his elephants and horse soldiers in readiness and kept his foot in strict discipline, while Khān Juhān Bahādur, 'Izzu-d-daulah, fortified himself in Rajmahal as well as he could guarding all the neighbouring passes and intercepting all communications. The merchants followed suit. The Dutch sent down everything of value, treasure women and children, to Chinsurah, where a ship was kept at anchor to protect the factory.<sup>6</sup> The English hired a number of "good people" to take care of their three towns, ordered the garrison of Fort William to be in readiness,

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 480.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 483, 488, 490, 495, and 501.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, § 507.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 483, 493.

<sup>5</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 537, 510 & 513.

<sup>6</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 550 & 516.



to congratulate him. His friends urged him to secure the person of Zū-l siqār Khān; but he objected. One of the nobles, disregarding the prince's wishes, dashed off with a strong force to seize the disaffected general; but he came too late. Zū-l siqār Khān had left the imperial enclosure. Still 'Azīmu-sh-shān was confident that all would be well, and took up his position on the Rāvi, a few miles to the north-east of the Shāhīmār garden, where, protected by the river in his rear and by entrenchments on the other three sides, he intended to wait in security till his enemies dispersed. Zū-l siqār Khān, however, devoted the next three days to cementing the alliance of the three princes, gathering troops, and bringing up artillery out of the fort. Jahāndār Shāh's camp extended between the city and the Shāhīmār garden; to his left was Rafīu-sh-shān's army drawn up on the bank of the Rāvi; to his right Jahān Shāh who occupied a position near the tomb of Miyān Mir.

The three princes began to advance slowly towards 'Azīmu-sh-shān, who never left the shelter of his trenches. By the end of February they were close up to him, but 'Azīmu-sh-shān refused to enter the field. His frigid pride chilled the ardour of his followers. He disgusted the common soldiers by his parsimony and his generals by his reiterated orders to "wait a little longer." On the 3rd March<sup>1</sup> desultory fighting began which lasted three days, each side attacking the other with cannon fire and sallies of horse without any decided result, though there could be no doubt that the moral force was now on the side of Jahāndār Shāh. The troops of 'Azīmu-sh-shān had lost all spirit, and when on the 5th March<sup>2</sup> Zū-l-siqār Khān artfully removed the guards placed over the ferries of the Rāvi, crowds of men made their escape by night from the trenches. On the 6th March<sup>3</sup> a vigorous fight took place, in which the army of 'Azīmu-sh-shān was decisively defeated, and driven from the field, and his camp taken. Muhammad Karim, his eldest son, fled across the river and hid in the house of a poor weaver leaving his father with some 10,000 men still "waiting a little longer." In the night even these scanty forces deserted. Only a few remained faithful to 'Azīmu-sh-shān to the last; and they spent their time in watching and prayer, while the enemy's artillery flashed and thundered through the darkness.

<sup>1</sup> i.e., 14th March N. S.

<sup>2</sup> i.e., the 16th N. S.

<sup>3</sup> i.e., 17th N. S. or 9th Šafar, 1125H. The Consultations book, Summaries, § 555 gives this date as the 5th March; but I followed Irvine.



At early dawn on the 7th<sup>1</sup> the drums beat to horse. The prince's own war elephant refused to let him mount, so another was brought for him to ride. About a thousand men still followed him, but they could see nothing owing to the clouds of sand which rose from the banks of the river. Suddenly some horsemen bore down upon them and let fly their arrows. A shot from a small field piece set fire to the cushions on the elephant of the prince, who threw them down, and called for men to charge Jahāndār Shāh. But they counselled immediate flight and began to make off. Then a ball from one of the great guns struck the elephant on its trunk. Wild with fright, it turned, and rushed at full speed towards the Rāvi. The driver fell; the attendant slipped off behind. The prince's followers galloped in pursuit hoping to stop the wretched animal; but before they could come up, it suddenly disappeared over the high bank of the stream, and, when they reached the edge, and looked down, they could see and hear nothing but the heaving and the roaring of the quick sand which had swallowed up elephant and prince together.

Prince Muḥammad Karīm did not long escape destruction. A short time after the tragic disappearance of 'Aẓīmu-sh-shān, a weaver presented himself in Lahor with a rich jewel which he offered to pawn. Its value excited suspicion; and on being questioned the poor man was forced to confess that he had received it from the prince who was hiding in his house. Muḥammad Karīm was forthwith seized and two days afterwards was executed in the house of Zū-l fiqār Khān.

Jahāndār Shāh now threw off all pretence of friendship with his younger brothers. For several days did their agents wait upon Zū-l fiqār Khān, demanding a division of the booty and of the kingdom, according to the terms of the compact. But Zū-l fiqār had forgotten all his oaths and all his promises. On various pretexts he put off the day of settlement, and soon made it clear that you could no more have two kings in one kingdom than two swords in one scabbard. The younger brothers, therefore, enlisted fresh troops and admitted to their service numbers of those who had fled at the defeat of 'Aẓīmu-sh-shān. Jahān Shāh determined to strike the first blow, and on the 15th March<sup>2</sup> threw himself upon Jahāndār. The next day the fight was renewed with great fury amidst clouds of dust. Neither army exactly knew the position of the other, and the battle resolved itself into a number

<sup>1</sup> i.e., the 18th N. S.

<sup>2</sup> i.e., the 26th N.S.

of separate skirmishes. In one quarter Rustam Dil Khān fought his way to the elephant of Jahāndār Shāh who with more discretion than valour saved himself by hiding at the bottom of his iron-plated seat. In another quarter some matchlockmen, who were hiding in a small village, being suddenly set upon by Jahān Shāh with his son and a party of horsemen, fought so desperately for their lives that in the end the horse were forced to retire, leaving the two princes dead on the field. Thus just as Jahān Shāh was about to drain the cup of victory a chance shot dashed it from his lips.

Late in the night, on learning beyond all doubt that Jahāndār had conquered, Rafi'u-sh-shān sent him a message by a eunuch. The emperor and Zū-l-ṣiqār Khān were asleep. The eunuch was, therefore, forced to deliver his message to the king's foster brother. In reply he brutally showed the messenger the dead bodies of the two princes and threatened Rafi'u-sh-shān with the same fate. That unhappy prince could have no doubts left as to his elder brother's intentions. He called his chief men round him for a council of war; but they would decide on nothing except to wait for the dawn. When the day broke Rafi'u-sh-shān found that all men were deserting him. After a few weak efforts to resist the enemy's attacks, he jumped from his elephant and rushing sword in hand on the foe met death fighting bravely.

Tidings of these events made their way to Bengal during the months of March and April. At Murshidābād Ja'far Khān, as soon as he heard of the death of Bāhādur Shāh, had proclaimed 'Azīmu-sh-shān emperor and had ordered coin to be struck in his name. Soon uncertain rumours were circulated that a battle had taken place between him and Jahāndār, who was reported to have the greatest army and best troops. On the night of the 23rd March<sup>1</sup> it was known at Patna that 'Azīmu-sh-Shān had fallen, but it was still thought likely that Jahān Shāh might be able to secure the throne. "People are superstitious," says the record, "that Farrukhsiyar, if put to flight, will take this way, if his father be cut off as 'tis believed. It's reported that there is an army gone against him commanded by Zū-l-ṣiqār Khān and that Zabbardast Khān is appointed governor of Bengal."<sup>2</sup> At Murshidābād, however, this news was officially contradicted, and Ja'far Khān threatened death to any person who should presume to say that he did not believe that 'Azīmu-sh-shān

<sup>1</sup> *i.e.*, the 3rd April N.S. Irvine says that Farruksiyar heard the news on the 6th April, but our records give the earlier date. See § 555.

<sup>2</sup> Summaries, § 557.

was king. On the 27th March<sup>1</sup> Mr. Hedges sat with Ja'far Khān from 8 to 10 o'clock at night, when he talked about wars and battles. The inscription ordered by King 'Aẓīm-sh-shāh to be stamped on the new coinage was produced and read to the English merchant before he left. "Be satisfied"; said Ja'far Khān, "all will be well. Take care of your factory, and go in peace."<sup>2</sup>

Meanwhile a new pretender to the throne had arisen. Farrukhsī-yar, who had been summoned from Rājmaḥal to the North-West at the very beginning of the struggle was at Patna, when, on the 26th March,<sup>3</sup> he received the news of his father's overthrow. Without resources or influence, he almost gave up hope. At one time he thought of suicide, at another time of flying to Calcutta and escaping by sea. But his mother, Ṣāhebu-n-nissa, a native of Kaṣmīr, was one of those lion-hearted women of whom Indian history may be proud. If her son must needs try the sea, let it be the sea, not of water, but of battle. "Launch your bark upon the stormy water;" she said, "and if God be gracious to you, my son, you will reach the bank. After all what is life but a matter of a few days. Then, why not run the risk?" So Farrukhsīyar plucked up courage, proclaimed himself king, and set about finding friends to help him to the throne.

Among the many who had received benefits from the unfortunate 'Aẓīm-sh-shāh were 'Abdu-llah and Ḥusain 'Alī, two brothers of the great Bāhrah family. Besides the prestige of their lineage, which they traced to Fatima the daughter of the Prophet, and the renown of their clan for valour and chivalry, they were sons of a man who, in the reign of Aurangzēb, had filled the highest offices, and was a distinguished adherent of Bāhādur Shāh. When that prince was contending for the throne, they had fought with conspicuous bravery on his side, but their high spirit gave offence, and neither the emperor, nor his vizier, nor Jahāndār showed them that consideration which their services merited. It was 'Aẓīm-sh-shāh who came forward as their friend and patron. As early as 1708, he nominated Ḥusain 'Alī to be his representative in Patna, and, at the beginning of 1711, he appointed 'Abdu-llah Khān governor of Allahabad. Such kindness made a deep impression on the generous nature of the two brothers. It was natural, then, that Ṣāhebu-n-nissa when casting about for friends to support her cause should have applied to Ḥusain 'Alī for help. Even before she had received the

<sup>1</sup> i.e., 7th April N.S.

<sup>2</sup> Summaries, § 557.

<sup>3</sup> i.e. 6th April N.S. This is according to Irvine.

news of her husband's death she had herself gone to Husain 'Ali to make him her friend and placing her own Qur'an in his hands had sworn by it that he should never repent of helping her and had promised to place at his disposal all the affairs of the empire. When therefore the news came that 'Azīmu-sh-shān was dead and Jahāndār Shāh on the throne Husain 'Ali no longer hesitated what to do. He ordered public prayers to be made for 'Azīmu-sh-shān's son, coined money in the name of Farrukhsiyar, and displayed the standard of open war against Jahāndār Shāh.

At first no one seemed inclined to take the movement seriously. Ja'far Khān refused it his support, and men said that even Husain 'Ali would desert at the first opportunity. But it soon appeared that the new pretendor and his general were in earnest. Forces were sent to Murshidābād to demand the treasure due to the Mogul. Vigorous measures were taken to fill every outpost with guards favourable to the new rule. In April it was resolved to put the city of Patna under contribution, and a list of rich men was drawn up at the head of which stood the English. They were also subjected to extensive demands on account of customs, said to be owing from the late reign, and a watch was set over the factory. It was only through the interposition of Husain 'Ali that they succeeded in escaping further molestation. In May, they withdrew to Singhiya for greater safety. In June, on the death of Mr. Vanhorne, the Dutch chief in Bihar, the pretender seized all his goods on the pretext that, as Vanhorne died without heirs, his property lapsed to the state. In the same month Robert Hedges with his assistants left Cassimbazar and came down to Calcutta. At this time the pretender was bent on sending a large force against the nabob, Ja'far Khān to reduce him to obedience, and wrote to the English at Calcutta, asking them to secure him with the treasure, should he take flight to them for protection,<sup>1</sup> a request which put them into no small difficulty. If they refused, or gave no reply, they would offend the pretender; if they consented, and their letter were intercepted, they would offend the nabob. So they diplomatically wrote back to Mr. Pattle at Singhiya, directing him to answer the pretender, acknowledging the honour of His Highness's letter,<sup>2</sup> and expressing obedience to his commands.<sup>3</sup> Meanwhile at Delhi the whole government was in disorder. The new emperor was a cruel debauchee, without dignity, taste, or

<sup>1</sup> *Summary*, § 551.

<sup>2</sup> *Id.*, § 557.

commonsense, who rapidly disgusted all his followers. The chief minister was at open strife with the emperor's foster brother. The young, inexperienced, prince A'zzu-d-din who had been sent against the pretender in Bengal had been placed under the guidance of two utterly incompetent men, who were certain to fail against the mighty Bāhrāh brothers.

At Patna things were growing critical.<sup>1</sup> By September, it was known that the Emperor was at Delhi, and that a force under his son had advanced beyond Agra. In October, the pretender, straining every nerve to get money to pay his troops, extorted large sums of money from all the merchants. He forced the Dutch to pay him two lacs of rupees and demanded a similar sum of the English.<sup>2</sup> Husain 'Alī, however, who had steadily opposed him in his attempts to plunder the town exerted himself once again in favour of the English who were allowed to get off with a payment of 22,000 rupees.<sup>3</sup>

It was, in fact, high time for the pretender to think of more martial exploits than the harrying of merchants. For two months 'Abdu-llah, the governor of Allahabad had been eagerly expecting his brother Husain 'Alī to come to his aid with Farrukhsīyar, and had with difficulty driven off the attacks of the imperial army under A'zzu-d-din. The rains were now over, and the country was open for the movements of troops. Husain 'Alī, therefore, decided to march at once to join his brother. At the same time Jahāndār Shāh, alarmed at the repulse of his son, left the capital to march in person against the pretender to his throne. At Christmas, 1712, the two armies met near Agra. Jahāndār Shāh was defeated, and fled in disguise to Delhi. On the 27th January, 1713, his downfall was known in Calcutta.<sup>4</sup> A few days later both he and his general Zū-l-fiqār were strangled by order of the conquerors. On the same day that the new emperor entered in triumph into the palace of the Moguls, the head of Jahāndār fixed on a spear, and his body thrown across an elephant, with the corps of Zū-l-fiqār tied to the tail, were carried round the city, and cast out before the main gate of the fort to rot.

---

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 571.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 598, 631; and 636.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 637, 638, 649 and 657.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*, § 650.

## CHAPTER V.

### THE ADMINISTRATION OF JOHN RUSSELL.

RUSSELL's attitude towards the contending powers was one of sheer opportunism. It mattered nothing to him whether Tweedledum, or Tweedledee, sat on the throne as long as he could purchase piece goods at reasonable rates and convey salpetre from Patna to Calcutta in safety. Unfortunately as we have seen, this was just what the local authorities would not allow. They took advantage of the unsettled state of the country to demand various aids and benevolences which the English merchants were most unwilling to give. Something had to be paid to secure the good will of the greedy Murshid Quli, something too to supply the necessities of the aspiring Farrukhsiyar; but on the whole the English under Russell did far better than the Dutch, who lost all their property in Bihar on the death of their agent Jacob Van Hoorn.

At one time, towards the end of the year, 1712 the action of Zeyāu-d-dīn Khān made an opportunist attitude a little difficult. The nephew of one of Aurangzeb's viziers and sole surviving representative of a great family,<sup>1</sup> was not likely to quietly accept his dismissal from his office of High Admiral. Instead of withdrawing from Bengal he remained at Hugli and raised a large force of armed men. He avowed himself a strong partizan of 'Aẓimu-sh-shān and Farrukhsiyar, and in July, 1712, was "ready to come to battle" with Murshid Quli's representative, Wali Beg, who besought the English to come to his assistance.

---

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Irvine tells me that Zeyāu-d-dīn Khān was a nephew of Mulla 'Alāu-l-Mulk, Tūni, Fāẓil Khān, who died in 1073 H. (=1661-62), seventeen days after becoming vizier, and nephew and son-in-law of Burhāmu-d-dīn, also entitled Fāẓil Khān, Khānsāmān and afterwards governor of Kashmir who died 1112 H. (=1700-01).

The English, however, declared that they were merchants and could not concern themselves with such matters.<sup>1</sup> Yet later on in the year, Russell twice attempted to mediate between the two parties,<sup>2</sup> though without success, and the quarrel was not ended till April, 1713, when Zeyāu-d-dīn informed the English that he had been appointed treasurer of the western country near the coast of Coromandel. So the English made him present to the value of Rs. 1200, and lent him two small charges, and in June he took his departure to Patna.<sup>3</sup>

In the latter half of the year 1712, Calcutta was honoured by the presence of two embassies which halted there on their way to the Mogul's court. The King of Pegu's ambassador arrived on the 23rd August under a salute of thirty-one guns.<sup>4</sup> A week later, news was brought that the Persian ambassador had arrived in the river on a Dutch ship. The Company's Persian writer was sent to wait on him with a letter of congratulation and the junior member of the Council met him at a distance of twelve miles from Calcutta.<sup>5</sup> When he reached Govindpur, Governor Russell himself went off and attended him from thence up the river to the fort, where he was entertained with great respect. He was afterwards conducted to a house prepared for him in the town and provisions were ordered for him and his attendants.<sup>6</sup> On the morning of the 3rd September "the Persian ambassador sent for the Governor and Council to dine with him and acquainted them that he kindly accepted of the provision which was made for him yesterday but would no longer be at the Company's charge."<sup>7</sup> The next day the ambassador dined with Governor Russell and the Council at Fort William. He asked Russell's advice about proceeding to Hugli while it was disturbed by the dispute between Zeyāu-d-dīn and Wali Beg, and was advised to wait in Calcutta for the present for nearly three months in Calcutta.<sup>8</sup> He did not leave for Hugli till the 18th November. On this occasion the English merchants made him a present "in cloth and varities" to the amount of Rs. 1,500,<sup>9</sup> which he evidently appreciated, for, in April 1713, when to leave Hugli for Delhi, he asked the English to send him "one piece of black cloth, 15 covids of fine lace, 3 fine hats, one black and the other two white, and

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 602.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 609, 611, 617, 633, 639.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 722, 724, 739, 148.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*, § 613, 615.

<sup>5</sup> *Ib.*, § 621.

<sup>6</sup> *Ib.*, § 622.

<sup>7</sup> *Ib.*, § 623.

<sup>8</sup> *Ib.*, § 626.

<sup>9</sup> *Ib.*, § 663.

a black periwig.”<sup>1</sup> In return for these courtesies the ambassador promised to do his utmost at Delhi for his Calcutta friends, and he carried with him a letter from Russell to the emperor setting forth the English grievances.<sup>2</sup>

The relations thus established by Russell with the country powers gave entire satisfaction to the Court of Directors, who held that it could never be amiss “to carry it fair to both parties” and “when it can be done so as not be discovered, to make them apprehend that you are always ready to do them service when in your power.”<sup>3</sup> And such they declared was the policy of Sir Charles Eyre, Russell’s brother-in-law, who “did his business by good words and good correspondence and rarely paid a penny for it.”<sup>4</sup>

But a policy of fair words and opportunism was hardly worthy of a grandson of the great Oliver. The dealings of the English with the Maldivé Islands at the beginning of Russell’s administration seem more in accordance with the spirit of his grandfather. The story is obscure, as all mention of the matter was deliberately suppressed, but it appears that, about the beginning of the year 1711, the common fate of Oriental dynasties overtook Sultan Ibrāhim Mulhīru-d-dīn, the king of the Maldivé Islands.<sup>5</sup> He had gone on a pilgrimage to Mecca. On his return he found that a subject Muhammad Imādu-d-dīn had usurped the throne and would not even let him set his foot on the jessamine-scented island of Mahe, where the Maldivé sultans resided. Coming to Bengal, Sultan Ibrāhim applied first to the Dutch, and afterwards to the English, to help him to recover his throne. The Dutch refused to meddle with the business. But the English first of all sent a Mr. March with ships and soldiers to restore him, and when these failed, in December 1711, they sent three other ships with Captain Gordon and a hundred and ten men. John Calvert, the fifth in the Council, went as general with the second expedition. He was to receive Rs. 10,000 if he succeeded and the English were promised the sole trade of the islands. But Calvert died, and the second expedition failed like the

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 723.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 712, 725, 737.

<sup>3</sup> General Letter from the Court to Bengal, 13 Jan. 1714, pa. 66.

<sup>4</sup> General Letter from the Court to Bengal, 5 Jan. 1711, pa. 62.

<sup>5</sup> From the list of kings given in the Hakluyt Society’s edition of the *Voyage of Pyrard de Laval*, Vol. II, Pt. II, p. 533, it appears that the Sultan’s name was Ibrahīm Mulhīru-d-dīn, and this is confirmed by the fact that one of the ships in the expedition was called the *Sultan Ibrahīm* (See log of the *Derby* for the 7 Sept. 1711. India Office Marine Records 653, A). The list says that Muhammad Imādu-d-dīn, who supplanted Ibrahīm, reigned 17 yrs. 4 mos. and died in 1721. This would make him come to the throne in 1704, but being a usurper he probably counted in the years during which Ibrahīm reigned and antedated his accession.



first. In spite of the secrecy with which these expeditions were conducted, accounts were brought home to the Court of Directors by some of the ships' captains, and the matter became a serious ground of complaint against Russell.<sup>1</sup>

But although the Court of Directors were in no case pleased with Russell's few efforts after a spirited foreign policy, it was his internal administration of the Company's affairs in Bengal which met with their strongest condemnation. They complained bitterly that he mismanaged the Company's shipping, that he took no trouble to provide freight voyages for the Company's vessels which were detained in India, that the goods purchased for the annual investment were badly selected and badly packed, that he left everything to his Indian broker, who was a villain, and that he allowed expenses to grow prodigiously while the revenues of the settlement remained stationary.<sup>2</sup>

A good deal could be said in defence of Russell under each and all of these heads. Thus as regards the revenues of Calcutta, it may be pointed out that though Russell did not see his way to take the particular steps recommended by the Court of Directors, yet he brought about a most substantial improvement by placing the management of the office of the Collector of Calcutta in the hands of Henry Moore,<sup>3</sup> whose long years of faithful service justified the wisdom of the choice. An immediate effect was perceived in the increase of the town revenues which rose at once from Rs. 1,500 to about Rs. 2,500 a month.<sup>4</sup> Yet the Court perversely ascribed this improvement to Weltden,<sup>5</sup> and gave no credit for it to Russell or Henry Moore. As regards the much abused Indian broker, it may be pointed out that the subsequent experience showed that the accusations of the Court were unfounded, and that no better man could be found for the post.

On the other hand if there was some slackness in Russell's general management of the Company's affairs, this can hardly be wondered

<sup>1</sup> Letters from the Court to Bengal, 2 Feb. 1713, para. 100, and 12 Jan. 1715, para. 94. See also Summaries, § 589, and the log of the *Derby*, Sept. 1711.

<sup>2</sup> For complaints about the shipping see Letters from the Court to Bengal, 5 July 1710, para. 9; 28 Dec. 1711, para. 18; 2 Feb. para. 14; 12 Jan. 1715, paras. 10, 11.

For complaints about the investment see Letters from the Court to Bengal, 5 Jan. 1711, paras. 49—54, 57, 58; 28 Dec. 1711, paras. 55, 65, 70; 2 Feb. 1713, paras. 50, 59; 13 Jan. 1714, para. 47, 61.

For complaints about the broker see Letters from the Court to Bengal, 5 Jan. 1711, paras. 9, 61; 2 Feb. 1713, para. 101; 13 Jan. 1714, para. 42.

For complaints about the revenues and expenses see Letters from the Court to Bengal, 23 Dec. 1711, para. 82, and 2 Feb. 1713, para. 77. cf. Summaries, § 478.

<sup>3</sup> Summaries, § 446.

<sup>4</sup> Compare Summaries § 460 with §§ 465, 473.

<sup>5</sup> Letter from the Court to Bengal, 12 Jan. 1715, para. 85.

at when we remember the unbroken length of his service in India and his flagging energies. To this undoubtedly must be ascribed the fact that John Russell did very little for the health or safety of Calcutta. Something he did to suppress the burglaries which had of late become common in Calcutta by ordering the guards to patrol the streets at night and by making the felons so caught work in chains at the fortifications.<sup>1</sup> The Consultations Book also tells us that he rebuilt the house in the Company's gardens,<sup>2</sup> and the naval store places in the bankall yard.<sup>3</sup> He made an enclosure for provisions for the general table,<sup>4</sup> and purchased a large house and gardens<sup>5</sup> for the Company which was to be used for the reception of distinguished visitors but which afterwards, it would seem, became the residence of the governor. In the fort he completed a range of buildings begun by Wellden which served both for warehouses and for a curtain between the two river side bastions.<sup>6</sup> A letter from Bengal dated the 10th December, 1712, mentions a number of other small improvements.<sup>7</sup> According to it the works at Fort William are in great forwardness, but not perfectly completed. The wharf is finished but not the breastwork on it. The strong landing stage, and the crane at the end of it, which will work at all times of the tide, are nearly done. Within the fort all that remains is a little work on one of the curtains, with the construction of a broad walk round the walls, and the reconstruction of the central range of lodgings running from the east to the west curtain which are now decayed and ready to fall.<sup>8</sup> In short, Russell did little more than finish what his predecessors began, and made no effort to enclose the factory with a properly constructed moat and earthworks.

The Court of Directors frequently suggested large schemes for the improvement of the settlement, such as the digging of a great ditch all around the town, the building of a new dock and a large warehouse for general use.<sup>9</sup> But Russell had no mind for such schemes. Thus Calcutta was left for the next fifty years with a fort which was really no fort, which made "a very pompous show to the water side by high

<sup>1</sup> Letter from the Court to Bengal, 23 Dec. 1711, para. 80.

<sup>2</sup> Summaries, § 489.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, § 566.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*, § 576.

<sup>5</sup> *Ib.*, § 615.

<sup>6</sup> *Ib.*, § 451.

<sup>7</sup> See the abstract of para. 65 of this letter in Correspondence Papers, 1 Nov.-Dec. 1713-1715.

<sup>8</sup> *Ib.*

<sup>9</sup> Letters from the Court to Bengal, 23 Dec. paras. 77-79; 2 Feb. 1713, paras. 74, 76, 13 Jan. 1714, paras. 77-79; 12 Jan. 1715 paras. 76-78.

turrets of lofty buildings," but had "no real strength or power of defence."<sup>1</sup>

For three years the Court of Directors remonstrated with Russell, and complained of his mismanagement. At last, in January, 1714, they wrote to Bengal to say that they had dismissed him from his office of President and had appointed Robert Hedges to succeed him. As it happened these orders were unnecessary. During the whole of his government, Russell had been in failing health, and during the last two years 1712, 1713, he had been frequently absent from Calcutta, which probably accounts for the opportunist dealings of his government with the country powers. In March, 1712, he went down the river on the *Mary Buoyer* in the hope of recovering strength,<sup>2</sup> but the benefit if any could only have been temporary, for at the beginning of 1713, it is recorded that Russell had then been for several months very much indisposed and that the doctors declared that his only chance of recovery was to go up the river.<sup>3</sup> Russell accordingly made over the charge of his duties to Robert Hedges and went up to Nadia accompanied by Richard Harvey, the surgeon of the *Recovery*, and by Captain Woodville with a guard of fifty soldiers.<sup>4</sup> In February Russell returned<sup>5</sup> and was apparently so satisfied with the treatment that he had Harvey appointed doctor to the settlement to replace James who had gone to England.<sup>6</sup> But in a few days he had a relapse, and was again ordered away out of the bad air of Calcutta.<sup>7</sup> On the 14th April, his wife, Rebecca, to whom he had been married for more than fifteen years, died at Chandannagar, and was the next day buried in Calcutta.<sup>8</sup> Russell it would seem was too unwell to attend the funeral for he did not himself return from Chandannagar till the 29th May.<sup>9</sup> Left thus a widower with three children to care for and educate, Russell struggled on in great mental and bodily affliction through the steamy months of the hot season of Lower Bengal till, at the end of the year, the departure of the Company's shipping brought him his release. In the autumn he seems to have spent a good deal of time on the river going about from ship to ship. In the log of the *Cardigan*, we catch glimpses of him as he passes by under a salute of twenty-one guns to dine

<sup>1</sup> Court Letter, 2 Feb. 1713, para. 74.

<sup>2</sup> Summaries, § 539.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, § 673.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*

<sup>5</sup> *Ib.*, § 688.

<sup>6</sup> *Ib.*, § 689.

<sup>7</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 691, 695.

<sup>8</sup> *Ib.*, § 719.

<sup>9</sup> *Ib.*, § 740.

on the *Somers* or sup on the *Marlborough*, on which he was to take his passage home.<sup>1</sup> At length on Thursday the 3rd December, 1713, "having already committed the Company's cash and all under his charge to the care of Robert Hedges Esq<sup>r</sup>. and not being charged with any debt in the Company's books," he resigned "his station leaving Mr. Hedges to succeed President possessed of that station agreeable to the Company's orders."<sup>2</sup> As the *Cardigan* lay at anchor opposite the Fort, her captain, who seems to have been ready to burn powder on every possible occasion, manned the yards of his ship, and fired twenty-one guns when Russell delivered up his commission and twenty-one more when he went into his boat.<sup>3</sup> On Wednesday, the 9th, the *Marlborough* sailed from the Sandheads<sup>4</sup> and Russell saw the last of the flat shores of Bengal. On the 22nd the ship reached Madras where they stayed a month. Early in April they touched at the Cape and Governor Russell went ashore and returned after a week's stay each time under a salute of eleven guns. In August, 1714, Russell with his three children reached England.<sup>5</sup>

A year later on the 7th September, 1715, John Russell of Duke Street, St James, Westminster, married Joanna, sole daughter and heiress of John Thurban of Chequers Court and Alsborough, Buckinghamshire.<sup>6</sup> Though only forty-five years old, the climate of India had left no strength for active work, and so after a life of twenty years spent in retirement, he died at Bath on the 5th December, 1735.<sup>7</sup>

By his second wife John Russell had only one child, Anne, who died an infant. Of his children by his first wife, Mary and Elizabeth, the two younger girls returned to India in 1728, when they were married, Mary to Josiah Holmes, and Elizabeth to Samuel Greenhill. The eldest daughter Frances remained in England and became bed-chamber woman to the Princess Amelia. Of her the following anecdote is told. Once on the 30th January when she was adjusting the Princess' dress, the Prince of Wales, coming into the room, foolishly said, "Ah, Miss Russell, are you not at Church to endeavour to avert the judgment of Heaven from falling upon the nation for the sins of your ancestor Oliver?" To which she replied with spirit, "Is it not humiliation

<sup>1</sup> See log of the *Cardigan*, 15th, 17th, 18th Oct. 1713, India Office Marine Records, 66SA.

<sup>2</sup> Summaries, § 799.

<sup>3</sup> Log of the *Cardigan*, 4th Dec. 1713.

<sup>4</sup> Summaries, § 801.

<sup>5</sup> See log of the *Marlborough* under these dates, India Office Marine Records, 602A.

<sup>6</sup> See the Russell pedigrees in the addenda.

<sup>7</sup> *Ib.*

sufficient for a descendant of the great Cromwell to be pinning up your sister's tail?"<sup>1</sup>

Charles, his only son and heir entered the army and greatly distinguished himself in command of the battalion at Dettingen and Fontenoy, while at Minorca as Colonel of the 34th foot, he fell ill and returning home died in London on the 20th November, 1754. He lies buried at Kew in the tomb of his uncle Sir Charles Eyre.<sup>2</sup>

6

---

<sup>1</sup> See Noble *op. cit.*

<sup>2</sup> For these family details see the addenda.

## CHAPTER VI.

### THE ADMINISTRATION OF ROBERT HEDGES.

ROBERT HEDGES<sup>1</sup> was an older and in some ways a more experienced man than John Russell, whom he succeeded. He was the nephew of Sir William Hedges, first governor in the Bay of Bengal, and was probably born in Ireland about the year 1660, being the son of Sir William's only brother, Robert Hedges, of Burras in Queen's county. He was appointed factor in the Company's service on the 5th October 1681; and in the next year came to Bengal with his uncle, who placed him at Malda, and in a short time put him in charge of the mint business at Rajmahal. At the end of the year 1684, when his uncle left Bengal and embarked for Persia, his nephew Robert went with him, and accompanied him in his long overland journey to Scanderoon whence they sailed in a French "Provincial" ship to Marseilles, and, travelling across France, reached England in April, 1687. This hasty leaving of his post in Bengal was resented by the Old Company as a desertion of duty, and when Robert Hedges returned to India, in 1669, he was in the service of the New or English Company, first as chief of the factory at Masulipatan, and afterwards as second of the council in Bengal. In this capacity he had to undertake the unpleasant duties of winding up the affairs of the New Company, and calling Sir Edward Littleton to account for his mismanagement of them.<sup>2</sup> In 1704, he became one of the two Chairmen who presided in rotation over the United Trade Council,<sup>3</sup> but was forced to give up his

---

<sup>1</sup> For details regarding the early life of Robert Hedges see *Diary of William Hedges*, edited by Sir Henry Yule (Hakluyt Society), Vol. II, pp. 32, 197-199, 213, 216, 217.

<sup>2</sup> See also *Early Annals of the English in Bengal*, Vol. I, p. 161.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, Vol. I, p. 233, Summaries, § 46.

place at the end of 1705, on becoming titular president of the Council of the New Company. He seems to have taken his fair share in the disputes and quarrels of the 'Rotation Government,' and returned home, early in 1707, dissatisfied with the management of affairs in Calcutta,<sup>1</sup> and determined to urge his views upon the Court. His representations were not without their effect. As we have seen, in 1709 the Directors abolished the 'Rotation Government' and appointed Anthony Weltden, a stranger and outsider, president of the council and governor of Fort William, while Hedges was appointed second of the council and chief at Cassimbazar.<sup>2</sup> On the deposition of Anthony Weltden, the tide of the Company's good opinion having now turned in favour of thier old servants, Hedges was superseded by John Russell.<sup>3</sup> So from March 1711 to June 1712 Hedges remained at Cassimbazar carrying on long and tedious negotiations with the astute Murshid Quli Khān in the interests of the Company's trade.<sup>4</sup> On becoming president, eighteen months later,<sup>5</sup> negotiations with the Indian Government were resumed.

The year 1714 opened auspiciously. On the 4th January an order arrived from the Court at Delhi forbidding Murshid Quli Khān to interfere with the English trade, which was to pass with the same freedom and privilege as in former days. It was in consequence thought politic to make great public rejoicings in Calcutta. The troops of the garrison fired a *feu de joye* and the Company's servants drank the health of Queen Anne and of King Farrukhsīyar with fifty-one guns to each health. "After which we drank prosperity to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Company with thirty-one guns and success to their Trade with twenty-one guns more and all the ships in the Road fired at every health, after this at night we order'd a Large Bonfire to be made and gave our Soldiers a tub of Punch to Chear their harts, we also ordered our Merchants to write to their correspondents everywhere of this Husbull Hookum and how greatly we Honour and Esteem the Kings Gracious favour and what Rejoycings we made at it."<sup>6</sup> Encouraged by the favour thus shown them by the new king the Council at Calcutta at last made up their minds to send the long deferred embassy with their present to the Moguls' Court.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> *Early Annals*, Vol. I, p. 187, also *Summaries*, § 178.

<sup>2</sup> Court Book XLIII, Nov. 1709; also General Letter to Bengal, 9 Jan. 1710, para 71; and *Early Annals of the English in Bengal*, Vol. I, pp. 338, 339.

<sup>3</sup> *Summaries*, §§ 444, 445 in the present volume, pp. 5, 6.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 427, 453 and 581.

<sup>5</sup> *Ib.*, § 799.

<sup>6</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 812, 813.

<sup>7</sup> *Ib.*, § 814.

In April, 1714, after three months' of further discussions and final arrangements<sup>1</sup> the boats with the present started for Patna,<sup>2</sup> whence a year later the whole embassy proceeded by road to Delhi.<sup>3</sup> The adventures of the English negotiators, their anxieties, their quarrels, their mistakes, their final success form an interesting episode in the history of British India which will be related elsewhere. For Hedges and his Council in Calcutta nothing was left but to record the accounts sent from Delhi from time to time, and to await in patience the end, which did not come till 1717. Their immediate concern was with the governments at Hugli and Murshidabad.

The relations of Hedges with the authorities at Hugli were sufficiently friendly, thanks to a judicious mixture of force and bribery. During the last months of Russell's government the Hugli officials by their vexatious proceedings had constrained the English to have recourse to strong measures. In September, 1713, Hedges and Williamson with sixty soldiers were sent up to Hugli to protest against the stoppage of their business and to threaten reprisals.<sup>4</sup> At the same time they took advantage of the opportunity to seize certain runaway sailors from the *King William* and the *Cardigan*, and send them back to Calcutta for punishment.<sup>5</sup> Their determined attitude had the usual result. The officials removed all the stoppages,<sup>6</sup> and for some time to come the most amicable relations prevailed. The English every now and then gratified the officials with presents<sup>7</sup> and were ready to hand over to them anyone who might seek to escape the long arm of the Nabob Murshid Quli by hiding in Calcutta.<sup>8</sup>

Late in the afternoon of Thursday the 28th April 1715, a packet was received in Calcutta from the Directors with the news "of the death of our late gracious sovereign Queen Anne of blessed memory, who died in August last, and of the Elector of Hanover's happy accession to the crown of Great Britain who arrived England in safety in September following." That same evening, fifty guns were fired for the death of the Queen, and the next day the most high

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, §§ 815-818, 821-823, 827, 830, 834, 836, 845.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, § 849.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, 900.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 779, 781. See also General Letter from the Court to Bengal, 12 Jan. 1715, paras. 61, 62.

<sup>5</sup> Summaries, § 782. See also the logs of the *Cardigan* and the *King William* in the addenda.

<sup>6</sup> Summaries, §§ 783, 796.

<sup>7</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 826, 906; see also General Letters from the Court to Bengal, 15 Feb. 1716, para. 64; 18 Jan. 1717, para. 50.

<sup>8</sup> See the case of Sitaram, Summaries, §§ 837 to 840, also Gen. Letter from the Court to Bengal, 15 Feb. 1716, para. 69, cf. the case of the Hindu widow, Summaries, §§ 984, 987.



and mighty prince George, Elector of Brunswick Lunenburg, was proclaimed at Calcutta, King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, defender of the faith, with due solemnity suitable to the great occasion.<sup>1</sup>

About this time Hedges determined to once again come to close quarters with the Nabob Murshid Quli, Ja'far Khān, and resettle the factory at Cassimbazar. He would have done so, it appears, a year sooner, on receipt of the royal order for free trade, but was prevented for want of money. This year the way seemed clear. There was money enough in the Company's cash; a new broker had been appointed at Calcutta, whom Hedges fondly expected to put an end to all local abuses, and the embassy was on its way to Delhi to procure an imperial rescript in favour of the English.<sup>2</sup>

The position was briefly this. Hedges wanted that the Company's trade at Cassimbazar should pass free of all restrictions and duties, and that he should have a free use of the mint on certain days in the week. Murshid Quli altogether refused the free use of the mint, as contrary to the sovereignty of the Mogul, and from time to time stopped or threatened to stop the English trade on the ground that the Company's servants abused the right of issuing passes. From home the Directors urged that strict measures should be taken to see that the passes were not abused and that no handle for oppression should be given to the Nabob; but at the same time they reiterated their belief that the Nabob was merely corrupt and avaricious. He wanted to be secretly bribed, but no considerable sum was to be given him as he was sure to yield if the English representatives were sufficiently peremptory.<sup>3</sup>

At the beginning of May, 1715, the Council at Calcutta recorded a long protest on the subject in the newsbook at Hugli in the following terms.<sup>4</sup> "Messrs. Browne and Spencer who are Members in the Government of Calcutta whom the Governour Mr. Hedges hath sent hither They on the Day of Adaulutt (or justice) declared that by the Order of his Imperiall Majestie whatever they bought or sold was exempted from Custome that the Nabob conformable to that order had given his Perwanna for our free trade since which the Droga of the Custome house att Muxsoosavad took from their Factors (who had bought Silk and Sugar on their Account) Custome by force upon this they writ a

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 917.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, § 921.

<sup>3</sup> General Letter from the Court to Bengal, 18th January 1717, para. 48.

<sup>4</sup> Summaries, § 919.

Letter of request to the Nabob but his Officers throwing Obstacles in the way their Vackeil had not an opportunity to present itt for which reason all their Factors refuse to receive Impress money for goods for their expected Ships whose arrivall approaches that they were in hope this affaire being entered in the news Book, a Request will be made to the Nabob to exempt us (according to anicient usage) from Custome and that an Order will be issued forth for the restoreing what hath been taken from their Factors by force.

“Upon this the Wackanagur entered in the news Book according to Information given, that if for the future the Droga of the Cuttehurray did not refraine from exacting Custome from the English (conformable to the Imperiall order, and the Duans Perwanna) and restore what he hath hitherto violently exacted by obstructing the English affaires, great numbers of Merchants will suffer for in stopping the English trade, all the Bengal trade is stopt.”

On the 23rd May the Council resolved on resettling the Cassimbazar factory which seemed to them necessary for the following considerations.<sup>1</sup> “If the full quantity of Silk We are Ordered to provide could be bought here that woud not be a valid argument against settling Cossimbuzar Factory, for very good Silk is seldom to be mett with here the refuse rejected att Cossimbuzar being mostly what is brought hither for Sale.

“If Cossimbuzar Factory had been settled last year (which our being in debt and want of money prevented) the Farmer of the Customs woud scarce have presumed to use our Merchants Gomastahs ill on a forged pretence that part of the goods provided by them and sent us on our Dustucks was for their own not our account. The Presence and good Conduct of an Experienced Chief might easily have prevented or found a remedy for such Pretences.

“The Duans Sunnod conforming with the Kings command in his Husbullhookum putts us on better terms with the Government then We have been for many past years, or than any other Nation Yett is; but if We do not settle Cossimbuzar Factory We may almost be said to give up the advantage We have been long struggling for.

“For which reasons itt is Unianimously Agreed that We send a Cheif and Councill to Cossimbuzar.

“Mr. Addams Second in Councill whose right itt is to be Cheif at Cossimbuzar being proposed Declares He is fully resolved to return for England by one of the next Ships dispatched hence And requests

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 921, also § 925.

that Mr. Samuel Feake, now third in Council here (to whom he gives up his right to that Station), may in his stead be appointed Chief of Cassimbazar, which Mr. Feake accepting of it is Unanimously Agreed that Mr. Samuel Feake be appointed Chief of Cassimbazar Factory."

"Mr. Waterworth Collett who after Mr. Addams his Departure will succeed to be of Council here, desiring on that account another may instead of him be sent second to Cassimbazar Mr. Edward Crisp is Unanimously chosen to be Second there it is also agreed that Mr. Edward Anjo now at Cassimbazar who by his standing will commence Factor in July next be continued Third in Council at that Factory."

In July the English agents arrived at Cassimbazar,<sup>1</sup> and on the 9th August, Feake visited the Nabob,<sup>2</sup> who received him civilly enough and told him that he might coin sicea rupees, and that he would enquire into the alleged grievances. At the same time he refused to take any presents and complained that the English coloured other people's good by their abuse of their passes. These polite words did not mean that the Nabob would in any way abandon his position. On the contrary, during the months of August and September, the English experienced so many hinderances that they sent an attorney to Murshidabad to protest and threaten;<sup>3</sup> but in November a *modus vivendi* seems to have been found, for Feake writes to say<sup>4</sup> that he "hopes for the free use of the Mint, and that the Nabob has given orders for our business to go on without Molestation that the Peons he had put upon our Merchants were taken off. These proceedings had so good effect with our Merchants that severall had brought Silk into the Factory and more daily was coming in. They [*i.e.*, the English at Cassimbazar] desire we would send them some treasure and the Pucka lead that is the silver lead and two of our young men to be assisting in their business; They also desire to have liberty that a house may be bought or built near the Mint without which they cannot go on with their business in the Mint." The Council accordingly agreed "That Bontes be got ready and two Chests of French Crowns Nine Chests of Syon Dollars, three Chests of German Dollars, That Charles Hampton and Phillip Michell get ready to go up with the

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 931.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, § 934.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, § 940. The Court observes that Feake should have gone himself, see Gen. Letter to Bengal, 8th January 1718, para. 44.

<sup>4</sup> Summaries, § 948.

said Treasure to Cossimbuzar, that we write to Mr. Feake etc. to hire a House if possible near the Mint for this Season, so that in case our business should not go on, We may nott have a House lye on our hands."

In February, 1716, we find that the Nabob was not prepared, after all, to grant the free use of the Mint, but "had started from his Bargain and could not give them so firm a Sunnud as he first Offered Alledging that it is not in his power to Specifie the free use of the Mint, nor he dare not unless they could Produce the Kings order." The Nabob promised "to give them a Verball order for the use of the Mint till his Majestys Phirmaund came to Confirm the same, and in case the Phirmaund did not order it, he gave them to understand they must then pay custom for the use of the Mint."<sup>1</sup>

In April, 1716, Feake wrote to the Council and practically proposed to concede the Nabob's demands. Ja'far Khān was to be given Rs. 15,000, his treasurer 5,000, and Rs. 5000 more was to be given to the under-officers.<sup>2</sup> "For this Sum or a small matter under or over they hope to Adjust matters with the Government, and have a Sunnud to Carry on their business in Bengall unmolested, and a Verbal order for the use of the Mint."

"This Letter we takeing into serious Consideration," says the Council, "and Considering the interest Jaffer Caun has at Court, which by the answers given to our Generall Petition, wee find Severall important articles are referred to his determination, and his Council to be asked to other articles, wee are of a Unanimous Opinion that since Jaffer Cawn and wee are at present in Enmity it will be of great benefitt to our Negotiation at the Mogulls Court as well as haveing our Merchants go on with the Companys affairs unmoslested to make him our Friend and Accomodate matters with him and his officers at Muxoodavad. Ordered therefore that a Letter be instantly wrote to Mr. Feake etc. at Cassimbazar giving them leave to make up the business with the Nabob and his Officers as Cheap and as Speedily as they Conveniently can, but that they must not far Exceed the Sum of 25,000 Siccaes mentioned in their Letter."

The letter may have been written "instantly," but the Council were a good while paying the money, for, on the 10th December 1716 we find that Ja'far Khān is still asking for payment and harassing the English trade. "Our Boats with the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Goods from

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 962.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, § 971; see also § 979.

sent forty men to seize her and refused to restore her. He professed to be acting under orders from Goa and would not listen to any friendly overtures. Under these circumstances the Council at Calcutta had no alternative but to resort to force.<sup>1</sup> On the 11th October they declared the seizure of the *Colloway Chitty* to be an act of piracy, and the *Heathcote* and the *Mary* were ordered to retake her on their way up the river. The *Heathcote* had on board of her Captain George Borlase with fifty soldiers. But the Portuguese declared that there were a hundred men on the *Colloway Chitty*, and were loud and furious in their threats. On Tuesday, the 18th October, the *Heathcote* came up to her, when the Portuguese struck their colours and surrendered at the first summons. Instead of a hundred men the whole crew amounted to twenty-seven only. The prisoners were put half on board the *Heathcote*, and half on board the *Mary*, and were subsequently handed over by the Council to the Portuguese authorities to be tried at Goa for their crime.<sup>2</sup> And the English heard no more of the matter. From England the Court wrote entirely approving of the judicious line of action adopted by Hedges and his Council.<sup>3</sup>

To judge from the incident of the *Colloway Chitty* the Portuguese in Eastern India were still addicted to violence and lawlessness as they had been a century or two earlier. Unfortunately they did not in this respect stand alone. Violence at night in the streets is a feature of Calcutta life for which our knowledge of English manners at the beginning of the eighteenth century might have prepared us, but which nevertheless is not pleasant to read about. In August, 1713, the Consultations book records a disgraceful affray between Jean Suin and William Hall.<sup>4</sup> At 9 o'clock in the night of Saturday the 25th July William Hall with Ensign John Browne and Thomas Stacey, a doctor's assistant, went to the house where Jean Suin was living with two other foreigners, and demanded admittance. The inmates, no doubt fearing violence, refused to admit callers so late at night, upon which Hall got over the wall of the yard with a drawn sword hidden under his cloak, and let in his companions. Jean Suin ran into the house and brought out his sword, which he held concealed behind his back, till Hall, rushing at him, drove him into a corner of the yard, and forced him to fight in self-defence, while the others looked on. A thrust from Hall's sword wounded Suin in the hand and tore his sword arm from the wrist to the elbow. A

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, §§ 944, 945.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, § 946. See also the logs of the *Heathcote* and the *Derby*.

<sup>3</sup> See General Letter from the Court to Bengal, 18th Jan. 1717, para. 17.

<sup>4</sup> Summaries, §§ 765, 770-772.

counterstroke by Suin, passing obliquely through Hall's right side, and entering the lower part of the belly, resulted four days later in death.<sup>1</sup> No reason for the quarrel is alleged in the Consultations book, and the decision given altogether acquitted Suin as having acted in self-defence.<sup>2</sup>

Four months later we read of another quarrel of a similar nature. On Saturday, the 5th December, 1713, the *Charleton* arrived at Calcutta from Madras,<sup>3</sup> and her mate Alexander Mackdowle went off on shore to enjoy himself after his fashion. By eight o'clock at night, after drum-beat, he was quite drunk and had got into a quarrel with Captain Gordon, who struck him several times with his cane. Mackdowle however said, "What benefit is it to strike a drunken man? Strike me no more. If I was sober I would fight you, but I am so drunk I cannot fight." This excuse seems to have further incensed Gordon. He pressed home upon Mackdowle, who thereupon half drew his sword but returned it to its scabbard, and was going off, when Gordon seized his coat and tore it and then "shoved him from him with his hand, and run him with sword into the side, on which Mackdowle fell, and, when down, gave him another wound in the thigh." The wretched man only managed to reach home and die, and that very night Gordon's sword was brought before the Council "bloody full a foot from the point upwards." In this case the prisoner was clearly the aggressor; and on the 21st December the Council "unanimously agreed and ordered that Captain Gordon be sent prisoner to England in the *Recovery* to be dealt with there as the Honourable Court of Directors shall order."<sup>4</sup> If the report of the case is true we cannot feel much pity for Gordon himself,<sup>5</sup> but we cannot help pitying poor Mary Gordon, who had come out on the *Cardigan* to join her husband,<sup>6</sup> and had arrived at Calcutta only last August.<sup>7</sup> After this we hear no more for some time to come of deeds of violence and bloodshed. It may be that the cases were no longer tried by the Council, or, more probably, Robert Hedges took measures to put stop to such quarrels, a good deed for which he never received any credit or thanks.

In the matter of buildings Hedges did not do much. He was quite satisfied with the fort as Russell left it, and confined himself to

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 769.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, § 773.

<sup>3</sup> See the log of the *Cardigan* in the addenda.

<sup>4</sup> Summaries, §§ 805, 806.

<sup>5</sup> Gordon arrived in Calcutta, a lieutenant, 1st Dec., 1711 (see § 518). He has already been mentioned in connection with the Maldivé Expedition.

<sup>6</sup> See the passenger list in the addenda.

<sup>7</sup> See the log of the *Cardigan* as before.

absolutely necessary repairs<sup>1</sup> such as the rebuilding of the long row, which contained the lodgings of the Company's writers, and divided the fort into two sections.<sup>2</sup> His principal works were on the river side. In June, 1714, a drain and a bridge were built to protect the bank of the river at Porrens Gardens,<sup>3</sup> and in January, 1717, "the small thatched huts standing on the river's edge before the town, being observed not to preserve but prejudice the banks," were ordered to be all pulled down (and removed before the rains set in, and the Collector of Calcutta was directed to see "all as far up as Pranns house a little short of Captain Seaton's compound formerly called the Fakir's ground pulled down and removed."<sup>4</sup> Besides this Hedges constructed a dock large enough to hold two ships of four hundred tons, with store-houses adjoining it<sup>5</sup> and purchased an octagon building on the point of land near Sutanuti to control the trade of the river.<sup>6</sup> The dock, we are afterwards told, proved useless, and the octagon, a nuisance.

As regards the outward observances of religion the condition of Calcutta during the rule of Governor Hedges seems to have been fairly satisfactory. The Company's charter enjoined that a chaplain should be maintained in every garrison and superior factory, and that all ministers sent to reside in India should be obliged to learn Portuguese, and apply themselves to learn the native language of the country where they resided, "the better to instruct the Gentiles that shall servants or slaves of the Company and of their agents in the Protestant religion." In case of the death of any minister his place was to be supplied by one of the chaplains of the next ship arriving at or near his station; and besides a minister the Company was also directed to supply school masters in all their garrisons and superior factories when found necessary.<sup>7</sup>

The Court of Directors does not seem to have found it necessary to supply Calcutta with a school master till many years after this, and they even left the place without a chaplain for considerable intervals. In August, 1711, William Anderson fell desperately ill and died,<sup>8</sup> and for the next two years the settlement had to content itself with the ministrations of Mr James Williamson, a member of the Council, who put

---

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, §§ 969, 975.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, § 902; also see an abstract of a letter from Bengal, 13 Sept. 1716, para. 44.

<sup>3</sup> Summaries, § 868.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*, § 1011.

<sup>5</sup> See the abstract of the letter from Bengal 13 Sept. 1716, para. 45; also Summaries, §§ 809, 870, 902.

<sup>6</sup> Summaries, § 1055.

<sup>7</sup> Letter from the Court to Bengal, 2 Feb. 1713, para. 95.

<sup>8</sup> Summaries, §§ 496, 515.

on a customary suit of black, and read prayers and a sermon every Sunday.<sup>1</sup> It was not till the 12th August, 1713, that Samuel Briercliffe arrived in Calcutta as the Company's chaplain.<sup>2</sup> He was then twenty-seven years of age having been educated at Westminster School and at Trinity College, Cambridge; whence he graduated bachelor of arts in 1708. He was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of London on Tuesday the 19th July, 1709, and Priest on Sunday the 24th September, 1710, and was elected, chaplain in 1712, after assisting Dr. Thomas Fuller, the rector of Hatfield, for two years as curate.

He appears to have been well received by his flock in Calcutta, and in the matter of church buildings he was well off. The church of St Anne was in good repair. The bell which arrived in 1712 had been hung in a convenient handsome place over the church porch,<sup>3</sup> and in 1713 the Council added a large clock.<sup>4</sup> In this respect Calcutta compared favourably with Bombay where the church was still building towards which, as appears from correspondence between Briercliffe and his brother chaplain Richard Cobbe in 1716, Calcutta contributed some eight hundred rupees, Hedges himself giving five hundred.<sup>5</sup> Briercliffe, therefore, finding nothing to do in the way of the building or restoring of churches, turned his superfluous energies in other directions, and strove to promote the projects of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, and especially the establishment of a charity school in Calcutta. On this subject he wrote to the Society on the 25th November, 1713, and on the 2nd September, 1714, he was elected a corresponding member, and at the end of the year a parcel of books was sent to him, the nucleus of a vestry library. In a second letter to the Society on the 31st December, 1715, Briercliffe had to admit that his efforts after a charity school had come to nothing. In Calcutta he said "we are not one two thousand, we have few Protestants in this place besides those of our own nation." Elsewhere he remarks that "a man cannot lodge and board here tolerably well under forty rupees a month, that



phrased it, he understood and practised other matters besides those that directly or in consequence respected his function, which though they might be thought excusable in others were not so well in him, and wherein the following of his example was not praiseworthy in any.<sup>1</sup> He took pains to master Portuguese and perhaps would have learnt Persian,<sup>2</sup> but on the 14th August, 1717, his labours both religious and secular were cut short by death,<sup>3</sup> and Calcutta was once more left without a pastor. For the next two years Mr. Richard Harvey, the Doctor, "officiated in the church service."<sup>4</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> General Letter from the Court to Bengal, 18 Jan. 1716, para. 81.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*

<sup>3</sup> Summaries, § 1010.

<sup>4</sup> Bengal Public Consultations 1 Feb. 1720.

## CHAPTER VII

### DIFFICULT POINTS.

THERE were certain difficult questions connected with the management of the English affairs in Bengal, questions which Russell tried to avoid, but which Hedges tried to settle, which remain for discussion in this last chapter.

Among these we may give the first place to the much vexed question of the currency. The difficulties here arose from the fact that the coins struck at the different Indian mints, or coins of different years struck at the same mint, were not reckoned to be of the same value. According to the trade usage of each different market they were liable to different rates of discount, and in order to make exchanges possible the values of actual rupees of every kind were expressible in terms of an ideal rupee known as the current or nominal rupee.<sup>1</sup> Thus in Bengal at the beginning of the eighteenth century the sicca rupee was reckoned as  $12\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. better than the current rupee, that is to say, 100 sicca rupees were equivalent to  $112\frac{1}{2}$  current rupees.<sup>2</sup>

At Madras, where the Company had a mint of its own, the variations in the value of the rupee did not cause so much trouble. Eighty-nine and a half ounces of dollar silver were there always convertible into a little more than 218 rupees, allowing two per cent. for the cost of coining.<sup>3</sup> And these Madras rupees were accepted without difficulty, not only in Madras and Southern India,<sup>4</sup> but also in Calcutta and Bengal as long as the Mogul Court was in the south. But in 1709 when that Court was transferred to North India, the Government treasury being

---

<sup>1</sup> Bengal General Letter, 9 Jan. 1719, para. 81.

<sup>2</sup> Bengal General Letter, 18 Jan. 1717, para. 36. In 1660 this premium was only  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. See *Early Annals*, Vol. I, p. 391.

<sup>3</sup> Bengal General Letter, 2 Feb. 1713, para. 63.

no longer able to use Madras rupees in remittances to the South, refused to accept them and their value fell. A hundred Madras rupees were now reckoned as worth 107 current rupees instead of 109.<sup>1</sup> For this loss on the Madras rupees two remedies offered themselves to the English in Calcutta. They might sell the Company's bullion in which case 89½ ounces of dollar silver would ordinarily return 209 sicca, or 235 current rupees; or better still they might get it coined at a local mint, where the same amount of bullion produced 212 sicca or 238½ current rupees. Either of these courses was more advantageous than converting the 89½ ounces into 218 Madras rupees which at a premium of 7 per cent. were equivalent to no more than 233½ current rupees.<sup>2</sup>

So the Rotation Government wrote home and asked that bullion might be sent direct to Bengal to be converted there into sicca rupees.<sup>3</sup> But the Court of Directors were, after their kind, dissatisfied with the proposals of the local authorities. They refused to recognise the working of economic laws, and declared that the depreciation of the Madras rupee was the work of treachery.<sup>4</sup> They could not see why their bullion should sell at so low a price as 209 sicca rupees for 89½ ounces, and argued that this quantity if sent to the mint ought to produce 219 or 220 sicca rupees.<sup>5</sup> A wordy war followed, and intricate calculations were brought forward on both sides. In the end matters were left thus. While in Calcutta the value of the Madras rupee was forced up so that the merchants took them at a premium of ten per cent., everywhere else they would pass at not more than the value of current rupees. Thus the Court of Directors was after all driven to admit that it was better to buy sicca rupees or get bullion coined locally. For this reason they desired most of all to be allowed to establish a mint at Fort William;<sup>6</sup> and, when the Mogul refused to grant such an infringement of his sovereign rights, they asked and obtained the privilege of using his mints custom free for three days in the week, a privilege which proved of little use, for, as we have seen, the local Government refused to recognise it.<sup>7</sup> The Calcutta Council moreover was not at all sure of the benefit of the concessions. They argued that as their investment was contracted in current rupees, the depreciation of current rupees,

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 345 in Early Annals, Vol. I.

<sup>2</sup> Actually Rs. 233·26.

<sup>3</sup> Summaries, § 345 again.

<sup>4</sup> Bengal General Letter, 5 Jan. 1711, paras. 9 and 61.

<sup>5</sup> Bengal General Letters, 2 Feb. 1713, para. 63; 18 Jan. 1717, para. c 36; 8 Jan. 1718, para. 37; and 3 Feb. 1720, para. 45.

<sup>6</sup> Bengal General Letter, 12 Jan. 1715, para. 58; 15 Feb. 1716, para. 53; 8 Jan. 1718, para. 37.

<sup>7</sup> Summaries, § 1037.

and therefore the appreciation of sicca rupees, was an advantage. Now the appreciation of the sicca rupees would be stopped if the Company caused them to be coined in large quantities. But the Court of Directors could not or would not understand these arguments.<sup>1</sup> To the last they maintained that their good honest rupees ought to pass current for their full value in Bengal, and that if they did not treachery must be at the bottom of it.

Another question which presented itself for solution, first to Russell and then to Hedges, was the business of letting out ships on freight voyages. For the right understanding of this matter it must be remembered that the Company, having refused to properly pay its servants, allowed them to "improve their fortunes" by private trade. They could not of course engage in the commerce with Europe except in certain articles such as precious stones; that would have been infringing the Company's monopoly. But they might traffic in local wares and hire out ships for local voyages in India and in Indian waters. Thus the Company took up large ships of three hundred or four hundred tons burden and sent them to India at the beginning of every year laden with cloth, hardware and bullion. The ships, arriving at the Bay about July or August, discharged their cargoes into the Calcutta warehouses, and, taking on board instead the year's investment in piece goods, silk and saltpetre, sailed for home at the beginning of the next year. This was the recognised business of the East India Company; but the trade along the coast was the perquisite of the Company's servants, who were part or sole owners of a number of smaller ships of a hundred tons or so which traded from the Bay to Surat and Persia. But although it was desirable that the Company's shipping of any one year should return in the following year, it was not always possible. For various reasons a ship might be detained a whole year or more in the Bay of Bengal, and it became necessary to find out some profitable employment for her to set against the charge of demurrage. In such case the Directors claimed a share in the benefit of the freight voyages and so interfered with the coasting trade upon which the lives and fortunes of the Company's servants so greatly depended.<sup>2</sup> At first the experiment was tried of letting out the whole of a ship to a single merchant, or body of merchants, and contracting for payment on the ship's return. But in 1710, when the Directors heard from Sir George Matthew how much more profitable it was to carry goods for every one that offered, paying ready money, whether the quantity were great or

<sup>1</sup> Bengal General Letters, 13 Jan. 1714, para. 53 ; 18 Jan. 1717, para. 36.

<sup>2</sup> General Letter from the Court to Bengal, 9 Jan. 1719, para. 8.

small, they ordered their servants in Calcutta to adopt this plan, and were even indignant that they had not already done so.<sup>1</sup> And that they might ensure obedience the Directors further ordered that when any proposals were made for letting one of their ships to freight, the captain should be called into the council, to hear, vote upon, and report the proceedings.

Now, whatever the company might order, it was clear that, when its large ships were thus let out to freight, the quantity of tonnage engaged in the coasting trade was suddenly and largely increased, and that the rates must be reduced. Hence at Calcutta men were slow to employ the ships from Europe on freight voyages, and at last when they did, the proceeds were disappointing.

The letters from the Court to Bengal are full of complaints about Russell's action in this matter. Thus, in 1711, he promised to employ the *Derby* on a freight voyage, but in the end sent her to Madras with a few bales of goods and stores.<sup>2</sup> Again, in 1712, he made a show of employing the *London*, but took no trouble to see that she got her freight. At the beginning of September, the broker was ordered to give public notice at Hugli that the *London* was to proceed on a voyage to Surat in November, and would be up at Fort William to receive any bales that should offer. But the *London* was not actually ordered up till the beginning of October, and not dispatched till the 15th December.<sup>3</sup> "In our letter from Bombay," write the Directors, "we are advised she did arrive there without any freight, though Captain Upton affirmed several days before he had his despatches there were upwards of eight hundred bales and from other hands we have an account of several hundred ready for Surat which the General and Council believed were detained for your own private ships. We have private information that the ship *Shaw Allum* belonging to some of you was what you had an eye to, and by a little longer stay more bales would present, and therefore you would rather put the *Recovery* on the voyage she is upon to Persia than send her on the freight. But, when the twelve hundred bales you expected sank to a lesser quantity, one of you could not forbear venting himself with oaths that if he could have foreseen it the *Shaw Allum* should have had the voyage the *Recovery* had. What can be said in excuse for this sort of management and especially when you had our thoughts concerning freight voyages express and plain before you?"<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> General Letters from the Court to Bengal, 5 July 1710, para. 9; 28 Dec. 1711, para. 18.

<sup>2</sup> General Letter from the Court to Bengal, 2 Feb. 1713, para. 14.

<sup>3</sup> General Letter from the Court to Bengal, 13 Jan. 1714, para. 15.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*

The Directors were much better pleased with Hedges,<sup>1</sup> who under pressure of reiterated orders secured good freight voyages for several of their ships such as the *Hanover*, *Cadigan* and *Arabella*;<sup>2</sup> but he did so by arbitrarily limiting the amount of shipping to be employed locally. In 1719, just before his death he proposed to legalise this system by passing rules to the following effect. Every year, before any ship was set up for Surat and Persia, and as often after as might be necessary, the company's servants concerned in such ships were to meet together and ascertain what ships would be required for the quantity of freight goods which were likely to offer for these ports. The number of ships for Surat and Persia having been thus determined, no more were to be set up that year except by the general consent of the shipping junto, and ships from other ports consigned to Calcutta, coming afterwards and expecting freight, were to be content with the gleanings left. The company's ships were to be always filled first, and in every private ship a third share was to be reserved for the "gentlemen of Madras," and a fourth share for those of Bombay. Ships were not to lade at any point on the river between Hugli and Calcutta out of the Company's bounds, nor without the knowledge of the Governor, nor without showing passes for the goods to the warehouse-keeper.<sup>3</sup> The reason of these rules as Hedges professed, was that the rate of freight might not be beaten down by underhand practices as it must of necessity be if separate interests were set up. The measure was opposed by the majority of the Calcutta Council who declared that the governor was trying to engross the freight for himself and his friends, and was disallowed by the Court. The good genius of the company prevailed at the expense of logic.<sup>4</sup> The Directors wished to share in the benefits of freight voyages, and they wished the benefits to be as great as ever; but they would not allow Hedges "to break in upon the liberty allowed over servants in a fair way to improve their fortunes." In other words they asked that the cake should be divided into ten and they asked that their portions should be as big as when it was divided into five.

The expediency of maintaining subordinate establishments at the principal markets in Bengal, was a subject of frequent debate between

<sup>1</sup> See General Letters from the Court to Bengal, 15 Feb. 1716, para. 10; 10 Jan. 1717, paras. 8, 18; 8 Jan. 1718, para. 14; 9 Jan. 1719, paras. 8, 9, 65.

<sup>2</sup> See again General Letters from the Court to Bengal, 15 Feb. 1716, para. 10; 10 Jan. 1717, para. 18; 8 Jan. 1718, para. 14. They were not, however, satisfied with his management of the *Bonverie*, and said that "in the last stage of his life he seemed to flag." Court to Bengal, 9 Jan. 1719, para. 8.

<sup>3</sup> *Summaries*, § 1056.

<sup>4</sup> General Letter from the Court to Bengal, 9 Jan. 1719, para. 9.

the Court of Directors and the Calcutta Council. At the beginning of this period, the Company had factories only at Balasor and Patna. During the period they withdrew their factory at Patna; and settled, withdrew, and again settled a factory at Cossimbazar. In the end, they seem to have become convinced that on the whole subordinate factories were advantageous. But there were many doubts. While the Calcutta Council was in favour of extending their out-agencies, the Directors at home believed them to be moved rather by considerations of their own advantage than that of the company. True, it was that an Indian agent was not always to be trusted and was always more exposed to official extortion. But a factory was more expensive to keep up, and English merchants upon occasions had been forced to pay large sums to avaricious governors.

A single instance will suffice to illustrate these difficulties. For many years, the company complained that their factory at Patna was a costly establishment which yielded no adequate returns. It might have been supposed that Englishmen would be unwilling to leave Calcutta with its English society and commercial opportunities, and go far away to live in the midst of an Indian town under the immediate control of the Indian rulers. Yet, according to the Court of Directors, Patna was the most desirable station in Bengal, the place where the Calcutta Council sent their prime favourites, because there at a safe distance from all observation and control, they could study their own interest and neglect their masters.<sup>1</sup> At any rate there does not seem to have been any great eagerness to go there. After Lloyd left, in 1710, the post of chief at Patna seems to have gone begging till Edward Pattle, one of the oldest servants of the Company, offered to take it.<sup>2</sup> During the whole of Russell's government he remained head of the Patna factory, a difficult and dangerous post; and I believe he honestly tried to do his duty. Yet the Court of Directors, basing their complaints chiefly on the transactions of previous years, censured his management and at last ordered him to be recalled. He left Calcutta in February, 1711,<sup>3</sup> taking with him Browne Crisp and Pratt were sent up at the same time "to learn the language and to qualify themselves for the Company's special feature of the trade at Patna was the collecting you?"<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Jan. 1711, para. 80; 28 Dec. 1711, para. 68.

<sup>2</sup> General Letters from He arrived in India on the 31st October, 1692, and his surname of the Company. See Summaries, § 40 in *Early Annals*, Vol. I.

<sup>3</sup> General Letter from the volume.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*

and refining of saltpetre of which large quantities were required by the English during the war with France. The piece-goods and saltpetre had to be sent down to Calcutta every year about the beginning of October in a small fleet of river-boats and the safety of the convoy was a matter of much anxiety.<sup>1</sup> A sudden storm might drive the boats ashore and sink them with their rich freight,<sup>2</sup> or the bands of lawless men that wandered about the land might seize them for plunder,<sup>3</sup> or, a still more common occurrence, the local authorities might stop the fleet and demand tribute for letting it pass.<sup>4</sup> In the year 1712 during the revolutions which took place in the Mogul government, the English merchants at Patna went in daily fear of being seized and plundered, and were in the end glad to escape with the payment of twenty two thousand rupees to the Prince and six thousand five hundred rupees in presents to the Nabob and his officers.<sup>5</sup> It was the complaint of the Company that these charges were all borne by them, while their servants, who used the establishment in Patna, and the yearly flotilla of boats, to carry on a lucrative trade in opium and other local produce, paid nothing.

At the beginning of the year 1713, before the news of these last misfortunes reached England, the Court of Directors resolved on abolishing the factory. In their letter of the 2nd of February they declared that as their just complaints were not attended to, they were compelled to take this extreme step. Now that the French war was at an end there was no pressing demand for salt-petre, and the Patna investment might be made through native contractors. "We are sure," said they, "if you manage it honestly and discretely our Patna goods will cost us by this way much cheaper than they have been charged to us of late years. We caution you that this our order may not be turned to our disadvantage by pretending that goods are so dear at Hugli that it would be more advantageous to return to Patna, for we shall suspect, and have given you hints to show you it is more than bare suspicion, that, you want it for your own and your creature's private interest. We give you this further reason why we recall Patna. The government have got into our pockets."<sup>6</sup> Two years later the Directors went further and asked why Russell's government had not of itself abolished the factory without awaiting for orders,

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, II 508, 574, 754, 757.

<sup>2</sup> *Id.*, I 510.

<sup>3</sup> *Id.*, I 471.

<sup>4</sup> *Id.*, II 568, 574, 755.

<sup>5</sup> *Id.*, II 571; 588, 598, 604—88, 630, 638. See Court to Bengal, 18 Jan. 1714, para. 54.

<sup>6</sup> Court to Bengal, 2 Feb. 1718, para. 58.



when it was found to be expensive. "We should be glad to hear a good reason why it was not done sooner, since you own nothing less would serve to retrench the charges there. Were none among you true enough to our interest to have made this proposal in Council and if it had been rejected by the majority for the sake of their private interest why had not the rest entered the reasons for their proposal that we might have judged of their validity?"<sup>1</sup>

So on the 23rd July 1713, Russell passed orders that Pattle was to withdraw speedily, but it took more than a year to wind up matters during which the establishment was strictly limited.<sup>2</sup> In November, 1714, Pattle made a final but unsuccessful attempt to recover some of the bad debts of the Company and of his predecessor Lloyd.<sup>3</sup> In January, 1715, he left Patna with Barker.<sup>4</sup> On the 1st March he died in Calcutta.<sup>5</sup>

The result of the withdrawal did not justify the Directors. Experience showed that without a proper establishment it was impossible to procure the supplies of saltpetre and the piece-goods which the Company required from Patna and in July, 1718, the factory there was resettled.<sup>6</sup>

There was, however, one part of their policy to which the Directors resolutely adhered. Under the Rotation Government the English free merchant had been practically driven out of Bengal. Upon the pretext of avoiding the political complications which might arise from the acts of irresponsible persons, English free merchants were not allowed to go into the interior and were forced to make all their purchases at Calcutta at prices fixed by the Council and its agents. Traders from Madras complained that they had to pay the Governor of Fort William a commission of ten per cent. on all freight from the Bay, and that it was consequently impossible for them to compete with the Armenian and Mussulman merchants. In 1713, the Court of Directors resolved to reinstate the free merchant and peremptorily ordered that those at Madras should forthwith set about it and be given leave to trade in Bengal.<sup>7</sup> These orders were repeated two years later, and the Calcutta Council was forced to obey.<sup>8</sup> Thenceforward the number of free merchants at Calcutta increased and multiplied.

<sup>1</sup> Court to Bengal, 12 Jan. 1715, para. 60.

<sup>2</sup> Summaries, § 810.

<sup>3</sup> Surman Diary for 25th Novr and 8th Decr 1714.

<sup>4</sup> *Id.*, 7th Jan'y 1715.

<sup>5</sup> Summaries, § 901. For subsequent notices of Patna see §§ 972, 1048, 1078.

<sup>6</sup> See Bengal Public Consultations for the 2nd July 1718.

<sup>7</sup> Court to Bengal, 2 Feb. 1713, para. 65.

<sup>8</sup> Court to Bengal, 5 Jan. 1715, para. 59.

Further complaints were brought against Russell in connection with the year investment which at this time was valued at about £200,000.<sup>1</sup> The Court repeatedly wrote to say that the bales sent home were badly packed,<sup>2</sup> that the saltpetre was coarse,<sup>3</sup> and that the piece goods were too dear.<sup>4</sup> The President had received orders to study the price lists for the years before 1699, when the competition between the two companies began, "whereby the natives, or our own people, or both, took advantage to raise our goods prodigiously."<sup>5</sup> To these earlier prices the Court wished to revert; and for this purpose all sorts of persons were to be encouraged to sell their wares to the Company, and the Company's servants were to be sent out quietly to the various markets to make advantageous bargains.<sup>6</sup> But Governor Russell, according to the Court, paid no attention to these matters. He left everything to his Indian broker, and the broker was a villain. Through the negligence of the Governor the broker monopolised all the trade. He took commission on all that was bought;<sup>7</sup> by threats and violence he prevented any merchants from offering their wares at rates lower than what he had fixed;<sup>8</sup> he engrossed provisions of all sorts and sold them to the ships captains at exorbitant rates, for his private ends he instigated the local officers and rulers to extort presents of money from the Company and secretly spread a prejudice against the Company's rupees coined in Madras owing to which they were unduly depreciated in Bengal.<sup>9</sup> In this way Janarddan Sett, beginning with but little, had made a large fortune through his English connection, and Varanasi Sett, whom Russell appointed broker after him, was following in his brother's footsteps.

Vehement denunciations of the broker and his understrappers fill many a paragraph of the letters from the Court of Directors to Bengal. "We have in our last letters,"<sup>10</sup> say they in 1716, "especially told you the true Source of many of our Complaints of the badness and dearness of our Investments If that will awaken you to do better, well If not we will not rest with bare complaining as we have before herein intimated. The exorbitant power of Your Broker is what we will

<sup>1</sup> Court's Instructions to Weltden, 9 Jan. 1710, para. 9.

<sup>2</sup> Court to Bengal, 5 Jan. 1711, paras. 49—54, 57; 28 Dec. 1711, para. 55; 2 Feb. 1713, para. 50; 13 Jan. 1714, para. 47. See also Summaries, § 1019.

<sup>3</sup> Court to Bengal, 5 Jan. 1711, para. 58; 28 Decr 1711, para. 65; 2 Feb. 1713, para. 59.

<sup>4</sup> Instructions to Weltden, para. 3.

<sup>5</sup> *Ib.*

<sup>6</sup> *Ib.*, para. 69. Also Court to Bengal, 28 Dec. 1711, para. 70; 13 Jan. 1714, para. 61.

<sup>7</sup> Instructions to Weltden, para. 6.

<sup>8</sup> Court to Bengal, 13 Jan. 1714, para. 42.

<sup>9</sup> Court to Bengal, 2 Feb. 1713, para. 101.

<sup>10</sup> Court to Bengal, 15 Feb. 1716, paras. 46, 48, 49.

never again bear with nor with those who are his advocates and supports nor will we suffer any Broker to rival much less to overtop our President If our President is so tame to suffer it he doth not deserve nor ought he to continue in the station we must try to find such as will not If our Council secretly or openly contribute longer to the upholding such an unwarrantable authority we will take care to remove those Props and shall expect from our President an impartial account from time to time who they are and wherein reperuse your Letter per *Hanover* and see which part of it gives Us anything of an answer Unless it be the promise That You will endeavour to remove the causes of our Complaints what is possible shall be immediately and the rest by degrees as times and circumstances will admit of which shews to Us that the Penman was sensible where the obstacles lay and yet unwilling to declare it and that the Enemys Were those of his own house, otherwise why such a cautious manner of expression why were not We told who or what were the Causes and what part was possible to be immediately amended and which by degrees why so profound a silence touching the Broker's prizing the Goods and his Relations and Favourites providing them Is it not because you could not disown that he was so or give any reason why he should and therefore seeing you could not agree in a Clause which either deny'd or affirm'd You chose the third way to mention neither but be silent and you also are concerning what We wrote relating to the giving Ddne and to those who provided the Goods . . . .

"We told you last year of the Black servants influence and among them Rambudder being supported by the Broker and he by some of the Council We hear more of it since, Put an effectual remedy to this Evil as you expect our favour and if a majority shall yet outvote the rest We expect the persons so outvoted do acquaint Us with the whole of the Case fairly stated in consultation and if they don't they must blame themselves for the consequence When Governour Weltden made use of Jackourdass against Jonardaun's Interest there were eno' found to consent to punish him on the Complaints against him tho' these against Rambudder are as well attested if there was but the same inclination When the directions in that paragraph are honestly and thoroughly comply'd with We may with reason hope Merchants will not be intimidated from bringing in Goods or secretly complain'd of to the Moors Governours and punisht for so doing Your Godowns will be in reality and to some good effect open all the year round to receive the proper Goods when offer'd to sale You will be better able to know the true value of every species and how cheap they

can be afforded and will thereby break the Confederacy of the present Merchants those especially of the Broker's Relations and Creatures therefore make a thorough reform among those Black Fellows We don't say turn them out absolutely but if you don't let the People all experimentally know you will as often as there is occasion be ready to hear and redress the just complaints against 'em.

"What we have here said with relation to our Investments and what influence the Broker and his Understrappers have had thereon we might say the same as to ye Revenues and the Government of our Towns and to the procuring of Freights for our Ships and all other Branches of our Affairs wherein directly or in consequence they have or may have any part of the Management for we don't suppose you can be altogether without them."

Hedges did his best to satisfy his Honourable Masters in these points. He adopted their suggestions for improving the investment he called Rāmbadr to account;<sup>1</sup> he turned out Varanasi Sett<sup>2</sup> and made Rāmkrishna Khān broker instead.<sup>3</sup> For this he received immediate praise from the Court. "We see in your Letters before us," they said, "several Instances of the Effect of change of hands and We expect by the hopes you give us to find yet more in this one thing necessary of our affairs without which all other our concerns under your Care will be of little advantage in the end tho' they ought not to be overlookt or disregarded."

"We are not ignorant of the difficultys our President Mr Hedges has encounter'd even from some of our own Servants in the late dispatch of the ships last year occasion'd by his narrow scrutiny into the behaviour and management of the late Broker and resolute endeavours to reduce the Prices wherein our said servants were not sufficiently assisting but as We hear took that opportunity to embarrass him more we see the difference already not only in the Investments but likewise in the quicker returns brought Us since Rāmkrishna Cawn hath been Your established Broker which there was great difficulty to bring about The Council therin concern'd would do well to let Us know why they would not enter their reasons for continuing Barnarse nor consent to the entering the reasons for his dismissal or rather would do well to take care we have no occasion in future to mention such remarks It will be incumbent on all of you to prevent this Brokers getting the ascendant the last had Encourage and support

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 949.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, § 911.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, § 915.

<sup>4</sup> Court to Bengal, 18 Jan. 1717, paras. 33, 34.

him in his place while he diligently performs his Duty but don't let him overtop you or be in effect Your Master, In whatever concerns the Native Inhabitants let Us have no more Rambudders to oppress the Poor People and be too big to be complain'd of or his reguerys fully discover'd Take care likewise that his Broker or whoever succeeds be no way concern'd in Interest directly or in consequence in the Goods he prizes as the former was of whom we are told that his Family and Relatives sold two thirds or at least half the Goods yearly provided and they might have their own rates for their Goods wou'd not suffer any New Merchants to reside in Your Territorys (wherein some of our Servants also concurr'd with them and too plainly shew'd it in their actions) Or if they did would find out methods to make them uneasy and take occasions to quarrel with them as We are told even one of our Council attempted by proposing to banish Ramkissen Dut a considerable Merchant and pull down his house because he would not contract for Raw Silk tho' it was known he did not use to deal in that Commodity no wonder then that the Merchants were really afraid to resort to you It will be Your Interest to give no future handle for such remarks as these and then you will hear no more of them for We had rather fill our Letters with Commendations than Complaints."

Yet, in spite of the Court's commendations, further experience would seem to have vindicated Russell and Varanasi Sett. Rāmkrishna, dying in a few months, was succeeded by Harināth.<sup>1</sup> On the 14th April, 1719, the Calcutta Council in a long minute declared that Harinath was altogether unsuitable and that the only possible man to be broker was the much-abused Varanasi.<sup>2</sup> In fact the Setts were at this time the only merchants who could properly manage the investment at Calcutta. As specially qualified agents, then, the Setts deserved to be paid highly; as employers of labour they were right to fix fair prices for the goods they sold to the Company. And their prices were fair. It is on record that goods bought at Calcutta, in 1711, for £43,000, could be sold in France for more than £150,000;<sup>3</sup> and it cannot be denied that the Company made enormous profits in consequence of its monopoly. The broker and his friends made profits too, but what of that? No one but the Court of Directors would maintain that the whole duty of man should consist in driving good bargains for the Hon'ble East India Company.

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 989.

<sup>2</sup> See Bengāl Public Consultations of the date given.

<sup>3</sup> See the proceedings in connection with the *Skirborne* given in the addenda.

It is not, of course, pretended that there were no corrupt servants in Calcutta of whom the Court might justly complain. Both the collector's and the paymaster's office furnished flagrant examples of corruption. During his government Weltden appears to have employed the Indian Assistant Collector of Calcutta in levying blackmail and for several months bribery and oppression must have flourished unchecked.<sup>1</sup> The crooked dealings of Gonesh Rām, the paymasters' assistant, were less open and more difficult to detect. The various naval and military stores in his charge were not kept, it would seem, with any great care, and pilfering was easy. Still easier was it to quietly pocket the property of intestates whose relatives were too far off to make inconvenient enquiries. Thus in November, 1704, a certain Nicholas Audney of the *Rising Sun* smack died leaving no will,<sup>2</sup> and his goods were sold at public auction and the proceeds appropriated by "Gunesham." It was not till after seven years of enquiries, that the fraud was discovered and Audney's relatives were able to recover the money;<sup>3</sup> and it was not till the year 1715 that "Gunesham" was removed from the paymaster's office.<sup>4</sup> In 1711, gross irregularities were discovered in the conduct of the paymaster himself. Josiah Chitty who had held the post during the previous year was proved to be heavily in debt and to have misappropriated the Company's cash. He was at once dismissed from the service and stricter rules were introduced into the office.<sup>5</sup>

If the Company's servants went astray it was certainly not for want of good instruction. Directions as to the maintenance of discipline abound in the letters from the Court. "Send us annually an account how many factors and how many writers are necessary to be employed under the several persons that are of Council or others that have the management of the respective branches of our mercantile affairs under their care."<sup>6</sup> "Enquire from time to time of all factors and writers how the Captains use them in the voyage; enquire also of the Several Captains how the factors and writers behave themselves in the voyage and give us a particular account by the next letters."<sup>7</sup> "At certain stated seasons set apart a time to enquire into the behaviour of all our

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, §§ 446, 463, 472, 541.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, § 729.

<sup>3</sup> Court to Bengal, 15 Feb. 1716, para. 101. See also Court to Bengal, 2 Feb. 1713, para. 104 and 13 Jan. 1714, para. 105.

<sup>4</sup> Summaries, § 903.

<sup>5</sup> *Ib.*, §§ 478, 506, 687, 690, 735, 762, 825, 966; also Court to Bengal, 2 Feb. 1713, para. 92; 13 Jan. 1714, para. 113; 12 Jan. 1715, para. 108; 15 Feb. 1716, para. 47; 9 Jan. 1719, para. 75. Josiah Chitty married Mrs. Sheldon on 5 Ap. 1711; see Summaries, § 545.

<sup>6</sup> Court to Bengal, 13 Jan. 1714, para. 89.

<sup>7</sup> Court to Bengal, 15 Jan. 1711, para. 68.

in India formidable. The like reason holds for our nation too; we must of necessity be at a constant charge, when our severall servants manage all with the utmost fidelity and frugality, not only in the charge attending our trade, but in what is requisite for our defence to preserve our estate from sudden irruption and surprise of the natives, who will never want some pretence or other, if they see us unguarded and secure. Therefore for the sake of posterity we must have such a plantation of Revenues as will by good and constant cultivation produce a certain supply towards defraying this certain expense having a regard not to make the inhabitants uneasy by oppressing them. You write you can't suddenly lay any particular duty that will be sufficient to defray the present charge. But, granting that, should not the inference then be, though you can't do all, you will do what you can towards it and if you did so much as you could we should not find fault. But we have evident proof that instead of this there are some even amongst yourselves who secretly and rather than not obtain their point have openly opposed the increase of our revenues."<sup>1</sup>

Thus according to the Court the revenues suffered greatly through houses in levying tonnage and pass money allowed by Russell's government. Ships in which the Company's servants were interested were rated far too low, while other ships owned by private persons were not allowed to lade at Calcutta because their owners had not sufficiently "gratified" the President though they had paid all that was properly due.<sup>2</sup>

So too with the imposing of a duty on grain, a favourable project with the Court of Directors, which did not commend itself to the Council at Calcutta. The reasons urged against a grain duty were that it was opposed to local feeling and would provoke the interference of the Indian rulers. But the Directors declared the real reason to be that their own servants were concerned with the grain trade as so wished to escape the tax.<sup>3</sup> The controversy on the subject lasted on well into the days of the Hedges administration, and was only settled by the peremptory orders sent from home in 1716.<sup>4</sup> On the 4th September an order was passed imposing a duty of three and three quarters per cent. on all grain imported to or exported from Calcutta; but the revenues do not seem to have benefited to any great extent.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Court to Bengal, 28 Dec. 1711, para. 82.

<sup>2</sup> Court to Bengal, 12 Jan. 1715, para. 81.

<sup>3</sup> Court to Bengal, 28 Dec. 1711, paras. 82, 83; 2 Feb. 1713, para. 84; 13 Jan. 1714, para. 81; 15 Feb. 1716, para. 74.

<sup>4</sup> Court to Bengal, 15 Feb. 1716, paras. 74, 75; 8 Jan. 1718, paras. 54, 55.

<sup>5</sup> Summaries § 996.

Happily the Directors had better ideas as to how their financial position at Calcutta might be improved. They saw that the revenues would increase with the population and that the population would increase if the Government was just and the town safe and healthy. The Court declared again and again that righteousness is at the root of prosperity. "Let your ears be open to complaints and let no voice of oppression be heard in your streets. Take care that neither the broker, nor those under him, nor your own servants use their patron's authority to hurt and injure the people. Go into the different quarters of the town and do and see justice done without charge or delay to all the inhabitants. This is the best method to enlarge our towns and increase our revenues."<sup>1</sup>

At the end of the year 1717, we reached the closing scene of the life, and life's work, of Robert Hedges. Full of days and honours, with the approval of the Court of Directors, he was on the point of resigning his office after four years prosperous government. His embassy to the Mogul Court had returned crowned with success. In November the ambassadors, and the imperial rescripts they brought with them, were received in state by president and four of the Council at Triveni above Hugli,<sup>2</sup> and costly presents were made to the accompanying Mogul officials.<sup>3</sup> On the 19th December Hedges was granted bills of exchange for Rs. 40,055, which at the rate of 2s. 9d. to the rupee, amounted to £5,507-11-3.<sup>4</sup> On Saturday the 28th December the Consultations book records the President's death.

"The Honourable Robert Hedges Esq. late President having after a Sickness of nine days departed this Life at between six and seven a Clock this Evening, And the worshipful Samuall Feake, Esq. being next in Succession Who is now at Cossimbazar. It is Unanimously Agreed That wee Dispatch two Cossids to advise him thereof that if possible He may arrive before the dispatch of the *Duke of Cambridge* and that during his absence that Mr. James Williamson take the Charge of the Government."<sup>5</sup>

The will of the late president, dated the 26th December, 1717, was proved in the Council on the following 12th January, 1718. "Know all Men by These Presents that I Robert Hedges President in Bengall in the service of the Honourable United Company of Merchants

<sup>1</sup> Court to Bengal, 2 Feb. 1713, para. 83; 18 Jan. 1714, para. 84; 12 Jan. 1715, para. 80.

<sup>2</sup> Summaries, § 1059.

<sup>3</sup> *Ib.*, § 1061.

<sup>4</sup> *Ib.*, § 1070. •

<sup>5</sup> *Ib.*, § 1072.



of England Trading to the East Indies finding myself reduced to a low State in body by the Severity of a few days Sickness, which God be praised has not yet any way prejudiced my Memory or Understanding, Considering all Men are Mortall and that a Man in my weak state of Health ought not to neglect the necessary care of appointing Trustees for the management of his Affairs in case of his Death I the said Robert Hedges do for these and other good Considerations appoint Mr. John Stackhouse Merchant and Mr. Thomas Coales Writer in the Honourable Companys Service and Who have both been very assisting to me in my private Affairs to be my Trustees and I give them full Authority to be and appoint them to act as my Trustees in Bengall in case of my death I confirm to them the usuall Reward of Five per Cent. Commission for collecting Debts and adjusting my Accounts with all Persons in India And I direct that they remitt in Bills of Exchange on the Honourable Court of Directors, what shall remain of mine in their hands, after they have paid all my debts in India, the Charge of my Funerall which I would have decent, But will not have any Monument built over my Grave in Calcutta and the Legacys which I shall appoint them to give by directions in writing which I designe to give them Soperate from this."<sup>1</sup>

His wishes as to his burial were no doubt observed and no trace of any memorial to this governor remains in Calcutta. His only epitaph is found in a brief paragraph of a letter from the Directors to the Council at Calcutta.<sup>2</sup>

"We are concerned for Mr. Hedges death,  
And were in hopes he would have lived to return to England,  
That We might have told him how well We accepted his services  
In retrieving many of the evils which beset our affairs,  
During the indolent and supine administration of his Predecessors."

---

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 1075.

<sup>2</sup> Court to Bengal, 9 Jan. 1719, para. 65.

SUMMARIES  
OF THE  
BENGAL PUBLIC CONSULTATIONS BOOKS  
FOR THE YEARS 1711 TO 1717.

## 425.—ZAMĪNDĀRĪ ACCOUNTS FOR OCTOBER 1710.

“Mr. John Calvert Jamidar brought in his Account Revenues of the Buzzar and three Towns for the Month of December. 14th. October the ballance being Rupees 2,127-15-8 was paid into Cash.”

## 426.—PATTLE OFFERS TO GO TO PATNA.

Mr. Edward Pattle offered his services as head of affairs at Patna, in place of Mr. Lloyd who had just returned from thence.  
December 21st.

## 427.—MURSHID QULI AT MUQŞUDĀBĀD.

They heard from their vakīl at Hugli that Murshid Quli Khān, the Dīwān, had arrived near Muqşudābād. They write the Dīwān a “Complementing” letter telling him that Robert Hedges, the head of the Cassimbazar factory, will wait on him shortly.  
December 21st.

## 428.—FRENCH SHIPS AT BALASOR.

“Last night we received a letter from Ballasore advising of the arrivall of 4 French Men of War at an Anchor in the Road and that three more Ships appeared in the Offing which we suppose may be Prizes which they have taken immediately upon receiving these advices the President and as many of the Councill as could be got together also severall Commanders of the Europe Ships met and gave orders for the Commanders to go down and bring their Ships into the River which are now lying at Sago ready to be despatched fearing the French may make any attempt on them which they may easily do. Therefore We unanimously agree to secure the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Ships the best way we can till further advices of the Posture of the Enemy.”<sup>1</sup>  
Monday, January 1st, 11.

## 429.—A NEW BOAT FOR CASSIMBAZAR.

“There being occasion for a Budgrow to carry the Chief up to Cassimbuzar and to remain at that Factory Ordered the Buxey build one for that service.”  
January 1st.

## 430.—ZAMĪNDĀRĪ ACCOUNTS FOR NOVEMBER 1710.

The Zemindar brought in the Account Revenues for the Buzzar and Three Towns for November, the balance being Rs. 1,697-6-9.  
January 4th.

<sup>1</sup> See also the log of the *King William* in the addenda.

## 431.—CAPTAIN CHILD'S ORPHAN DAUGHTER.

“ Captain Harnett made an Offer to us to maintain the daughter of  
 Capt. Child, deceased without any charge and to  
 January 4th. improve the Rent of a House belonging to her  
 for her own proper use Ordered the Secretary write an order to  
 Mr. Hubbard to deliver up said Orphan and her House to Capt.  
 Harnett.”

## 432.—THE “SUSANNA” SENT DIRECTLY TO ENGLAND.

The Council had waited some time for the *S<sup>t</sup> George*, which they  
 were to load with saltpetre and send to England,  
 January 9th. *vid* Madras. They now concluded that she could  
 not arrive that season ; therefore, as the ships sent directly from Calcutta  
 to England would be less likely to meet the French than those going  
 round by Madras, they determined to load what merchandise they had  
 on the *Susanna* at once, and despatch her to England. At the same  
 time they decided to send two smaller ships, the *Debouverie* and  
*Sherbourn*,<sup>1</sup> to Madras, in the hope that they might escape the French  
 and be sufficient to bring away the tonnage prepared at Madras.

## 433.—LEAVE GRANTED TO THE SURGEON AND ASSISTANT SURGEON.

Doctor Phillip Richardson, the Factory Surgeon, and Mr. John  
 Parney, the Assistant Surgeon, being both in  
 January 11th. very bad health, were given their discharge in  
 order that they might try “change of air.”

## 434.—BROWNE, CRISP, AND PRATT SENT TO PATNA.

They agreed to send up Mr. Browne to Patna “as Second to Mr.  
 Edward Pattle in the Room of Mr. Cawthorp.”  
 January 17th. At the same time they ordered “Mr. Crisp and  
 Mr. Pratt Writers” to go up to Patna also “to learn the Country  
 Language and to qualifye them for the Honourable Company’s  
 service.”

---

<sup>1</sup> Details about all these ships will be found in the addenda.

"Ordered the Council be stationed Viz: :—

The Hon <sup>ble</sup> John Russell Esqr.	...	President Cashier.
The Worship <sup>ful</sup> Robert Hedges	... 2 <sup>d</sup> .	Chief at Cassimbuzar.
Mr. Abraham Addams	... 3 <sup>d</sup> .	Accountant.
Mr. Edward Pattlo	... 4 <sup>th</sup> .	Chief at Patna.
Mr. Josiah Chitty	... 5 <sup>th</sup> .	Export Warehousekeeper.
Mr. John Calvert	... 6 <sup>th</sup> .	Import Ditto.
Mr. Sam <sup>l</sup> Blount	... 7.	Paymaster.
Mr. William Lloyd	... 8.	Jamindar.
„ William Cawthorp	... 9.	Secretary.

"Ordered they take charge of their severall places from this day."

446.—JAGAT DÁS DEPOSED. HENRY MOORE APPOINTED ZAMINDAR'S ASSISTANT.

"Jaggordass the late Jemidar's Assistant being accused by severall people for severall Rogueries committed in the  
 March 7th. Towns Agreed that he be confined and that Messrs. Addams Lloyd and Blount do enquire into this matter and give a report of it to this Board and to prevent any abuses that may happen for the future it's agreed that Henry Moore a Fringee [*Frangī*] in this Town who writes English and understands the Language of this Country very well do sit down daily in the Town Court and write down in a book kept for that purpose the particulars of all Fines and Customs and of all matters relating to the Jamidar and that he be allowed 35 rupees per month wages for the same out of the Revenues."

447.—WELTDEN MAKES OVER THE COMPANY'S CURRENT CASH.

The late Governor gave up the Company's current cash to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Russell, the new Governor, the  
 March 7th. balance in the Company's chests being 61,200 rs.

7 a. 9 p.

448.—WELTDEN'S ALLOWANCES.

"Agreed that the late Govern<sup>r</sup>. Mr. Weltden be allowed 300 Rupees per Month for his House rent, Dyet and Servants wages etc. for six months after the 4th instant and his pay to commence from this day."

March 12th.

## 449.—JOHN THOMPSON APPOINTED STEWARD.

Mr. John Thompson, was ordered to act as Steward under the  
 Hon<sup>ble</sup> President "to take the daily account of the  
 Expences."

March 12th.

## 450.—RESIGNATION OF CAWTHORP. FEAKE TAKES HIS PLACE.

Mr. Cawthorp wrote a letter wishing to resign his place in the  
 Council on account of ill health. He was ill  
 before he was appointed, and as he had since  
 become worse, he desired to be released from his post, and to be allowed  
 to go to England. The Board agreed to make Mr. Samuel Feake, who  
 came next in station to Mr. Cawthorp, the ninth in the Council.

March 14th.

## 451.—BUILDING THE WEST CURTAIN OF THE FORT.

"Some Godowns building by the Waterside which makes a Curtain  
 from Point to Point begun by the late President  
 Mr. Ant<sup>o</sup>. Weltden it is now agreed that the  
 Buxie continue and finish that work."

March 22nd.

## 452.—SALARIES FOR THE LAST QUARTER OF 1710 AND THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1711.

The salaries due to the Company's servants for six months were  
 paid, the amount being sicca rupees 4,629-9-3,  
 with batta, Rs. 920-6-9, making Rs. 5,550.

March 26th.

## 453.—ARRIVAL OF ROBERT HEDGES AT CASSIMBAZAR.

The Council received a letter, telling of the safe arrival of Mr. Hedges  
 and his party at Cassimbazar, and asking them to  
 send down timber to repair the factory there.  
 The timber was ordered to be sent off as soon as possible.

March 29th.

## 454.—RETRENCHMENT.

"Agreed that next Thursday we meet on purpose to examine the  
 Charges Generall, and consider on ways and  
 means to retrench what charges we can."

April 2nd.

## 455.—JOSIAH CHITTY MARRIED TO WIDOW SHELTON.

April 5th. "Mr. Josiah Chitty was married to the Widow of Ralph Sheldon, Esq<sup>r</sup>. deceased."

## 456.—HOW TO RETRENCH.

April 9th. "We having had the last month's charges Generall for some time before us in order to retrench charges have accordingly reduced several unnecessary expences to amount of about 1,600 Rs. per month Viz<sup>t</sup>. That the Capt. of the guard discharge out of each of their Companys some black Christian Souldiers and that they entertain no more till their Company wants of 100 men each which Compliment, being almost all of them Europeans we think sufficient for this Garrison and will lessen that expence about 400 rupees per Month.

"Also Agreed that we turn away severall Peons Gwallers [*i.e.*, *gawalās*] Bannians and Gardiners Dandys [*dāndīs*] and Cooleys [*qulīs*] which being cast up also saves 1,200 rupees per month now therefore ordered that the Buxie [*bakhshī*] do discharge the same according to a list now delivered him."

## 457.—NANDARĀM GIVES SECURITY FOR Rs. 3,000.

April 19th. "Nunderam a former black Jamidar over ye Towns being some time since accused of wronging ye Company's Tennants wch was proved upon him so he was imprisoned till he made satisfaction he at last gave Security for Rups. 3,000 wch we fin'd him and is now recd. the charges at Hugly being Rups. 247½ in procuring of him when he run away Ordd. that that Sum be deducted out of the 3,000 Rups. and ye remaining part be brought to accot. as also 100 Rups. pd by Ramnauth [Rāmanāth] who was Overseer of ye buildings and found stealing some stores."

## 458.—CUTTING DOWN THE SALARIES OF THE RIVER PILOTS.

April 19th. The Council, still bent on retrenching, found, on looking over a list of what was paid to the River pilots, etc., that these men were receiving more than they had formerly; to put a stop to this, a list of what each man is to have was drawn up.

"It is therefore agreed that for the future the head Pylot have 50 Rupees per Month, and the rest as they succeed to be Pylots shall have but forty the Masters of Sloops 25 Rupees and the Boatswains 20 Rupees and the European Foremastmen 15 Rupees monthly."

*List of the Pylots Stations in the Rt. Hon<sup>ble</sup> United Company's*

*Service Vist.—*

Pylots	...	{ Jn <sup>o</sup> . Rainbow.
		{ Thos. Morris.
		{ Dan <sup>ll</sup> . Wilkinson.
Mast <sup>rs</sup> . of Sloops	{	Jos <sup>a</sup> . Townsend.
		Rich <sup>d</sup> . Deane.
		Rich <sup>d</sup> . Acom.
Boatswains	...	{ Jn <sup>o</sup> . Cornelius.
		{ Geo. Greenwich.
		{ Jno. Poney.
Foremastmen	...	{ Jn <sup>o</sup> . Addams.
		{ Alex <sup>r</sup> . Frasier.
		{ Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bashpool.
		{ Jacob Derota.
		{ Jacob Boyne.

459.—A DESERTER.

"One John Bailey who was formerly a Souldier in this Garrison and sent to Madrass for a villanous action came April 23rd. lately overland from Vizagapatam at which place he was for some time in the English service under the direction of Mr. Hastings Chief of the English Factory there then beseege'd by Nabob Golcola Caun and as by advices in great danger of being taken this Bailey did contrary to the orders of Mr. Hastings desert the English and resided for some time in the Enemy's Camp Capt. Wm. Hurst lately come from hence doth declare us that Mr. Hastings shewed him a pair of pistols belonging to said Bailey and taken by the English off a Hill which they beat them from said Bailey being now sent for and examined confesses the same and that he did take the Nabob's pay Agreed that he be confined and sent to Madrass by first opportunity to be punished according to his deserts Vizagapatam being subordinate to that Factory."

460.—ZAMINDARİ ACCOUNTS FOR FEBRUARY 1711.

The account revenues for the month of February was brought in May 2nd. and passed, the balance being 1,455-15-4.



## 461.—REPORT ON JAGAT DAS.

Messrs. Abraham Addams, Blount and Lloyd, who had been ordered  
 May 7th. to look into the accounts of "Jaggurdass," the late  
 zamīndūr's assistant, produced a report before the  
 Council to the effect that they found "Jaggurdass" guilty on several  
 charges, and that it appeared that the late Governor Weltden was also  
 concerned in some of them. This made the matter so serious that it  
 was ordered to be tried in full Council.

## 462.—THE HUGLI HOUSES OUT OF REPAIR.

They heard from Mr. William Spencer at Hugli that the English  
 Houses there are "much out of repair and the  
 May 7th. Rainy Season coming in they will fall if not  
 mended it's therefore ordered that the Buxy send him Materials for  
 the same and that he go about it forthwith."

## 463.—THE EXAMINATION OF JAGAT DAS.

"Jaggurdass" was brought before the whole Council. "In this day's  
 examination of Jaggurdass severall people came in  
 May 8th. and proved that Jaggurdass had sold severall  
 Dusticks to the Natives for five rupees per p<sup>n</sup> which Jaggurdass  
 denying they proved it on him by Witness of some and others by Oath  
 therefore ordered that the Secretary do now bring in on this board an  
 account of how many Dusticks [*dastasks*] the late Governor Weltden gave  
 him and that we enquire into this affair very severely it being a matter  
 of very ill consequence should the Government know that our Dusticks  
 are sold or that they be given to any but for the use of the English  
 the Account being brought in it does appear that Mr. Weltden has  
 granted to Jaggurdass 158 Dusticks."

## 464.—MARY BAKER SENT TO PRISON FOR BREACH OF TRUST.

"Captain Tempest Ellingsworth bringing in a demand on Mrs. Mary  
 Baker whom he constituted as his Attorney for  
 May 9th. rupees 1,960 she was accordingly sent for and the  
 demand being read before her she owned it to be true but refuses  
 paying any more then Rup<sup>s</sup>. 1,000 and not that till she had a discharge  
 in full from any further demands. Order'd that she be imprison'd till  
 she makes full satisfaction."

## 465.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR MARCH 1711.

The Account Revenues for March was brought  
 May 14th. in and passed, the balance being 2,153 rup.

## ACCOUNT REVENUES OF FORT WILLIAM FOR MARCH 1710-11.

Zamindār, Mr. W. LLOYD.

## BUZAR CALLCUTTA.

Dr.	Rs. A. P.	Cr.	Rs. A. P.
To Catwall [Kotwal] ...	5 0 0	By Rent of houses ...	159 14 10
To 4 Writers ...	11 0 0	By Gain on Cowries ...	0 9 7
To 4 Rent gathers ...	6 12 0	By Custo. Salt Rice Gue etc. ...	62 3 4
To 2 Peons ...	43 0 0	By Wood ...	...
To 8 Pikemen ...	12 0 0	By Potts ...	6 9 7
To 1 Trumpeter ...	1 0 0	By Fish ...	1 3 4
To 1 Drummer ...	0 12 0	By Mangon [Mangan] ...	44 4 7
To Holcore [Halāl-khor] ...	0 12 0	By Toldar ...	184 12 10
	80 4 0	By Banyan ...	21 6 0
		By Lascars ...	0 5 8
		By Caulkers ...	24 0 0
		By Sale of Houses ...	137 14 6
		By Sallammee ...	33 9 1
		By Receivg. Debts ...	157 0 0
		By Etlack ...	2 15 9
		By Marriages ...	16 14 3
		By Slaves ...	4 9 11
			20 8 0
			878 13 2

## NEW BUZAR.

To 2 Peons per one Month ...	3 8 0	By Custo. Rice, etc. ...	217 10
		Do. Toldar ...	63 3
			280 14

## SANTOSS BUZAR.

To 1 Pattaries [Patuari's] ...	3 0 0	By Rent. ...	
writer. ...		Custo. ...	
1 Drummer ...	0 12 0	Rice. ...	
	3 12 0	&c. ...	
Balls. ...	1,144 13 3	By Rent of houses. ...	3 12 0
Rups. ...	1,232 5 3	Custo. fish ...	38 1 0
		Rice etc. ...	23 7 0
		Toldar ...	7 3 3
		Banian ...	2 10 0
			72 10 1
		Rs.	1,232 5 3

## TOWN CALLCUTTA.

To 1 Shakeder [Shiq-dār] ...	3 0 0	By Rent. ...	
2 Pottaries [Patuari's] ...	4 0 0	Gain. ...	
writers. ...		Custo. ...	
2 Mundulls [Mandals] ...	4 0 0	&c. ...	
6 Pikemen ...	9 0 0	By Rent of houses ...	265 3 3
	20 0 0	Gain on Cowries ...	18 0 0
Balls. ...	352 5 6	Custo. on Rice Wood etc. ...	25 9 6
		Fish ...	11 9 7
		Toldar ...	6 0 0
		Banyan ...	0 2 9
		Mangon ...	1 4 5
		Sale of Houses ...	0 2 3
		Sallammee ...	5 9 8
		Marriages ...	24 15 8
		Receivg. Debts ...	2 5 4
		Etlack ...	11 7 1
	372 5 6	Rs.	372 5 6

Dr.

SOOTALOOTA.

Cr.

To 1 Shalldier ...	...	5	0	0	By Rent.	...	211	0	0
3 Patharia writers ...	...	6	0	0	Gains.	...	14	6	0
2 Mundully ...	...	3	0	0	Costs on 5 Markets	...	210	11	9
6 Pikemen ...	...	9	0	0	Tobacco	...	3	0	0
1 Peon ...	...	2	0	0	Salt	...	1	5	9
1 Drummer ...	...	0	12	0	Daily	...	2	11	3
		25	12	0	Mangon	...	17	6	3
Balls.	...	697	5	9	Sale of houses	...	2	4	5
		635	1	9	Re civil debts	...	2	9	6
					Salt on 5	...	6	19	1
					Martrees	...	20	11	2
					Black	...	3	0	9
					Pices	...	60	5	9
					Costs on 5 Markets	...	12	12	2
							211	1	9

## GOVINGPORE.

To 1 Shalldier ...	...	4	0	0	By Rent.	...	111	5	6
1 Patharia Writer ...	...	2	0	0	Gains.	...	6	0	0
1 Pikemen ...	...	6	0	0	Costs on 5	...	9	11	6
		12	8	0	As	...	2	1	5
Balls.	...	135	10	4	By Rent of houses	...	0	11	5
		145	2	4	Gains on Cowries	...	7	3	2
					Costs on Rice	...	1	9	10
					Cowries, Several roots	...	1	1	7
					A Pango boats	...	2	11	7
					Mangon boats repajehere	...	3	4	10
					Sale of houses	...	145	2	4
					Salt on 5	...			
					Black	...			
					Martrees	...			

GENNERALL ACCOUNTS REVENUES OF FORT WILLIAM FOR  
THE Mo. MARCH 1710-11.

	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
To Henry Moore ...	25 0 0	By 3 Buzars	1,141 13 3
4 Gunlers [Gerals] ...	8 0 0	Towne Callcutta	352 5 6
Rambuddur ...	20 0 0	Sootaloota	607 5 9
4 Gunlers for Ye. Jaindr.	8 12 0	Govingpore	135 10 4
3 Writers for Keeping	11 0 0		
Accounts.		Rs.	2,210 2 10
Bookbinder, Duffary ...	1 0 0		
Paper and Ink ...	0 6 11		
Charges Oylo ...	3 15 7		
Do. 20 Candles ...	2 0 0		
	86 7 6		
Balls.	2,153 11 4		
Rs.	2,240 2 10		

## 466.—THE WILL OF STEPHEN DREW.

The Will of Captain Stephen Drew was brought in and allowed  
May 17th. to stand.

*Will of Stephen Drew.*

In the Name of God Amen I Stephen Drew of Culcutta being Bound on a Voyage do take this opportunity to make my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say first I recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God hoping in and through the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ to be a partaker in Heaven with the Saints everlasting my body I recommend to the Earth to be decently interred by my Trustee hereafter named, and as to what worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me I give and bequeath as followeth:—

*Imprimis.*—I give unto my dear and well beloved Wife Mary Drew in Culcutta all my goods Chattels money that I have in India or in England or elsewhere appointing allowing and confirming my said Wife and no other person or persons to be Trustee aforesaid and Executor of this my last Will and Testament Revoking and disanulling all former Wills heretofore made declaring this to be my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal in Culcutta this 24th November 1707.

STEPHEN DREW.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the presence of us where no Stamp paper is to be had—

TEMPEST ELLINGSWORTH.

STEPHEN SHAW.

VICTOR SHAW.

## 467.—A LETTER FROM 'AZIMU-SH-SHAN ON ENGLISH AFFAIRS.

The Governour of Hugli wrote to inform the Council that he had received a letter from the Viceroy of Bengal, son of the Emperor, relating to English affairs. It was at once resolved that the President and three of the Council should go up to Hugli to visit the Governour and “hear what proposalls and offers are made” for a *farmān* for the English free trade within the Empire. At the same time they resolve not to give a positive answer until they have heard from Surat, as the English there had written to Calcutta, that they were sending to Court on the same business

## 468.—A SHIP OF ZEYĀU-D-DIN KHĀN AGROUND.

"Zoody Cawn the Govern<sup>r</sup> of Hugly having sendt down acquainting us that his Family is come from Surat on a great Moors Ship which is unfortunately run upon the Long Sand where they are in very great danger for want of help desires our assistance by sending down help to them but none of the Company's Sloops being up here t'is agreed that we send down Mr. Stephen Shaw who goes upon his own Sloop to their relief as also Captain Hart on the Russell Galley and considering that they are in very great haste and want Kentlage Agreed that we put 1,000 Maunds of Lead on board them."

May 26th.

## 469.—HOW MUCH WILL YOU GIVE FOR A FARMĀN?

The President, with Mess<sup>rs</sup>. Chitty Calvert and Lloyd being returned from Hugli, reported to the Council that the letter received by Zeyāu-d-Dīn Khān from Prince 'Azīmu-sh-Shān was in answer to one that Zeyāu-d-Dīn had written asking the Prince to procure a *farmān* for the British trade, from his father, the Emperor. 'Azīmu-sh-Shān's letter ordered Zeyāu-d-Dīn to find out how much the English were prepared to give for a *farmān*, and how they wished it worded. The President and his companions had told Zeyāu-d-Dīn that they could not give a definite reply until they had heard from Surat and from Fort St. George "after what manner their priviledges were in the late Emper<sup>r</sup>. Aurangzeb's time."

May 26th.

## 470.—THE PRINCE'S NISHAN ON ITS WAY TO HUGHLI.

Zeyāu-d-Dīn also told them that he had procured Prince 'Azīmu-sh-Shān's *nishan*, "or grant to trade according to our former liberties which will be a great benefit to us until such time as a Phirmaund is procured."

May 26th.

Zeyāu-d-Dīn Khān had not yet received the *nishan*, but he was daily expecting it, and he wanted to know what the English would give him for getting it. They answered "that when they they had the perusall of it they should be better able to judge of its worth."

## 471.—A REBEL PLUNDERS CHAPRA.

They hear from the Patna factory that a rebel had plundered Chapra. "A formidable Rebell having plundered Chuprah on which the Nabob sending 2,000 men to fight them they fled setting fire to all before them amongst the

June 11th.

rest our Petre Godowns by which t'is feared we shall lose about 500 Maunds."

472.—FURTHER EXAMINATION OF JAGAT DĀS.

"In this day's examination of Jaggurdass t'is found that Rogoo the Export Warehouse Bannian (*banyan*), was upon giving out the Dadney (*dadni*) to have paid Mr. Weltden a Sum of money to keep his place in the Godown which was to measure all the Cloth by which the Honourable Company might have been great Sufferers to prevent which it is now agreed that an Englishman do measure all for the future and that the said Rogoo still keep in the Service he being a very brisk stirring fellow."

June 11th.

473.—ZAMINDĀRI ACCOUNTS FOR APRIL 1711.

The Account Revenues for the Month of April was brought in and passed, the balance being Rs. 3,810-10-4.

June 11th.

474.—ARRIVAL OF KHĀN JAHĀN AT RĀJMAHĀL TO BE DĪWĀN.

They hear from Cassimbazar that a new Sūbadār, Khān Jahān Bahādūr\* by name, who was to be Dīwān over Bengal, Bihar and Orissa had arrived about a week before at Rājmahāl.

June 14th.

They send back word to Mr. Hedges and his party that they are to use every means in their power to persuade the new Dīwān to give them his *sanad* for free trade in Bengal, Bihar, and Orissa "for this year till we can procure a Phirmaund."

June 28th.

475.—A FAMINE IN THE LAND.

"Here having been a Famine in the Country for this severall months, so that severall thousands have famished for want of rice and the poor people of this place complaining that they are not able to pay their monthly rents Agreed that we forbear taking it from them till such time as Grain becomes

July 9th.

\* Muḥammad Muḥsin, entitled Khān Jahān Bahādūr (otherwise called 'Izzu-d-Daulah, Khān 'Ālam), son of Khān Jahān Bahādūr, Kokaltūsh, 'Ālamgīrī, a man of most insufferable pride who made enemies wherever he went. 'Aḡimuh-sh-Shān, anticipating a struggle for the throne at an early date, called on Farrukhsiyar to return to the Court, and this Khān Jahān Bahādūr was given the *subah* of Orissa and the office of Deputy Governor of Bengal. Born about 1064 H. or 1653-54 A.D. Died 1130 H., or in October-November 1718. His biography is in Ma'āsiru-l-umara, III, 949, under his former title Sipahdār Khān.

cheaper, otherwise if oppression should be used they will leave the place.

"Agreed also that 500 Maunds of Rice be distributed amongst some poor inhabitants of this place who are just ready to furnish to make good this expence Agreed that the *Mary Buoyor* be sent to Ballasore to bring up her loading of Rice, the profit of which when sold will countervail the same."

476.—PRESENT TO 'AZIMU-SH-SHAN.

"Last night we read a Letter from Messrs. Hedges and Page at Cassimbuzar advising that the King has promoted his Second Son Azzemoshan Bahadur to the sole management of all affairs under him and that the Duan (*Diwān*) had paid in 1,200 Gold Mohurs to his Treasury which is customary on such advancements and that the Dutch had given 2,000 Rup".  
 July 10th. Mr. Hedges advising that it will be necessary for us to do the same  
 Agreed we order him to do it."

477.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR MAY 1711.

The Account Revenues for the Month of May were brought in and  
 July 12th. passed, the balance being Rs. 3,004-8-9.

478.—CHITTY DISMISSED FOR MISAPPROPRIATION OF THE COMPANY'S CASH.

Mr. Chitty had for some time been suspected of misappropriating the Company's Cash while he held the office of Bakhshī. At this Consultation the affair was enquired into, and Mr. Chitty dismissed the service.  
 July 12th.

"Mr. Josiah Chitty having been Buxie and Storekeeper for most part of Anno 1710 did sell severall of the Company's Stores, for which he was paid and also did at severall times make use of the Company's Cash which lay in his hands for the Company's Expences by paying the ballances of accounts due to severall Persons from himself he having made up his Year's accounts of the Stores and deliver'd them to the board for examination Mr. Samuel Blount who succeeding him in that Post finding severall Stores to come short of Mr. Chitty's ballances made and delivered to him and also finding no money in the Bannian's hands

notwithstanding there remains due to the Company Rupees 7,027-14-8 on the ballance of Mr. Chitty's Account Current for the Month of February last Mr. Blount did some time ago acquaint this board of said Stores and Cash wanting of which in Consultation of the 6th inst. demands were made on Mr. Chitty for the amount of said Stores and the ballance of his Cash to which he answered that he would pay it and again in Consultation of the 10th inst. it was demanded by us and he then promised to pay it to us this day which he having not comply'd with and finding that in the little time he had the charge of the Import Warehouse that he made use of rupees 1,878-11 which he had received for Broad Cloth, etc. goods sold out, Our Honourable Masters instructions were sent for to see what they order in such Cases which we now having before us do find that by their Generall Letter, received per Ship *Dutchess* dated 26 February 1702 in their 20th and 26th paragraphs they positively enjoin us that none of their Servants should trade with or make use of their goods or Cash and if any are found unfaithfull that they be dismiss or Suspended Agreed therefore these matters being proved against him both by his own acknowledgement and by accounts signed by him that he be dismissed from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Company's Service Mr. Chitty being absent while we were Perusing our Masters orders and Consulting what to do in this affairs was sent for in and this Consultation read over to him. We then asked him when he designed to pay the money he told us in a Month's time he would do it Ordered that the Accountant do Debtor him for the said Sum and that the Secretary do draw out a Bill of Debt for him to sign, wherein he is to allow Interest 12 Per Cent. per Annum for the amount above said which Bill he has signed Payable in a Month's time from the Date thereof with Interest thereon from Primo March last."

479.—MR. WILLIAMSON ELECTED TO THE VACANT PLACE IN COUNCIL.

"There being a Vacancy in this Council by the removall of Mr. Josiah Chitty We have considered the next July 13th. in Succession being Mr. William Spencer but finding that he was put by for incapacity by the New Company's Council and we still thinking him not much better Mr. James Williamson being next is by the opinion of this whole board thought capacitated for the employ Agreed that he be taken in Ninth and last of this Council."



The order of the last five of the Council was accordingly to be :—

Mr. John Calvert	...	5. Export warehouse-keeper.
„ Samuell Blount	...	6. Import „ „
„ William Lloyd	...	7. Paymaster (Bakhshi).
„ Samuell Penke	...	8. Zamindār.
„ James Williamson	...	9. Secretary.

defer it for before the time of it's coming in it was probable the Nishan would arrive which would hinder the Duan from making any unreasonable demands but in no particular will he hear or advise us to Court the Duan in our affairs."

#### 483.—THE DIWAN EXTORTIONATE AND THE COUNCIL DESPERATE.

Another letter from Mr. Hedges, saying that the Diwān "will come to no Terms under Rs. 45,000 for the Prince  
July 20th. and Rs. 15,000 for the King under which Sums

he will by no means grant us his Sunnud besides as they write us there will be some thousand of Rupees as contingent charges to severall officers, now we seriously considering the Vastness of his demands which if paid him t'is probable he may come on us for an after Clap of a Sum for himself which he has done on the Dutch, who notwithstanding they have a Phirmaund and a Nishan yet has stopt their business demanding 33,000 rupees for himself." The Council write to Mr. Hedges that if he cannot persuade the Duan to give them his Sunnud with promise of aid in obtaining a Phirmaund for 30,000 Rupees "of which we will oblige the Merchants to pay one third" he is to tell the Duan "that we have ordered them down and that we will, since he stops our Masters affairs, stop all Moors Ships from passing by our Fort, and that we acquaint the Emperor that the Present is now ready to be sent him We staying only for his Passports as also to acquaint him how the Duan impedes our affairs."

#### 484.—CURED BY A CAPUCHIN.

"Mr. William Spencer having lain ill a long time with a great Lameness in his Leg to that degree that he could  
July 30th. get no Cure here without cutting of it off by the opinion of our Dootors but at last meeting with a Capuchin Fryar at Hugly who after abundance of trouble has made a Cure of him Agreed We allow him 100 Rupees to give the Capuchin for his pains and trouble."

#### 485.—COMPLAINT TO ZEXAU-D-DIN KHAN.

They write to "Zoody Cawn" telling him about the Diwān, and  
July 31st. that they "are writing to the Emperour and to the Prince his Son, and to the Vizier acquainting them that our Present for the Emperour is ready and will shortly be sent to Court;" they ask "Zoody Cawn" to write some letters to send with theirs to his friends at Court "to utter our grievances."

## 486.—THE SAIL CLOTH FARMED TO CAPTAIN HENRY HARNETT.

“On Examining into the accounts of the Weaving Shop we find it to produce no Profit and that the Sail Cloth made there comes out very ordinary and Captain Henry Harnett undertaking to make it much better then what the black fellows do; offers to farm it and to pay into the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Compas. cash 200 rupees the 25th of March next and from that time 500 rupees annually, also to sell the Company what Sail Cloth they shall want at 2 rupees per piece and Cordage 1 rupee per máund cheaper then to other people and to buy all their Utensils in Case we will grant him a Licence for the same and that none other shall have liberty to make it without licence from him Agreed that the Secretary do draw out a Licence for him upon those Terms it being a sure advantage to our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters of about 1,000 Rup<sup>s</sup>. per Annum besides the benefit of having better Sail Cloth and Cordage.”

## 487.—A GENERAL TABLE TO BE PROVIDED.

“Ordered that the Buxey do make immediate provision for a Generall Table for the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Compas. Servants according to their orders now received.”

## 488.—THE COUNCIL RESOLVE TO TURN THEIR FACES TO FORTUNE.

“This morning received a Letter from Mr. Hedges etc. at Cassimbazar advising that the Duan still insists upon 60,000 rupees for his Sunnud and will not hearken to any Terms under that Sum wherefore agreed that we now send him Copy of a Paragraph of our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters relating to the 33,000 Rup<sup>s</sup>. formerly given and that we confirm our last orders to him that if the Duan will not comply we are resolved to turn our faces to fortune.”

## 489.—THE HOUSE IN THE GARDENS REBUILT.

“The Thatch House in the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Compas. Garden being very rotten was lately blown down to the Ground Ordered that the Buxey do rebuild the same.”

## 490.—HEDGES RECALLED FROM CASSIMBAZAR.

They write again to Mr. Hedges at Cassimbazar telling him that he is to prepare to return at once unless the Divān will be reasonable, and that he is not to trouble about buying goods there, as the Company, for want of something better, have agreed with “Futlichundsaw,<sup>1</sup> an Eminent Merchant being now,

<sup>1</sup> Fatikchand Sāhā, or perhaps Fatechand Sāhā.

with us and offering to provide our whole Investment now ordered at Cassimbuzar for an allowance of 6½ per Cent. he standing to all bad debts at the Aurungs<sup>1</sup> and our goods to be delivered here in Calcutta. It being so late in the Year we judge this to be the best and only method that appears to secure these goods for our homeward bound Shipping."

491.—ORDERED TO BE WRITTEN OFF.

The General books brought before them by the accomptant, Mr. Addams "the accounts were particularly perused by the whole board and what ordered to be wrote off is Viz<sup>2</sup>."

*An Account of what wrote off to Profit and Loss.*

	Rs.	s.	d.
Pylots Wages the Foot ...	1,720	0	0
Charges Dyet ... ..	13,644	13	3
Charges Cattle ... ..	1,475	10	6
Charges Military ... ..	38,813	15	6
Duties Charges ... ..	50,473	13	9
Charges Merchandize ... ..	33,079	7	0
Reparations ... ..	9,118	2	9
Charges General ... ..	17,252	8	1
Longcloth undercharged of what received			
from Madras and sent to Europe ...	456	7	10
Salinapore <sup>1</sup> do ... ..	145	7	10
Servants Wages the Foot ... ..	10,186	11	0
Factors Stores Expended ... ..	689	6	0
Cattle lost by Sale of 3 Horses ... ..	277	6	9
Carrt Provisions Lost by Sale ... ..	33	15	6
Pallenkerry 1 bridle and unfit for Service ...	27	11	0
Plate lost in Melting down ... ..	162	9	6
Worsted Cumberlets lost by Sale damaged ...	1	12	0
Flintware Brilage ... ..	325	13	7
Tents 11 pieces worn out and unfit for Service	263	12	3
House Necessaries, 238 pieces Do. none wrote			
off several years before ... ..	1,671	13	6
Soldiers' Apparell 158 prs. Shoes Rotten ...	22	15	0
Account Sillary the Foot ... ..	11,617	5	0
Chuckles <sup>2</sup> the difference of prime Cost and what			
Invoiced to Europe ... ..	2	12	6
Boats and Budgerows Ware and Targ ...	947	15	0
Sea Coals Expended 31½ Chaldron ...	446	6	9
Garrison Stores Sundrys worn out and unfit			
for Service ... ..	809	11	11
Dacca Factory ... ..	103	11	9
	Rup <sup>s</sup> .	1,93,607	3 0

<sup>1</sup> *Aurang*, a place where goods are manufactured and kept in depôt.

<sup>2</sup> Varieties of piece-goods.

492.—BOMBAY AND SURAT DESIRE THEIR CASES TO BE PRESENTED BY  
THE EMBASSY.

The Council receive letters from Bombay and Surat, requesting

August 15th. "that the priviledges for their Coast may be  
joined and presented at the same time with ours

so that it may be but a single expence to our Masters in procuring a  
Generall Phirmaund for their whole Trade."

493.—LETTER TO 'AZIMU-SH-SHAN.

"This day we have wrote a Letter to the Emperour's Son who is  
August 17th. Chief Governour of all these Provinces Copy of  
which is annexed to this Consultation—

*"Translate of a Letter to Azemoshan Bahadur.*

"With the humblest submission to your most august Person  
laying at your feet that life wholly dedicated to your Service John  
Russell in the most submissive manner humbly presents this Arrasdaust.<sup>1</sup>  
That after kissing the Ground on which treads the greatest and most  
powerfull Prince whose goodness like a beam displayed showing the  
greatness of your race waving quiet and ease to all oppressed and  
showing the Point to which the World's obedience should turn for who  
should command it but the great Founder and protector of all Justice  
keeping it most Sacred for the benefit of those that depend on your  
Highness Humbly Sheweth—

"That some time since by the means of Zoody Cawn advised that  
the whole Piscash from Metchlepatam was arrived and should be  
forwarded according to the advice of Zoody Cawn to the most High  
Court hoping through your great favour to obtain a Phirmaund  
from the greatest of Kings according to that granted by the blessed  
Aurangzeb, as also your Nishan confirming the same at the same time  
advising of the most inexpressible troubles given us by Mussud Cooly  
Caun Duan to the Mighty Emperour in all our business and Trade  
which not only Zoody Cawn advised but the whole country is witness  
of do now again in the most submissive manner send advice to your  
most High Court, that the time for sending away Ships is now at hand  
for which reason humbly request that till [we] can be made so happy  
to lay at your feet the small and inconsiderable present, hoping for the  
observing the highest mark of your benevolence in a Phirmaund and

<sup>1</sup> 'arz-dāsh, a written statement, or representation.

Nishan, must request a Husball Omer [*hasbu-l-amir*] on the Duan that [he] may not molest our Traffick in any respect."

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 23rd, 1711.

494.—A BILL OF SALE REGISTERED.

"Captain Tempest Ellingsworth having bought a House and Compound of John Brown Inhabitant of this place and bringing his Bill of Sale before us Ordered the Secretary do register the same."

August 20th.

495.—PREPARATIONS TO LEAVE CASSIMBAZAR.

The Council receive a letter from Mr. Hedges, approving of what they had done about procuring goods for the Cassimbazar Investment. Mr. Hedges writes that he could not have bought goods himself at Cassimbazar, for, if any merchant had supplied the English, he certainly would have been punished by the Duan, who still continues obstinate about the Sunnud. The Cassimbazar party are ready to leave the Factory as soon as they receive instructions. The Council, however, resolved to delay sending them orders for departure till "we have Contracted with Futtichund saw, and that Mr. Hedges has made payment to his Gomastahs [*gumāshstahs*] for the amount of our agreement."

August 21st.

They draw up and sign the agreement with "Futtichund saw," for the goods from Cassimbazar.

August 23rd.

496.—CHAPLAIN ANDERSON TO PROCEED TO MADRAS FOR HIS HEALTH.

"Mr. William Anderson Chaplain being very desperately ill and requesting leave of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Governour and Council that he might proceed for Madras for the Recovery of his health on the Comp<sup>as</sup>. Ship Ordered that the Secretary write an order to Captain Clapham<sup>1</sup> to receive him on board with his Necessaries."

August 23rd.

497.—LOOKING OVER THE PRESENT.

The Council found, on looking over the articles sent from Madras as part of the present for the Great Mogul, that a great many were not such as would be acceptable.

August 23rd.

<sup>1</sup> Clapham was Captain of the *Success*.

at Court. Some gold and silver plate was not considered worth sending, as it would be rated cheaply. Accordingly they resolved to return to Madras such goods as they thought unsuitable, and to supply the deficiency out of their own warehouses with Broad Cloth, &c., "which will be of five times the Value at Court."

### 401 - ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR JUNE 1711.

"The Account Revenue for the month of June brought in by the Zamindar the balance being Rupees 2,339 12 a. 8 p."

### ACCOUNT REVENUE OF FORT WILLIAM FOR THE MO<sup>th</sup> JUNE 1711.

Comptrolr, Mr. W. HLOYD.

#### BUZAR CALCUTTA.

Dr.

Cr.

	Rs.	a.	p.		Rs.	a.	p.
4 Writers ... ..	12	0	0	By Rent.			
1 Rent Gatherer ... ..	4	12	0	By Cust.			
1 Cartwall ... ..	5	0	0	By Cust.			
20 Peons ... ..	17	0	0	By			
8 Pikemen ... ..	12	0	0	By Rent of houses	157	10	11
1 Drummer ... ..	6	12	0	Halter on Candles	6	19	0
2 Trumpeters ... ..	3	0	0	Cust. on Rice etc.	26	8	2
Hallacore ... ..	0	12	0	Nangon	135	12	6
Toblar ... ..	2	0	0	Telive Challey	41	10	0
5 Writers of Tobaccoary	9	8	0	M. O. Larry	6	2	0
3 Pikemen do.	9	8	0	Cust. on sundry things	63	3	8
Monday Sayer—				Fire Wood	8	2	11
To 1 Donga ... ..	5	0	0	Potts	0	5	10
1 Writer ... ..	3	0	0	Fishmen	1	9	2
2 Toldars Coyall ... ..	5	0	0	Caulkers	38	4	6
2 Peons ... ..	3	8	0	Opordany barmen	2	8	4
	113	12	0	Banyan	0	11	0
Balls. ... ..	959	0	0	Sale of houses	2	10	8
R.	1,073	5	0	Saltstaves	3	10	9
				Receiver. Debts	10	0	6
				Edack	11	1	2
				Marriages	0	7	11
				Fines	21	14	8
				Slaves	133	1	1
				Ganja Moll	22	0	0
				Santox Buzar—	775	2	9
				By Rent Cust.			
				Cust. &c.			
				By Rent of houses	3	4	4
				Cust. on	25	1	2
				sundry			
				Cust. on	5	10	6
				Rice etc.			
				Fishmen	1	0	7
				Toldar	1	6	7
					36	12	8
				Monday Buzar—			
				By Cust. on Rice	261	6	4
				etc.			
					261	6	4
					1,073	5	0

## ACCOUNT REVENUES FOR JUNE 1711—concluded.

D<sup>r</sup>.

## TOWN CALCUTTA.

C<sup>r</sup>.

		Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.
To 1 Sheddler ...	...	4 0 0	By Rent.		
2 Writers ...	...	4 0 0	Gain.		
2 Mendells ...	...	4 0 0	Costs.		
6 Pakenah ...	...	9 0 0	do.		
			By Rent of houses	...	434 4 0
			Gain on Cowries	...	25 0 0
Ball ...	...	246 8 1	Costs Rice, etc.	...	11 6 4
			Sundry things	...	22 7 4
Exp.	...	267 8 1	Toldar	...	12 4 0
			Mangon	...	1 13 5
			Panyan	...	0 4 11
			Fish	...	0 11 0
			Passage boats	...	0 5 5
			Sale of Houses	...	1 0 1
			Sallamco	...	5 13 1
			Edack	...	8 15 1
			Receiv. Debts	...	9 3 7
			Marrages	...	25 3 0
			Fines	...	7 3 6
			Rs.	...	267 8 1

## PORTALOOTTA.

To 1 Sheddler ...	...	5 0 0	By Rent.		
2 Writers ...	...	6 0 0	Gain.		
2 Mendells ...	...	5 0 0	Costs.		
6 Pakenah ...	...	9 0 0	do.		
1 Drummer ...	...	0 12 0	By Rent of houses	...	400 0 0
			Gain on Cowries	...	25 0 0
Ball ...	...	673 15 0	Costs on Mangos and	...	6 12 0
			Fish	...	
			7 Markette	...	121 11 1
			Costs on Sundry things	...	25 11 7
			Mangon	...	30 11 8
			Toldar and Coyall	...	5 0 0
			Dalloly	...	3 1 0
			Salt	...	1 9 2
			Fishermen	...	1 3 7
			Passage boats	...	2 7 3
			Sale of Houses	...	6 10 9
			Sallamco	...	18 15 2
			Receiv. Debts	...	1 5 8
			Edack	...	7 15 3
			Marrages	...	20 4 5
			Fines	...	17 2 2
			Sale of Houses	...	1 1 0
					697 14 0

## GOVINGPORE.

To 1 Sheddler ...	...	4 0 0	By Rent.		
1 Writer ...	...	2 8 0	Gain.		
4 Fishmen ...	...	6 0 0	Markette.		
			do.		
Ball ...	...	12 8 0	By Rent of Houses	...	136 9 6
			Gain on Cowries	...	11 9 1
			Markette	...	3 8 8
			Mangon	...	9 7 8
			Sale of Houses	...	0 4 3
			Sallamco	...	1 4 0
			Marrages	...	8 11 5
			Edack	...	1 11 6
			Receiv. Debts	...	0 2 2
					178 4 3



GENERAL ACCOUNTS REVENUES OF FORT WILLIAM, JUNE 1711.

Dr.

Or.

To Henry Moore	...	25	0	0	By Buzzars.				
Rambuddar	...	20	0	0	Calcutta.				
8 Gualors	...	16	12	0	do.				
5 Writers	...	18	0	0	By Buzzars	...	...	959	9 9
Bookbinder	...	1	8	0	Calcutta	...	...	546	8 1
1 Writer	...	2	8	0	Sootaloota	...	...	673	15 0
1 Trumpeter	...	0	12	0	Govinpooro	...	...	280	11 9
Paper and Ink	...	6	8	2					
Oyle for the Lamp	...	4	3	3				2,460	12 7
Candles	...	2	13	0					
Mending House	...	0	1	6					
Rent Assarry boxbondar	...	18	6	0					
.....		4	8	0					
			120	15 11					
Ball.	...	2,339	12	8					
			2,460	12 7					

## 499.—ROBBERS ON THE WAY TO CHITTAGONG.

“Whereas severall Country boats going to Chittagaum with Treasure  
under the protection of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Company's  
August 31st. Dustick [*dastak*] were plundered by the Robbers  
on the way and the Owners requesting the assistance of a few Soldiers  
to oppress those Robbers Agreed that we lend them thirty men they  
being at all charges.”

500.—TRADE STOPPED AT MADRAS.

Heard from Madras that "the Continual Wars this Season has  
 put such a Stop to their affairs that they fear they  
 shall not be able to Load any Ships directly from  
 their Port except the *Sherbourn* which they hope to despatch to your  
 Hon<sup>rs</sup>. in January next."

501.—THE DUAN STILL UNREASONABLE.

They receive notice from Mr. Hedges at Cassimbazar, that he cannot persuade the Duan to be reasonable, and that he and his party are preparing to return to Calcutta at once.

### 502.—DEATH OF SAMUEL BLOUNT.

September 29th.      Mr. Samuel Blount died.

503.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR JULY 1711.

The Account Revenues for the Buzzar and Three Towns for the month of July was brought in and passed, the

: October 1st.

## 504.—PROMOTIONS.

Mr. Blount's place as Import Warehouse-keeper is to be filled by  
 October 1st. Mr. William Lloyd. Mr. Samuel Feake is to be  
 bakhshī, and Mr. Williamson zamīndār. The  
 9th place in the Council is left vacant for a time.

## 505.—SAMUEL BLOUNT'S WILL.

October 8th.

*Will of Mr. Samuel Blount of Calcutta.*

"In the Name of God Amen I Sam<sup>l</sup>. Blount of Calcutta Merchant do take this opportunity to make my last Will and Testament in manner and form following First I recommend my Soul into the Protection of God that gave it and for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be decently interred at the discretion of my Trustees hereafter named.

*Imprimis.*—I give to my Dear and wellbeloved Wife Mary Blount all and entire the estate of Mr. Henry Waldo deceased standing in my books under the following Heads The Estate of Mary Blount my Wife also all Houses Warehouses Plate and Jewells And necessities accompted for or not accompted for which may not already be brought to account.

*Item.*—I also give and Bequeath to my Wife Mary Blount aforesaid Fifteen thousand Rupees in addition out of my own Estate. *Item.*—I give and bequeath to my Son Samu<sup>l</sup> Blount and to my Daughter Elizabeth Blount the remainder of my Estate to be equally divided between them but in Case their part of my Estate should amount to more than Thirty two thousand Rupees then I order and direct that my Sisters Mary Blount Martha Blount and Rebecca Blount have paid them One Thousand Rupees each as a Legacy and Mr. Valentine Magniac have also 1,000 Rupees but in Case it doth not hold out then these four to have in proportion.

*Item.*—I give and bequeath to Mr. John Calvert One Hundred Rupees I do hereby appoint the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Russell Esq. President in Bengall and my beloved Wife Mary Blount to be my Trustees in India to collect in all my Estate in India and that they remitt the same home to England by Bill to Mr. Robert Nightingale and the said Mary Blount whom I appoint Sole Exe<sup>c</sup>utor of this my last Will and Testament holding firm this and no other to be my last Will and Testament re<sup>v</sup>oking and disannulling all Wills heretofore by me made.

*Dated in Culcutta in Bengall the 29th day of September 1711."*

"Mr. John Calvert does make Oath before us that Mr. Samuall Blount did on the 29th of last September send for him in the morning and desir'd him to write his Will which he accordingly did but for want of Persons to be Witnesses he desired Mr. Calvert to bring two or three people in the afternoon for that purpose in the afternoon Mr. Calvert went but found him so ill that he could not sign the Will before he dyed Mr. Calvert does also declare that on his coming into the Chamber he made Signs with his Right Hand to write his name as he thinks and he further declares that the above writing are the words that he took from his own mouth and consented thereto."

*Dated in Fort William in Bengall the 8th October 1711.*

606.—RECOVERING THE COMPANY'S DUES FROM MR. CHITTY.

"Mr. Chitty not having as yet discharged his Debt due to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Company and the ship *Dolben* being arrived  
October 11th. wherein is part of his Estate Agreed that the Supra Cargoe Mr. William Livesay<sup>1</sup> be ordered to pay the whole produce of his concern into the Company's Cash."

607.—TERMS WITH THE DIWAN. ZEYAU-D-DIN KHAN DISPLACED.

"Last night we received advices from Mr. Hedges etc. at Cassimbuzar that according to our orders they had loaden  
October 13th. all their goods and necessaries on board the boats and were ready to leave that place but that [they] received frequent messages from the Duan for detaining them and at length he offered some proposalls much more reasonable then formerly which are that the Duan will give us his Sunnud to pass all our business free in the Provinces of Bengall Behar and Orixia and that he will undertake to procure our Phirmaund and Nishan without sending any of our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Servants to Court to sollicite for either in Consideration of which he will have Rupees Thirty thousand to be paid on receipt of his Sunnud and a Note for Rupees Twenty two thousand five Hundred Sicea to be paid on receipt of the Phirmaund and not before Agreed that since the Duan's interest is very great at Court and our Friend Zoody Cawn is turned out and Hugly Government and severall other places being under the Duan's direction We immediately write to Mr. Hedges

<sup>1</sup> The stone erected over the grave of William Livesay and his wife Sarah and three children—Hester, John, and William—is still in the churchyard of St. John's, Calcutta. All three children died in infancy: Sarah died in childbed; and "Mr. William Livesay after sorrowing some time for his said family departed this life, the 15th November, 1719; aged 40 years, 1 month, 6 days; being born on the 9th of October, 1679."

etc. at Cassimbuzar to comply with him on the foregoing Terms all the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> effects having to pass through his Jurisdiction who undoubtedly will impede Them very much if we don't agree with him."

568.—AN ESCORT FOR THE PETRE BOATS.

Mr. William Spencer is ordered to go and meet the Petre boats  
at Rajamahal, and to take with him Ensign  
October 15th. Richard Hunt and 40 soldiers.

569.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR AUGUST 1711.

The Account Revenues of the Buzzar and Three Towns for the  
month of August was brought in and passed, the  
October 15th. balance being Rs. 2,324-10.

570.—PETRE BOATS LOST IN A STORM.

Mr. Pattle at Patna writes to say that he has despatched the salt-  
petre boats; also "They advise of a very violent  
October 15th. Storm that has happened with them insomuch  
that drove ashore and sunk a great number of loaden boats amongst  
which were four belonging to our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters after having  
saved what possibly they could by the assistance of small boats they  
write the Loss they sustain will be Eight Thousand Eighty and Six  
Maunds of Salt Petre."

571.—AN IDLE SERVANT DISCHARGED.

"Mr. Thomas Tymme one of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> Writers desiring  
under his Hand to lay down their service Com-  
October 22th. plaining he has not his Health and designs to  
use the Sea for the recovery of it he having behaved himself of late very  
idly and Extravagantly and if continued may prove an ill example to  
the rest of our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Factors and Writers wherefore  
agreed that his discharge be given him from this day."

572.—MADRAS COMPLAINS OF LACK OF NEWS FROM BENGAL.

"This morning arriv'd two Generalls from Fort St. George .....  
..... they write they admire they have not  
Saturday, November 3rd. more frequently advices from us which is occa-  
sioned by the unfortunate miscarriages of our Cossids as will appear by  
the sundry Copies of our advices forwarded to them per Ship Success."

## 513.—JOHN DEANE ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL.

“There being a Vacancy in the Council occasioned by the decease of Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Blount Mess<sup>rs</sup>. Deane and Page who are next in Succession both being absent at Subordinations and there being some dispute concerning the Construction of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>as</sup>. orders and intentions after some days debate it was put to the Vote according to our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters directions in such Cases and the Majority appeared for Mr. John Deane wherefore agreed that we advise of the same and order him up from Ballasore as soon as he has compleated the Comp<sup>as</sup>. Investment at that Place.”

The order of the last four in the Council now stands—

Mr. William Lloyd	... 6. Import warehouse-keeper.
„ William Cawthorp	... 7. Buxie.
„ James Williamson.	... 8. Zemindur.
„ John Deane	... 9. Secretary.”

## 514.—ZAMĪNDĀRĪ ACCOUNTS FOR SEPTEMBER 1711.

The Account Revenues of the Buzzar and Three Towns for the month of September was brought in and passed, the balance being 2,373 rs. 5 a.

November 22nd.

515.—PARSON ANDERSON'S WILL.<sup>1</sup>

“The Reverend William Anderson deceased his Will was produced to the board and proved and at the request of Mr. Robert Hedges his Executor Ordered it be registered next to this Consultation.”

November 26th.

*Will of the Rev. W. Anderson.*

“In the name of God Amen I William Anderson being of a sound mind and perfect memory but of an infirm state of Health do declare this to be my last Will and Testament.

First I recommend my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God as of a faithfull Creator which I humbly beseech him to accept of his own boundless and infinite mercy looking upon it not as it is in itself infinitely polluted with Sin but as it is redeemed and purged by the

<sup>1</sup> This will was given by the Rev. H. B. Hyde in his paper on the *Bengal Chaplaincy in the Reigns William and Mary and Anne* published in *Indian Church Quarterly Review* of 1892. Mr. Hyde tells us that William Owen Anderson “was born at Mortlake in Surrey in February or March of 1669, where his father Robert Anderson was ‘curate.’ The Parish Register records three elder sisters and a brother. On the 14th of October 1686, in his 17th year, he was admitted as a Sizar of St. John’s College, Cambridge. The matriculation book describes him as ‘Domi literis institutus, sub patris ferula, professione clerici.’”

precious blood of his dearly beloved Son my Saviour, Jesus Christ in confidence of whose merits and mediation alone I cast myself upon the mercy of God for the pardon of my Sins and the Hopes of eternall Life.

As for my body I bequeath it to the Earth from whence it was taken to be decently bury'd but with as little charge as possible.

As for my Worldly goods after the Payment of all Lawfull Debts and demands I dispose them as followeth—

*Imprimis.*—I do give and bequeath unto my dear and only Daughter Elizabeth Anderson the Sum of four thousand Rupees Current money of Bengall supposing that Sum to be the whole amount of my Estate that is, to say when my House and Garden and Household goods shall be sold and the amount thereof added to such ready money as shall appear to be mine at my decease whether in Cash bonds bills or other lawfull demands.

*Item.*—But if my Estate shall amount to more than Four Thousand Rupees then such remainder or Overplus whatsoever it shall be I do bequeath unto my dear and Honoured Mother Elnor Anderson to be remitted for her use by Bill and by the first Conveyance to the hands of Mr. Robert Nightingale Merchant, or Mr. Richard Nelthorpe, Goldsmith in London both or either of them as shall seem most expedient to my Executors hereafter appointed.

*Item.*—In Case of the death of my Dear daughter, Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Anderson during her Minority or before Marriage then I do bequeath the whole of my Estate or such remaining part of it as shall appear not to be expended for the use of my Daughter aforesaid unto my Honoured Mother Mrs. Elnor Anderson and in Case of her decease unto my Dear Sisters Mary and Elizabeth Anderson,<sup>1</sup> to be equally divided between them and remitted to them by Bill as aforesaid.

*Item.*—I do Constitute and appoint my Trusty and Well beloved Friends Messrs. Francis<sup>2</sup> and John Cooke Merchants in Fort St. G to be the Guardians of my Dear daughter Eliz<sup>a</sup>. Anderson request of them to improve that small portion I have given her by the safest most Prudent methods they can devise but above all to be Carefull giving her a Sober and Vertuous Education.

*Item.*—I do order and appoint that four of my Sermons,<sup>3</sup> all fairly written and lying together in a Drawer by themselves with a Schedule

<sup>1</sup> His younger sisters, according to Mr. Hyde; not born at Mortlake.

<sup>2</sup> "Assay Master at Fort St. George," says Mr. Hyde: "died 3rd February 1711-2, aged 39: epitaph at St. Mary's, Madras."

<sup>3</sup> Anderson printed four of his sermons preached at Calcutta and sent them home to the Court of Directors. Two of these sermons have been reprinted by Mr. Hyde.

containing the Severall Texts belonging to them be remitted to my Sister Cooke at Fort St. George for the use of my Mother Mrs. Elner Anderson the rest together with some other Papers I have sealed up in a bag with a Libel to it having these words upon it, (To be burnt) which bag with its Contents I do hereby order to be burnt till the whole is Consumed so soon as it shall be found after my decease but not to be opened or looked into by any Person whatsoever.

10 Item.—I do Constitute and appoint M<sup>RS</sup>. Robert Hedges and  
w Samuell Blount to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament  
8 Lastly I do declare this to be my last Will and Testament Witness  
my Hand and Seal, this 13th day of August 1711.

WILLIAM ANDERSON.

Seal.

Signed and Sealed where no Stampt Paper is to be had in the presence of us.

JAMES WILLIAMSON.

THOMAS RUDGE.

WILLIAM JAMES.

516.—LIST OF THE COMPANY'S SERVANTS IN THE BAY, NOVEMBER 1711.

	NAME.	OFFICE.
	Hon <sup>ble</sup> John Russell Esq <sup>r</sup> .	... President.
	Mr. Robert Hedges ...	... Chief at Cassimbuzar.
	Mr. Abraham Addams ...	... Accomptant.
	Mr. Edward Pattle ...	... Chief of Patna.
COUNCILL ...	Mr. John Calvert ...	... Export Warehousekeeper.
	Mr. William Lloyd ...	... Import Do.
	Mr. Samuell Feake ...	... Paymaster.
	Mr. James Williamson ...	... Jamadar.
	Mr. John Deane ...	... Secretary.
SENIOR MEE- CHANTS.	James Ravenhill ...	... Culcutta.
	William Spencer ...	... Do.
	John Eyre ...	... Do.
JUNIOR Do.	Edward Page ...	... Second of Cassimbuzar.
	Samuell Browne ...	... Under the Paymaster.
	Henry Franckland ...	... Second of Patna.
	Joachim Addis ...	... Steward.
FACTORS	John Thompson ...	... Export Warehouse.
	Richard Acton ...	... At Ballasore. <sup>o</sup>
	Waterworth Collett ...	... Export Warehouse.
	John Cole ...	... Do.

	NAME.	OFFICE.
CHIRURGEONS	William James ...	Going up with the King's present.
	William Hamilton ...	At Culcutta.
	John Surman ...	At Patna.
	William Tooly ...	Under the Paymaster.
	Michael Cotesworth ...	
	Edward Crisp ...	Import Warehouse.
	John Catterall ...	Secretary's office.
	John Pratt ...	" "
	Edw. Stephenson ...	Sub Accomptant.
	Thos. Falconer ...	Secy's office.
	John Sainsbury Lloyd ...	Import Warehouse.
	John Tanner ...	Secy's office.
	James Rotier ...	Under the Paymaster.
	George Weslyd ...	" "
	John Stackhouse ...	At Cassimbuzar.
	Harry Clare ...	Accomptant's office.
	Edward Ange ...	Export Warehouse.
WRITERS	Charles Hampton ...	Accomptant's office.
	William Spincker ...	Do.
	James Tokefield ...	Secy's office.
	Edmond Mason ...	Do.
	Thomas Braddyll ...	Export Warehouse.
	John Osbaldeston ...	Under the President.
	Hugh Barker ...	Accomptant's office.
	John Dix ...	Secy's office.
	Hump <sup>r</sup> . Cole ...	Accompts. office.
	Tho. Phillips ...	At Ballasore.
	Edwd. Rennolds ...	Secy's office.
	Charles Coldcall ...	Under the Paymaster.
	James Hindon ...	Accompts. office.
	Josia Alexander ...	" "

Laid down the Service—

Thos. Tymme.<sup>1</sup>

Phillip Vincent.

List of the Dead—

7 ber 30 <sup>th</sup> 1711	...	Samuel Blount. <sup>1</sup>	J
		William Anderson.	yt
7 ber 29 <sup>th</sup> 1711	...	Thos. Rudge. <sup>1</sup>	di-
9 ber 24 <sup>th</sup> 1710	...	Matt <sup>w</sup> . Delgardno.	
7 ber 18 <sup>th</sup> 1711	...	John Barker.	

<sup>1</sup> An entry in the Consultations Book on Monday, the 1st October, says that Mr. Samuel Blount departed this Life and yesterday departed this Life went on her third Hence it would appear that the dates given in this list are confused and as taken in 1709.



## 524.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR OCTOBER 1711.

The Account Revenues for October was brought in by the Zemindar, Mr. Williamson. The balance was 2,465 rupees 12 annas.

December 27th.

## 525.—WILLIAM HAMILTON APPOINTED SURGEON.

“We being in great want of another Surgeon for to tend all the Honourable Comp<sup>ns</sup>. Servants and Soldiers of this Garrison, and William Hamilton being out of Employ, Agreed that he be Entertained upon the Same Allowance and Priviledges as William James our present Surgeon.”

December 27th.

## 526.—DEPARTURE OF WELTDEN.

“Mr. Anthony Weltden and his family left this Place.”

January 7th, 1712.

## 527.—DEANE ARRIVES FROM BALASOR.

Mr. John Deane arrived from Ballasore and took his place in the Council.

January 17th.

## 528.—GETTING IN RICE AGAINST A FAMINE.

“Rice already being very Searce and dear, and to all Appearance this Ensuing Season threatens us with a famine, for want of grain wherefore Agreed that we Allow the Poor Tenants of this Place the Liberty of our Dusticks for Rice only, and that the Jamidar register all Dusticks So given, and that Care be taken that every Person lands his Rice in this Place to whom dusticks are given.

January 24th.

“Ordered the Buxie do Send and Provide what Rice Procurable from the Properest Places where it may be had at the most Reasonable Rates.”

## 529.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR NOVEMBER 1711.

The Account Revenues for the Month of November 1711 was brought in by Mr. James Williamseon, Zemindar, the balance being Rs. 2,004-1-9.

January 28th.

# ACCOUNT REVENUES OF FORT WILLIAM FOR THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1711.

BUZAR CALCUTTA.

Dr.

To	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	By	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Servants Wages			Ground Rent		
Vizt. —			Do. Gained		
Sheakdar [Shiqdar] ...	4 0 0		Custom.		
3 Writers ...	8 0 0		&c.		
2 Potwarrys [Patwari] ...	4 0 0		By Ground Rent	151 10 7	
2 Rent Gatherers ...	3 4 0		Do. Gained on	0 9 3	
Catwall [Aotwal] ...	5 0 0		Cowries.		
20 Peons ...	43 0 0		Custom on Rice,	40 5 10	
8 Poicks [Paiks] ...	12 0 0		Gae Oyle.		
1 Toldar <sup>1</sup> ...	2 0 0		Mangan <sup>2</sup> ...	213 10 3	
2 Trumpeters ...	3 0 0		Toldar ...	18 7 2	
1 Drummer ...	0 12 0		Maldarry <sup>3</sup> ...	34 15 1	
1 Holloicore [Halaikkor] ...	0 12 0		Custom on Fish	69 6 0	
	85 12 0	85 12 0	Do. on Wood ...	6 15 0	
			Do. on Pots ...	1 2 6	
			Maldarry for Fish	1 7 9	
			Duty on Corkers ...	36 2 2	
			Do. on Buzar banian.	0 10 7	
			Do. on Braminye	2 7 7	
			Do. on Ferry boats	1 13 1	
			Do. Paid by non-residents.	10 12 10	
			Sale of Houses ...	16 14 2	
			Duty on Lascars ...	8 10 3	
			Sallamnee <sup>4</sup> ...	4 14 7	
			Recovering debts, 5 pr. Cent.	6 8 9	
			Etlack <sup>5</sup> or Peon's fees.	3 2 6	
			Marriage dutys ...	15 14 4	
			Fines ...	30 3 6	
			Sale of Slaves ...	6 7 8	
			Fines on Gunja Sellers. <sup>6</sup>	94 5 11	
				777 10 4	777 10 4

## SANTOSE BUZAR.

To Sheakdar ...	2 0 0		By Ground Rent ...	3 8 9	
Drummer ...	0 12 0		Custom on Fish ...	25 13 4	
	2 12 0	2 12 0	Do. on Rice ...	3 3 7	
			Toldar's duty ...	1 15 2	
			Maldarry on Fish ...	2 5 0	
			Buzar banian's duty	0 5 4	
			Etlack or Peon's Fees	0 1 1	
				37 4 3	37 4 3

## MUNDY BUZZAR.

To 1 Sheakdar ...	5 0 0		By Custom on Rice,	133 11 4	
1 Potwarry ...	3 0 0		Paddy, etc.		
2 Toldars ...	5 0 0		Batta ...	60 5 3	
2 Peons ...	3 8 0		Toldar's duty ...	67 10 5	
	16 8 0	16 8 0	Banian dc. ...	0 9 3	
				262 4 3	262 4 3
		105 0 0			
		972 2 10			
Balance carrd to Genl Acct Revenues.	Rup <sup>s</sup>	1,077 2 10		Rup <sup>s</sup>	1,077 2 10

<sup>1</sup> Toldar, tax-gatherer.

<sup>2</sup> Mangan, requisition.

<sup>3</sup> Maldari, revenue.

<sup>4</sup> Salami, an optional money present.

<sup>5</sup> Can this be *illaq*, application? Holwell thus explains the term: "On every complaint registered in the cutcherry, a peon is ordered on the defendant in cases of debt, for on the delinquent in cases of assaults or other abuses.

"The peon receives 3 pounds of cowries per diem, 1 pund 14 gundas of which are brought to the credit of Company under the head of etlack, 1 pund is the peon's fee, and the remaining 6 gundas were set apart, out of which the etlack moories or writers were paid their wages; and the overplus called moorianoes sequestered to uses I am a stranger to."

<sup>6</sup> Ganjhu, hemp, used as an intoxicant.

Dr.

## TOWN GOVINDPORE.

Cr.

To Servants' wages—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	By Ground.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1 Sheakdar ...	4 0 0		Do. Gained.		
1 Potwarry ...	3 0 0		6 Markets.		
4 Polcks ...	6 0 0		Do.		
	13 0 0		By Ground Rent ...	115 10 0	
Balance carried to Genl acct.	...	13 0 0	Do. Gained on	5 1 0	
Revenues.	Rup <sup>s</sup>	142 15 3	Cowries.	5 11 8	
			6 Markets ...	8 12 3	
			Duty on mending		
			Boats.		
			Sale of Houses ...	0 5 3	
			Sallamnee ...	1 2 6	
			Recovering debts ...	0 4 2	
			Black ...	2 1 5	
			Marriage dutya ...	2 14 0	
			Rup <sup>s</sup>	142 15 3	

## TOWN CALCUTTA.

To Servants Wages			By Ground Rent	277 10 0 <sup>1</sup>	
Vizt			Do. Gained on	23 2 0	
Sheakdar ...	4 0 0		Cowries.		
2 Writers ...	4 0 0		Custom on Rice ...	10 10 0	
2 Rent gatherers ...	4 0 0		Do. on Fish ...	21 3 0	
7 Polcks ...	10 8 0		Toldar ...	11 9 0	
	22 8 0		Maldarry on Fish ...	0 10 0	
		22 8 0	Duty on Ruzr. banian	0 4 0	
			Do. on Ferry boats	2 6 0	
			Sale of Houses ...	1 10 0	
			Sallamnee ...	4 10 0	
			Recovering debts ...	2 8 0	
			Black or Peon's	7 12 0	
			Fines.		
			Marriage dutya ...	56 9 0	
			Fines ...	16 0 0	
				416 12 0	416 12 0

## LOLL BUZAR.

To Sheakdar ...	3 0 0		By Ground-rent	3 2 7	
		3 0 0	Custom on Fish ...	4 5 11	
		25 8 0	Do. on Rice ...	32 11 6	
Balance carried to Genl acct.	...	416 8 10	Toldar ...	12 11 11	
Revenues.	Rup <sup>ees</sup>	472 0 10	Manzon ...	0 1 9	
			Banian ...	0 10 5	
			Sale of houses ...	0 5 3	
			Sallamnee ...	0 13 0	
				45 4 10	45 4 10
				Rup <sup>s</sup>	472 0 10

## TOWN SOOTALOOTTA.

To Servants Wages			By Ground rent	213 8 0 <sup>1</sup>	
Vizt			Do. Gained on	21 15 0	
Sheakdar ...	5 0 0		Cowries.		
2 Potwarrys ...	5 0 0		Custom on Fruit ...	0 11 0	
2 Rent gatherers ...	4 0 0		Markets ...	161 0 0	
7 Polcks ...	10 8 0		Duty on mending	23 0 0	
	24 8 0		boats.		
		24 8 0	Custom on Fish ...	21 4 0	
Balance carried to Genl acct.	...	578 6 0	Do. on Salt ...	1 7 0	
Revenues.	Rup <sup>s</sup>	602 14 0	Toldar ...	4 11 0	
			Delollee <sup>1</sup> ...	2 14 0	
			Maldarry for Fish ...	1 2 0	
			Ferry boats duty ...	2 5 0	
			Sale of houses ...	7 6 0	
			Sallamnee ...	20 14 0	
			Recovering debts, 5	1 0	
			pr. ct		
			Black ...	4 4 0	
			Marriage dutya ...	40 10 0	
			Fines ..	26 8 0	
			Rup <sup>s</sup>	602 14 0	602 14 0

<sup>1</sup> Dallali, brokerage.<sup>2</sup> The Fines in these two accounts are illegible, having been taken in the binding of the manuscript.

GENERALL ACCOUNT REVENUES OF FORT WILLIAM FOR Y<sup>E</sup>. M<sup>O</sup>.  
OF NOV<sup>R</sup>. 1711.

	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
To Henry Moore ... ..	25	0	0	By Buzr. Calcutta.			
Do. Gualas ... ..	8	0	0	Town.			
Rambadder ... ..	20	0	0	Town.			
Mr. Williamson's Gualas ... ..	8	12	0	&c.			
6 Writers ... ..	20	0	0	By Buzr. Calcutta etc., nett	972	8	10
Bookbinder ... ..	1	8	0	produce.			
Peons ... ..	19	0	0	Town Govinpoore Do ... ..	129	15	3
Paper and Ink ... ..	5	2	8	Town Calcutta Do ... ..	446	8	10
Wax Candles for H. Moore ... ..	3	0	0	Town Sootaloota Do ... ..	578	6	9
Ruxis <sup>1</sup> to the Cozzee ... ..	3	6	5				
Gurraes <sup>2</sup> for binding books ... ..	1	5	3	Rups	2,127	1	8
A Chawbuck <sup>3</sup> ... ..	1	1	3				
	123	0	0				
Balance paid into Cash ... ..	2,004	1	8				
Rupees	2,127	1	8				

Errors except<sup>ed</sup>.

J. WILLIAMSON,  
Zemindar.

530.—RICHARD ACTON SENT TO BALASOR.

"Mr. John Deane being returned from Ballasore Agreed that  
February 5th. Mr. Richard Acton do reside in that Factory  
during this Warr time for forwarding the more  
Sure and Speedy Advices in Case any French Ships Should Arrive as  
also to Secure what quantity of Sanno<sup>es</sup><sup>4</sup> may be wanting for our  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters."

531.—DEATH OF JANARDAN SETT.

"On the 9th Instant our Broker dyed (Jonardun seat) This Years  
February 11th. Business being pretty near a Conclusion and all  
the Merchants Accounts being in his Brother  
Bernarseseats<sup>5</sup> hands Agreed that he Act in his Stead as Broker for  
this Season."

532.—DEATH OF ROBERT FOULKES.

"Mr. Robert Foulkes departed this Life this Morning and  
February 15th. Mr. James Williamson produced his Will before  
us, Ordered it be Annext to this Consultation."

533.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR DECEMBER 1711.

The Account Revenues for December 1711 was brought in by  
February 15th. Mr. James Williamson, Zemindar, the balance  
being 2,001-9-10.

<sup>1</sup> Bakhshish, gratuity.  
<sup>2</sup> Gurrahs, a kind of cloth.

<sup>3</sup> Chawuk, whip.  
<sup>4</sup> A kind of piece-goods.  
<sup>5</sup> Varānasi Sett.

## 534.—WILL OF ROBERT FOULKES.

"In the Name of God Amen, I Robert Foulks being Sick and Weak of Body but of Perfect Memory do hereby  
February 16th. make my last Will and Testament in manner and Form Following Revoking and Annulling all manner of Former Wills and Testaments whatever.

"First I recommend my Soul to God that gave it and my body to be Decently buried as my Executor Shall think Convenient, and as for what worldly Goods I am Possessor of I bequeath in manner and Form Following. After all my Effects are disposed of and all my lawfull Debts are Paid, then I give and bequeath unto my Executor Mr. James Williamson for Acknowledgement of his Trouble Five hundred rupees Current of Bengall. The remainder whatever the Amount of my Estate Shall be I desire my Said Executor to remitt to my Loving Sister, Margaret Jeynson living in Southampton Buildings near Chancery Lane, or at the Rolls in Chancery Lane by Bill running no manner of Sea risque. As for my Wearing Apparell I desire none of them may be Exposed to Outery but that my Executor dispose of them towards Gifts of Charity Wittness my hand and Seal in Calcutta in Bengall December twelfth day, One Thousand and Seven hundred and Eleven.

ROBERT FOULKES (Seal).

Signed and Sealed in presence of us.

TEMPEST ELLINGSWORTH.

THOMAS SAUNDERS.

## 535.—CAWTHORP AND CHITTY DISCHARGED.

Mr. William Cawthorp, "his health being much Impaired in this Country," desires to return to England, and  
February 16th. obtains his discharge from the Comp<sup>as</sup>. service.

"Mr. Josiah Chitty also désireing his discharge, we thought fitt only to give him an Acknowledgement that we had received in full what he was Indebted to the Company on Account of the Bill of Debt he gave for what due to the Company at the time he was dismiss their Service, and that there being nothing due from him to our Masters in their Books we did discharge him of Said Debt."

## 536.—DISTRESS IN MADRAS AND TROUBLE IN VIZAGAPATAM.

The Council receive a letter from Madras, with news of Mr. Hastings  
February 25th. and his people at Vizagapatam.

"They write that the Troubles at Vizagapatam from the Nabobs and Rajahs there daily Encrease, So that the People are prevented bringing in Grain from Ganjam as they Expected, and that the Crop with them is burnt up by the Sun for want of due rain and they being likewise Obligated to Supply Fort St. David who are still distressed. They are Apprehensive of having a Great famine unless greatly Supply'd by us, which they very Earnestly desire, wherefore Agreed that the Buxie do Immediately buy up what Grain Procurable and lade sufficient Quantity on board Ship *Derby* and Supply them further as Opportunity offers."

## 537.—PREPARING TO SEND THE PRESENT TO THE EMPEROR.

"The present for the Emperour being near ready to depart, Agreed  
February 26th. that we Send up to Mr. Edward Pattle etc.  
there to Order them that in Case they think the Company's Present Vaqueell of their Factory a good and Proper Person to go to Court to Sillicite about our Affairs that they do Immediately Order him to get ready, and that in a few days we get coppys of our former Grants writt out and Send him with Instructions on receipt of which he is to Proceed to Court; this we think highly Necessary that Considering our Affairs are so much Impeded, and that as Yet we have got no Answer to the Letters wrote to Court for the Emperours Passports for the Present which he may Sue for, And 'tis likely the reasons why we have no Answer of Our Letters are, that there is nobody to Stirr in Our behalf or to put them in Mind of what we have wrote for."

## 538.—KHAN JAHAN'S PARWANNA.

"The Present Sent to the Nabob Cawn Jawn Behawder at Rajamaul  
March 1st.<sup>1</sup> Some time before the Patna Boats were to Pass  
that Place, as per Consultation of the 27th of August last, met with Such a favourable Acceptance and So Obligated him, that he has of his own Good Will given us his Perwanna for our Trade Custom free for Bengall and Orixa which was delivered to our Vaqueel there, for the Expence only of five hundred rupees which was

<sup>1</sup> Under the date February 29th, the commentator on these consultations has "Rs. 2,61,159-8-9 due to the merchants for goods bro't in more than dadny agreement order'd to be paid.—N.B.—No entry to whom or how much to each which is in other consultations."

distributed as fees amongst his Servants. The Vaqueel having drawn on us for Said Amount, Agreed we pay the Same, And Coppys of the Same Attested by the Cozee be Sent to Cassimbuzar as likewise with the Present, with all our former Priviledges granted us, By means of having this Perwanna our Boats will Pass and Repass Rajamaul without Molestation during his Stay there."

539.—THE GOVERNOR GOES DOWN THE RIVER FOR HIS HEALTH.

"This day the Governour went down the river for his health in the

March 1st. *Mary Buoycr."*

March 4th. "The President returned from Below."

540.—WHO IS TO GO AS AMBASSADOR WITH THE PRESENT?

The Council receive a letter from Mr. Hedges, enclosing one to the Diwān for their approbation. Mr. Hedges writes that the Diwān wishes to have a visit from the person who is to go, as ambassador, with the King's Present, but that he still continues obstinate in demanding a large sum for his *sanad*. The Council approve of Mr. Hedges' letter to the Diwān, and decide that—"Notwithstanding we have Pitched upon Mr. Deane to go as Embassadour with our Present, that we give Mr. Robert Hedges the Offer of it Considering the Weightiness of the Affair and Judging him to be more fitly qualified for the Undertaking and Management of it."<sup>1</sup>

541.—JAGAT DĀS RELEASED FROM PRISON.

"This day Jaggerdass having lain in Irons twelve Months in close Confinement was brought before us, when we demanded the Sum of five thousand Rupees for Satisfaction for his Extortions and Villanys he Comitted when Jami-dar, He Confesses to have been Guilty of what Alledged against him, but that what he then did was by Mr. Anthony Weltden the then Presidents Order whose Servant he was, and that what he got by Such unjust and Extortionate ways and means was Paid to Mr. Weltden for his own Proper benefit as Appeared upon his Tryall by Witnesses when he declared the time and manner when he delivered Severall Sums to him, In Consideration of his Long Imprisonment and Severe Usage, Agreed

---

<sup>1</sup> The commentator says—"Advised from Cassimbazar by Mr. Hedges' Letter that the Duan insists on Rs. 25,000 for his *sunnud*—approved the address be sent to the Duan. Memo, —No Copy of the address enter'd in the Consultation or of Mr. Hedges' letter."

that he be Released and Set at Liberty paying the Sum of Two Thousand Rup<sup>s</sup>. fine which is Judged as much as he is able to Comply with within the Limited time of Six months, and that for the future he be never more Employed in the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>as</sup>. Affairs.”

## 542.—FRENCH SHIPS OFF MANGALOR.

The Council hear from Madras that the French war ships were last seen off Mangalor on the 20th of December  
 March 10th. and that it is supposed that they were proceeding to Mocha.

543.—DEATH OF SHĀH 'ĀLAM.<sup>1</sup>

“Just now Arrived a Generall from Messrs. Pattle and Frankland a Patna dated March Y<sup>e</sup>. 7th Advising of the death of Shaw Allum King of Indostan who departed this Life at his Court at Lahore the 16th February at 3 a Clock in the Afternoon where his Second Son Azeemashawn Behawder [Āzīmu-sh-Shān Bahādur] Possess't himself of his Camp Treasure Guns, etc. and is at Present Judged to be the likeliest Person to get the Crown, and the Duan [Dīwān] at Cassimbuzar being Entirely his Creature, Agreed that we Imediately write Mr. Hedges that he have a particular regard on his behaviour to the Duan, and that he Still Continue at that Place, unless he Should be Apprehensive of any Confusion in the Country, which we hope may not be, Mussud-cooley cawn [Murshid Quli Khān] the Present Duan being at the Death of Aurengezebe in that Same Post, when by his Prudent Management he kept that Part of the Country very Calm and Quiet.

“Received a Letter this Morning from Mr. Robert Hedges from Cassimbuzzar bearing date of the 10th Instant  
 March 13th. Acknowledging the receipt of our Letter of the 1st Curr<sup>t</sup>. and Confirming the News of the Kings death, Several Merchants and Shroffs at Hughly Confirming the like news Induced us to give Credit to it, Therefore Agreed that the boats with the Intended Present for King Shaw Allum be Imediately unladen for fear of the Goods being damaged, And that the Warehouse Keeper Stow them away in the right places reserved for them; It is to be feared that up in the Country there will be great Confusions, which are likely to Continue till Some one is Setled on the Throne; Therefore Agreed

<sup>1</sup> Shāh 'Ālam, Bahādur Shāh, died on the 20th Muḥarram 1124H., i. e., on the 27th February 1712, N. S., or on the 16th February 1712 O. S.



that we forbear giving out any dadney as yet till we hear how matters are likely to go; Ordered that the Broker do Immediately Send to Hughly to Procure what Salt Petre may be met with there That we may Secure what Store we can against the next Shipping there being no Probability of having any from Patna this Season.

“Agreed that we send for the head Peons of the Outguards, And Order them to Keep a Convenient Number of Good People, to take Care of the Towns, and that they keep a Strict Watch this Being a Time that we may Expect Partys of Rogues, and Robbers to be abroad.”

544.—LICENSE, TONNAGE, AND PASS MONEY FOR 1711.

“This day was Paid into Cash by Mr. James Williamson the Sum of Rupees 2,972, being the Amount of Licence, Tonnage and Pass money for the Year 1711.

March 17th.

545.—DEFENSIVE PREPARATIONS AT CALCUTTA.

“The Death of Shaw Allam [Shāh 'Ālam] being Confirmed in all Places, and Publickly owned among the Officers of the Government, And Considering the great Confusions and Troubles that may Arise in Bengall during the Inter Regnum, Agreed that we Order all our Officers of this Garrison to be Constantly in a Readiness, and to See that all under them be ready, And that Ammunition be put into the proper Places, that are for that Purpose on all Bastions, And that we keep an Extraordinary look out, And that the Gunner mount the Mortars, And Some great Guns be placed on the Curtains, Also that the Buxie lay in good Store of all sorts of grain, and Provisions; As for the Soldiers we have now about 200 beside Officers, amongst which are about 140 stout Europeans, which with the Companys Servants and Freemen of this Place, And the Gunroom Crew, We think will on any Occasion be Sufficient to Defend this Garrison.”

March 17th.

546.—DEFENSIVE PREPARATIONS BY THE DUTCH.

“The Dutch are making themselves as defensive as they can, And have Sent for one of their Seven Ships, that were laden and Just bound for Battavia, to lye over against their Factory.”

March 17th.

547.—ZAMINDĀRI ACCOUNTS FOR JANUARY 1712.

The Account Revenue for the month of January were brought in by Mr. James Williamson, Zemindar, the balance being Rs. 2,006-11-6.

March 20th.

548.—RUNNERS POSTED ON THE ROAD BETWEEN MADRAS AND CALCUTTA.

“Agreed that we Constantly write to Madras Overland Since the  
 March 20th. Season of the Year will not permit for Shipping,  
 And that We keep in Constant Pay this Warr time  
 Eight Setts of Cossids [*qāšids*] to be at the Severall Places following,  
 Vizt. Two Setts at Vizagapatam, Two at Ganjam, Two at Ballasore,  
 and Two at this Place, That we may have quick and Speedy Advices  
 in Case of any of the French Ships coming on the Coast, it being for  
 the Security of our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Affairs and Shipping, Governo  
 Harrison and his Councill at Madras on their Parts Keeping Tappys  
 from their Place to Vizagapatam, Constantly coming and going with  
 Advices to, and from us.

549.—A LEASE TO CAPTAIN BUTCHER.

March 21st. “Granted a Lease to Captain Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Butcher.”<sup>2</sup>

550.—‘ĀZIMU-SH-SHĀN’S CANDIDATURE FOR THE THRONE.

The Council receive letters from Mr. Hedges telling them “that the  
 March 25th. Duan<sup>3</sup> has Caused Sicoaes to be Coyned in Muxo-  
 dovaḍ [Maḡṣūḍābād] in Azeemoshawn Behawder  
 Shaws Name, with a New Prayer for his Prosperity to be used when the  
 Duan goes Publickly to Worship, The Duan has Fortified his Camp, and  
 Mounted all his great Guns, which are reported to be a great many in  
 Number, and Keeps his Elephants and Horses in a readiness, And his  
 foot Soldiers in Exactest Discipline, he has likewise Fortified Severall out  
 Places, for his own Security, being fearfull of Cawn Jawn Behawder<sup>4</sup>  
 who has fortified himself as Strong as he Can (they being of different  
 Interests) and has guarded all Passes on every Side him, So that no  
 Cossids [*qāšids*] can pass out of, or into Rajamaul [Rajmahal] Either  
 from Patna or thence, It is reported that there has been a Battle fought  
 on the Plains near Agra, between Moezudeem and Azeem,<sup>5</sup> And that  
 Azeems Forces were worsted but not routed, And that the other two  
 Brothers are Marched Northward from Agra with their Armys, And  
 Some People are of Opinion that these two Brothers will Unite, Others  
 that they will not, All People Agree that Moezudeem has the greatest  
 Army, and best Soldiers, and that he is well beloved, but that Azeem  
 has most money, and is very Politick, The Other Brothers are not yet

<sup>1</sup> *tappa* or *tappaul* is a South Indian word used for post.

<sup>2</sup> The commentator remarks: “Don’t say w<sup>t</sup>. or for w”

<sup>3</sup> The Diwān Murshid Qulī Ja’far Khān.

<sup>4</sup> Khān Jāhān Bahādur ‘Izzu-d-Daulah, Khān ‘Ālam.

<sup>5</sup> That is between Mu’izzu-d-Dīn, Jāhāndār Shāh and ‘Āzimu-sh-Shān.

much talked of ; The Dutch have Sent their Treasure and Women to Hughly, being Apprehensive of Some danger at Cassimbuzar."

551.—A NEW VAKIL AT HUGLI.

"Our Vaqueel at Hughly being lately dead, Agreed we Entertain Samsundersing [Syāmsundar Sinha] to Appear as our Vaqueel at Hughly."

March 25th.

552.—SALARIES DUE, LADY DAY, 1712.

The Account of the salaries of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Company's servants in Bengal, for six months (which the Council had ordered to be paid at the last consultation), was brought in. It amounted to Rs. 4,030-11.

March 27th.

553.—JAMES WILLIAMSON OFFICIATES AS CHAPLAIN.

"Mr. James Williamson Since the death of Mr. William Anderson the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>as</sup>. Chaplain having read Prayers and a Surmon every Sunday, And he having Provided Black Apparell for that Service Agreed that we give him a gratuity of one hundred Rupees."

March 27th.

554.—A MARRIAGE.

"This day Ambrose Gutteridge was Married to Eliz<sup>a</sup> King."

April 2nd.

555.—DEFEAT AND DEATH OF 'AZĪMU-SH-SHĀN.

"The 2nd and 3rd Inst. we received two General Letters, dated the 18th and 24th of March from Patna, Adv<sup>is</sup>ing that as Yet they have not been Molested, And that they are in hopes that there will be a King Setled on the Throne; in a Little time, They likewise Advise that the night before their last to us, that there was Cossids Arrived from Lahore and Agra, which brought News of a Battle being fought between the Eldest and Second Brother; The Eldest brother's Son Arrived with him from Cobbull [Kābul] and those parts with an Enforcement of 9,000 Patan horsemen upon which he gave the Second Son Battle, the 5th March,<sup>1</sup> there was Equall Success on both sides the first day, but on the Second day about 9 in the Morning

April 7th.

<sup>1</sup> Mr. Irvine has dealt with the history of these years in a paper published in the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal* for 1896, Part I. He says that the decisive engagement was fought on the 9th Šafar, i.e., on the 17th March 1712 N. S., and that 'Azīmu-sh-Shān was killed on the morning of the next day. According to the statement made here the dates are the 5th and 6th March O. S., i.e., the 16th and 17th March N. S.

Azeemoshawn Behawder was Kill'd, his two Sons taken and his Army entirely routed. There are Still two Sons Rassel Cudder and Cojah Aeghter,<sup>1</sup> the last of which has Considerable forces And will have a struggle for the Throne, The other it is thought makes no Pretence to the Crown So that According to this News They are in great hopes there will be a Speedy decision."

156.—BAD NEWS FROM MADRAS.

The Council hear from Madras of the safe arrival of some of the European ships, and also of the bad way things were going on in Bencoolen, and at Fort St. David.

"They Acquaint us of the *Teddingtons* Arrivall from Bencoolen Captain Blow Commander, and of the Deaths of Messrs. Etrick, Harry Griffith, and Douglass, Chief and Council there, And that that Place is in a Weak declining Condition ..... They write us that the Troubles Still Continue at Fort St. Davids and the Enemy has brought down all their Forces Against that Place, And Attacked the bounds Seven days Successively, on all Sides, but by the Bravery and Conduct of Mr. Raworth the Deputy Governour and his Officers The Enemy was repulsed with a Considerable Loss, And that They now seem Incluable to a Peace, and that the Governour and Council of Madrass are Setting a Treaty afoot by the Medintion of Mons<sup>r</sup> Hebert, And that matters are gone too far without the Intervention of a third Person."

157.—AMBIGUOUS TIDINGS FROM CASSIMBAZAR.

"The 5th in the Evening we received a Letter from Mr. Hedges at Cassimbuzar, dated the 1st Aprill and Acknowledging the receipt of Ours of the 26th Ultimo, Acquainting us what News is Currant at that Place, but writes that the reports are so various that there Can be no Credit given to anything Yet, And the Duan<sup>t</sup> to make the report of Mahmud Azeem<sup>2</sup> being King to be Credited, has Presented Monickehund [Mānikehand] with an Elephant and Seerpaw [*sar-o-pā*], and Phuttechund with a horse and Seerpaw, And Declares if any Person Shall Presume to Say he did not believe Mahmud Azeem was King, he Should Suffer death and have his

<sup>1</sup> Rafi'u-l-Kadr, Rafi'u-sh-Shān was the third son of Bahādur Shāh and Khujista Akhtar Jahān Shāh, the fourth.

<sup>2</sup> That is Dīwān Murshid Qulī Ja'far Khān.

<sup>3</sup> Muḥammad 'Azīm-sh-Shān.

House Plundered, which Declaration is Yet a Terror to the Merchants that they dare not disclose the Contents of their Private Letters."

"The Duan Expecting a Visit from Mr. Hedges, he went about Eight at night on the 27th Ult<sup>o</sup> and was Admitted and Sate with him till near ten, his discourse was mostly of war and Battles, And on his going away Lahawreemull [Lahorimal] was Sent for to read the Inscription Ordered by King Azeem to be on his Siccres, And when he Arose to depart, he bid him rest Satisfied that all things will be well Take Care of Your Factory and go in Peace, Mr. Hedges Carried five Mohurs and Nine Rupees for a Congratulatory Present for the Welcome News the Duan had heard, but he would not Accept it, neither did he think fitt to Say he heard any news at all, for Monickchunds mouth must Spread all the Lyes he would have reported Letters to Private Merchants from Lahore bring news (tho' they will not directly declare it) that Azeem and his Son Caycem,<sup>1</sup> are Killed and Severall Omrahs, and that the Youngest Brother, Cojah Aghter,<sup>2</sup> is the likeliest Person to Succeed, Zulfucker Cawn, Zubberdust Cawn, Raja Keseersing,<sup>3</sup> and many Persons of great Note being in his Intrest. People are Suspicious that Furruckseer [Farukhsiyar], if put to Flight will take this way, If his Father be Cutt off as 'tis believed; Its reported there is an Army Gone Against him Commanded by Zulfucker Cawn, And that Zubberdustcawn is Appointed Subah [Sūbādār] of Bengall."

558.—WIDOW CARY'S EFFECTS SOLD AT OUTCRY.

"Mrs. Mary Cary the Widdow of Mr. Thomas Cary Gentleman of Arms dying without a Will and leaving Severall Effects behind, Ordered the Buxey do take an Account of them and dispose of them at Outcry, and bring the Amount into the Companys Cash."

April 7th.

559.—ZAMINDĀRI ACCOUNTS FOR FEBRUARY 1712.

The Account Revenues for the month of February was brought in by the Zemindar, Mr. James Williamson, the balance being Rupees 2,003-8-3."

April 14th.

<sup>1</sup> Prince Muḥammad Karīm, eldest son of 'Āzimu-sh-Shāh, after the defeat of his father hid himself in the house of a weaver. He was dragged from his hiding place and executed in Zū-l-fiqār Khān's quarters.

<sup>2</sup> Khujista Akhtar, Jabān Shāh, the fourth son of Bahādur Shāh. See §579.

<sup>3</sup> Zū-l-fiqār Khān, Zabardast Khān, Rājah Kesri Singh. The statement is incorrect. Zū-l-fiqār and Zabardast supported Jabāndār. Kesri Singh, one of 'Āzimu-sh-Shāhs generals, was shot in the battle of the 17th March.

## 560.—MONEY ADVANCED TO THE QUILTERS.

“The People who are working the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>as</sup>. Quiltings living  
 April 14th. in Town under our Protection wanting money  
 to go on with their Work, Agreed we advance to  
 Collychurn Harree [Kali Charan Hari] 5,000 Rupees.”

## 561.—LETTER TO MADRAS.

“Agreed that we write to Madrass, and Acquaint them that the  
 April 21th.<sup>1</sup> Disturbances in these parts Occasioned by the  
 Death of the King hinders us from giving them  
 an Account as usuall of what Tonnage we shall be able to Provide for  
 the Expected Shipping.....And that we also advise them to take out  
 what Dollars may be Ordered for us from England, And Coin them into  
 Madras Rupees Since that Dollars are here at no more than 200 Siccaes,  
 and not likely to rise, during these troubles the Mint will not be made  
 use of.”

562.—FARRUKH SIYAR<sup>2</sup> ACKNOWLEDGED KING AT PATNA.

“The 22nd Inst. we received a Generall from Patna of the 13th  
 April 24th. Advising of the receipt of Our Letters of the  
 27th and 28th of March, And that they are in fear  
 Furruckseer<sup>2</sup> who is Acknowledged as King at Patna will force them  
 to Visitt him with a Piscash [*peshkash*], And that they are Informed  
 that Some of his Officers have Acquainted him that by Said Pretence he  
 might get four or five Lack of rupees out of them and the Dutch. They  
 Inform us that they have had Peons and Chubdars [*choldārs*] on them  
 for Sometime, by order of the Kings Duan, but that they Shall be forced  
 to give Something, but will Endeavour to make it up as Cheap as they  
 Can; They are fearfull that when the new Kings Son<sup>3</sup> with his Omrahs,  
 and Army comes against the Patna King, that there will be Plundering  
 on both Sides, So that they must be Obligated to leave that Place, there  
 being no Safety in Patna for them.”

<sup>1</sup> “The commentator on the 21st April has ‘1,000 siccaes and 47 rupees ordred to be pd to Suddunun Saw’s factors at Ft. Wm., because he was employed to see their letter deliv d to Prince Mahmud Azeem, and to procure an rnsver and an husbulomor.’

*N.B.* – no notice that he did see it dld or that any answer was given, or any Letter of advice entered in the Copy of Letters recd or country Letter-book.”

<sup>2</sup> Muhammad Farrukhsiyar, second son of ‘Āzimu-sh-Shān, heard of his father’s death on the 29th Safar, i.e., the 6th April, 1712 N.S., or the 26th March, O.S., shortly after he proclaimed himself King, and was enthroned at Patna in Afḡal Khān’s *bāgh* or garden.

<sup>3</sup> That is, Jahāndār Shāh’s son, Prince A’zzu-d-Dīn, who was sent to Agra in July with 50,000 men to watch the course of evnets. The nobles in charge of him were Khwājah Husain, Khān Daurān, and Lutfullah Khān, Ṣādiq, the Prince’s *Dirān*.

## IND. 563.—CRUELITIES OF MU'IZZU-D-DIN.

“ They write that Notwithstanding what they made mention of  
 April 24th. to us in theirs of the 3rd Instant relating to the  
 Various Reports which have been Spread abroad,  
 Concerning Such and Such a Kings being Set on the Throne, That now  
 they had Certain News that Moezdeen Colharra<sup>1</sup> the Eldest Son is  
 Certainly King, which news is Confirmed to all the Merchants in Patna,  
 And that the other three Brothers with their Children, both great and  
 Small are Killed, And that Since his Accession to the Crown he has  
 Shown himself very Barbarous having killed his Second Brothers  
 Youngest Son with his own hand, and had Ordered all the Women that  
 were with Child by the Princes to be rip't up, and not to Spare any of  
 the Omrahs that were for the other partys, of whom four were Killed  
 the first day he set on the Throne, One of which he Flead Alive.”

## 564.—HUSAIN 'ALĪ ABOUT TO LEAVE PATNA.

“ Nabob Hossein Cawn is going from Patna by Order of Furruck-  
 April 24th. seer to fetch Mussudcooley Cawn and his Treas-  
 ure or his head, And that there is two Partys in  
 that City, One made up of the Nabob, and Severall others, The other is  
 a rascally Crew, who have Contrived to get the Nabob out of the way,  
 that they may Plunder the Town without any hindrance. The Nabob  
 freely Accepts of his new Employ that he may get free of the King,  
 and 'tis Supposed he will never return, but Join with Cawn Jawn  
 Behawder.”

## 565.—A BELL FOR THE CHURCH.

“ The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Company having Sent out a Bell for the use of the  
 April 28th. Church, Agreed that the Buxie do build a Conve-  
 nient handsome Place to hang it in over the  
 Church Porch.”

## 566.—THE “BANKSALL.”

“ The middle of the Banksall<sup>2</sup> Yard having thatcht houses for  
 May 2nd. Godowns for Navall stores etc. which is very  
 Inconvenient and dangerous on Account of fire,  
 Agreed we pull them down and build a Godown with Brick and Pucca  
 for the Same.”

<sup>1</sup> *Kulhārā*, the Great Axe or Red Axe. This was apparently the popular title given to Mu'izzu-d-Din on account of his cruelty. Mr. Irvine tells me that the title *Kalhorah* was borne by certain rulers in Sindh. As Mu'izzu-i-Din distinguished himself in war against them, he may have assumed the title in honour of his victories, but the former explanation seem preferable.

<sup>2</sup> That is Port Office.

## 567.—THE HUGLI GOVERNOR DESIRES PROTECTION IN CALCUTTA.

“The Governour of Hughly being Apprehensive of Troubles has  
 Sent down his head Eunuch to desire our Protection  
 May 2nd. for his family in our Town, which we seriously  
 Considering of, think it not at all adviseable for fear of bringing our  
 Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Affairs in future trouble Should Contrary Intrest get  
 the better.”

## 568.—THE SALTPETRE CONTRACT. TROOPS SENT AGAINST MURSHID QULI.

Letters were received from Mr. Hedges, with the news that  
 May 2nd. “Augaruffa,”<sup>1</sup> the merchant, with whom he was to  
 have contracted for the Saltpetre, was imprisoned  
 by order of the Diwān who pretended that the goods Auga Ruffa had  
 brought from Patna belonged to Zoodycawn and Kinker.”

“In his [Mr. Hedges’] Letter of the 26th he advises us that Timer-  
 beegs forces who are Sent from Furruckseer to the Duan to demand  
 the Treasure are Encreased to about 1,000 horse, and that Mirza Jaffer  
 [Mirzā Ja’far] being Sent on the Same Errand is Expected at Muxoda-  
 vad the next day with 250 horse more to his Assistance, Mirza Riza  
 [Mirzā Razā] is also Set out from Patna with 700 horse, And Gunde-  
 raffsing [Gundhara Sinha] is to follow him with 1,000 more to displace  
 as many of the Chowkedars as he Suspects not to be in Furruckseers  
 Interest, and to fill up those places with his own People, which  
 is Certainly designed to prevent any Opposition in the Passage of the  
 Treasure (expected from Mussudcooleycawn) towards Patna, This  
 news Startled Mussudcooley Cawne and made him on Easy terms  
 release Auga Ruffa, who this day went and Visited Mr. Hedges and told  
 him that he heard his [Augaruffa’s] boats were Arrived at Hughly, and  
 dispatched thence towards Calcutta, and that he requested Mr. Hedges  
 to write to us to Secure his Goods in Safe Warehouse at Calcutta for  
 him, of which Mr. Hedges Advised us, and defferred making the  
 Contract with him there but left it to be done here by us, when Auga  
 Ruffa Arrives.”

## 569.—MARRIAGE OF JOHN DEANE.

“This day Mr. John Deane was married to Mrs. Jacanima Mairs  
 May 3rd. Bonkett by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Russell Esq<sup>r</sup>.”

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps Āghā Rafi.



## \*570.—AN OLD BUDGEROW SOLD AT OUTCRY.

“The Cassimbuzar Old Budgrow being very much out of repair  
 May 18th. and rotten, and having been in Service a great  
 many Years, And if repaired again will Cost a  
 great deal of money, Agreed we Sell her at Outcry.”

## 571.—EVIL PLIGHT OF THE ENGLISH IN PATNA.

“The 10th Inst. we received a Generall from Patna dated the 26th  
 May 18th. past month advising us that the Nabob of that  
 place, his designed Journey to Bengall was Pre-  
 nted by King Furrackseer [Farrukhsiyar] Sending Mirza Mahmud  
 Rezza [Mirza Muhammad Razā], and Mirzā Jaffer [Mirzā Ja'far];  
 They write the 19th of Aprill Ray Kirpernaut [Rai Kripānāth] Sent  
 them word that the King had laid a design of Extorting large Sums of  
 money from all the rich men in the Citty, whose Names were written  
 down in a List, the English Standing at the Head, and then the  
 Dutch, as Esteemed the richest Factorys in town, after which the  
 Shroffs and Merchants, So they were advised to Act the best for their  
 Safetys, besides which Ramjee, Pishcar to Carpurdass Cawno [Rāmji,  
 Peshkār to Kārpardāz Khān], the Kings Duan [Diwān], had an  
 Account given him by Colsing [Kālisinha], a Kinsman of Durgamulls  
 [Durgamal,] of about four Lack of Rupees, which might be demanded  
 of them, Account Customs in Behawder Shaws [Bahādur Shāh]  
 reign, on which Account they had Continually Chubdars [*chobdārs*]  
 Set on their House, and to avoid those troubles which were likely  
 to Overwhelm them, they Seriously Consulted what was the most  
 Apparent remedy, and Accordingly Concluded with the Advice of  
 their Vaqueel [*vakīl*], and all that they believed were well Effected to  
 them, to make known their grievances to the Nabob, and to desire  
 redress or else that they should be forced to leave the Citty; On which  
 on the 20th in the Morning they Sent their Vaqueel with an Eltamass<sup>1</sup>  
 to the Nabob to Notifye their Grievances to him he had the favour  
 Imediately to be Admitted to Speak to him, And the Nabob answered  
 they might depend on his favour, and that the first time he went  
 to Camp, he would Speak to the King so Effectually, that they Should  
 meet with no farther trouble; After which the Vaqueel went to Matta  
 Hirderam [Mahta Hirdērāma] and delivered the Phird<sup>2</sup> of the Present,

\* On the 8th May commentator has “Customary yearly present to *Rūgli* officers. *N.B.*  
 don't say what, nor to whom, nor how much each.”

<sup>1</sup> *iltamās*, a request, or petition.

<sup>2</sup> *fard*, list.

for the Nabob and his Officers which Amounted to about 2,500 rupees, he Complained it was too little for So great a service, but Promised to do his Endeavours on their Behalf, The Nabob went not to the Camp till the 23rd when he was as good as his word and Spoke to the King very Pressingly in their favour, which met with the desired Effect on which the King gave the Nabob Orders to Protect them from all Abuses, and also forbid his own muttsudies [*mutasaddis*] to Molest them on any Account but that they might go on quiett in their Business as Customary, which they hope will be Sufficent to protect them for the future; They Acquaint us that being Surprized with the ill face of Affairs, the 19th Aprill they thought it Necessary to take John Surman into their Councill, who not Quite out of his Writership, yet very Sufficently qualified to give his Advice, and every way fitt to Assist them these troublesome times."

## 572.—ZAMINDAR ACCOUNTS FOR MARCH 1712.

The Account Revenues for the Month of March was brought in by  
 May 15th. Mr. James Williamson, the Zemindar, the  
 balance being 2,002-3-2.

## 573.—A LONG DISPUTE REFERRED TO ARBITRATION.

"There having been a Long dispute between Messrs. Isaac Berkley  
 and Manuel Vierra, Concerning Some plate,  
 May 19th. Jewells, etc. taken from the said Isaac Berkley by  
 his Wife, who is now deceased, and Some part of these things being  
 found in the hands of her daughter, Avemia Stanley *alias* Vierras  
 hands, The Said Isaac Berkley makes a demand on her for the Amount  
 of what is wanting and taken away by her Mother, as likewise for her  
 Maintenance eight Years and Eight Months, which dispute we have  
 thought fitt to Order to be decided by Arbitration, and a Penalty on  
 the Non Complyer as Usull. The Arbitrators Appointed are Capt.  
 Thomas Woodvill, Captain Henry Harnett, and Mr. John Watt."

## 574.—THE DISPUTE SATISFACTORILY SETTLED.

"The Dispute mentioned in the last Consultation between Messrs.  
 Isaack Berkley and Manuel Vierra, having both  
 May 22nd. Amicably made an End of their Business between  
 themselves have Appeared before us, The Said Manuel Vierra desiring  
 the President to deliver the Said Isaac Berkley what plate and Jewells  
 he has in Custody belonging to the said Isaac Berkley, which has been in  
 dispute for sometime, And the Said Manuel Vierra doth promise to give

the Said Isaack Berkley Seven Covids of Ground belonging to his house and Compound, And each of them have given the other a discharge in full of all Accounts from the beginning of the world to this day."

575.—HENRY MOORE RECOVERS HIS HOUSE.

May 22nd. "Henry Moore, who now Assists under the Jamidar in Gathering in the revenues, Complaining to this board, that his house and Compound was Seized on in 1705 by Order of Councill at the request of Mr. Ralph Sheldon deceased, which he Alledged had been formerly Seized on by the Old Companys Councill, which being now Enquired into is found not to be so by the Old Companys diary 1702, And the house having now lain nigh Seven Years, and no just demand Appearing against the Said Henry Moore, and the house ready to fall for want of repair or anyones taking Care thereof, he desires a decision may be made of the same, And its Accordingly Agreed that the Said Henry Moore may take Possession of his House and Compound again."

576.—AN ENCLOSURE FOR PROVISIONS.

May 22nd. "The Steward wanting a Place to keep the Provisions for the Generall Table in, having no Conveniency, And the Factory not being a Proper Place, Agreed we look out for a Peice of ground a small distance from the Fort and that it be Enclosed with a Brick Wall."

577.—THE LATE MR. JOACHIM ADDIS.

May 30th. Mr. Joachim Addis lately deceased having left an Instrument directed to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Russell Esq. President wherein he desires he will take Care of his Effects, and pay all demands on him that Shall be found due, According to what Specified in a Letter annex to this Consultation, Agreed the President receive all his Effects into his Possession, and Act therein as desired, by the Said Deceased Joachim Addis."

"To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Russell, Esq<sup>r</sup>. President and Governour of Fort William.

HON<sup>BLE</sup> SIR,

Being not insensible of the uncertainty of Life, and at Present under a lingring Distemper, I make bold to trouble Your Hon<sup>r</sup> with a Short Memorandum, That if it should please God to take me out of this world you would be pleased, after all debts discharged (which will

Appear by Account Curr<sup>t</sup>, I herewith deliver you) and funerall Charges defrayed with Legacys herein Specified, to remitt what Small matters may be left to my beloved Wife Claudia Addis.

"Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sir Sense of Gratitude Obliges me to take Notice of, and to Return You my hearty thanks, for all Your Paternall favours, having been so many and often repeated, And as Unexpected, being a Perfect Stranger to Your Hon<sup>r</sup>. I do assure Your Hon<sup>r</sup>. Should it please God to Spare my Life, the Utmost of my Endeavours Shall never be wanting to demonstrate how Sensible I am of my Obligations due to You, otherwise I must beg Your Hon<sup>r</sup>. will Accept the will for the deed, I have nothing worthy Your Hon<sup>rs</sup>. Acceptance, but in Case of my decease beg Your Hon<sup>r</sup>. will Accept my two Slave Boys, and a Substantiall Ring with a watch, hoping your Hon<sup>r</sup> will Esteem the good will of the donor, Abstracted from the Unworthiness of the Offering, wishing Your Honour all health and happiness, and Safe Arrival in England,

I remain,

HON<sup>ble</sup> SIR,

Your most Obedient humble Servant,

JOACHIM ADDIS."

"FORT WILLIAM, *March 11th*, 17 <sup>$\frac{11}{12}$</sup> .

Witness—JOHN PRATT."

"HON<sup>ble</sup> SIR,

Please to direct for Mrs. Claudia Addis at D. Richardsons an Upholsterer at the Rising Sun in Pater Noster Row London."

578.—DEATH OF THE DOCTOR'S MATE.

May 30th.

"This day Benja. Green the Doctors Mate departed this Life."

579.—NEWS FROM DAUD KHAN.

Tuesday, June 3rd.

They received letters from Madras dated the 15th May.

"They write us that the 19th of May ships *Prosperous* and *Esses*, Arrived from Surratt and Goa, and bring Advices that Moezedeem [Mu'izzu-d-Din], after the death of Shaw Allum [Shah 'Ālam], pre-railed with the two Youngest Brothers to Join with him against Azeem-odeen [Azimu-sh-Shān], in which they Succeeded So well as to Seize upon and destroy him without a Battle, The three Brothers soon after disunited, and fell out about dividing the Treasure, which Occasioned a terrible Battle, in which they are advised at Surrat

three Princes fell, but they have Since rec'd Letters from Doudeawn [Dāūd Khān] at Oringabad [Aurangābād], Advising that the Youngest Son, Hodjista Aektar,<sup>1</sup> has Killed Moezdeem, and Imprisoned the third Brother in Govaloor [Gualior], and is now fully Possessed of the Empire, That Zulphaker Cawn [Zū-l fiqar Khān] is made prime Vizier, Doud Cawn Generall of the Army, and that Zoodycawn [Zeāu-d-Dīn Khān] will be reinstated in Bengall."

530.—MURSHID QULI TO BE SEIZED IF HE FLEES TO CALCUTTA.

June 13th. "Last Night we received a Generall from Patna from Messrs. Pattle, Frankland, and Surman, who are now at Singia [Singhiya], dated the 30th of May and Acknowledging the Receipt of ours to them the 18th do. which they advise they will Answer in few days, and Send Coppy of their Books as we Ordered them. The Patna King having Sent Forces on Musudcooley Cawn for Y<sup>e</sup> Bengall Treasure, which he refused to deliver, came to a Battle where the Kings Forces were defeated Since which the King has Sent other Forces against him Some of which are gone and the rest to follow in a few days, which will Amount to 5,000 horse, which he is in hopes the Duan [Diwān] will not be able to withstand. The King hearing we are very Strong in Calcutta, And being fearfull the Duan will Fly to us for Protection, has Sent us down a Phirmaund, and Husbullkookum [*farmān* and *hasbu-l-ḥukum*], The Contents of which Phirmaund Orders us to Seize the Duan and his Treasure The Patna King Expects an Answer to this Phirmaund with all expedition, But this being an Affair of very great Consequence Agreed we take Sometime to Consider of it before we write, for Should we Return an Answer in Persia writing its very Probable it may fall into the hands of the Duans Guards who Stop all Cossids, and Enquire into thom which may be of Prejudice to Our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Affairs."

531.—HEDGES LEAVES CASSIMBAZAR.

June 13th. "This Evening received a Letter from Mr. Hedges who was just clear of Biregautchea Sands, dated the 10th Instant Advising us that he had left Cassimbazar, and was on his Way to us to Calcutta, And that the Dutch was likewise in a readiness to leave that Place."

<sup>1</sup> i.e., Khujiṣṭā Akhtār, Jahān Shāh. Mr. Irvine says: "It is even said that so complete was the belief in Jahān Shāh's victory that the news of his accession was spread far and wide by the messengers of the Rājputana money-lenders, and in many places the *Khutbah* was read in his name."—J. A. S. B., Vol. LXV, Part I, 1896, page 158.

532.—DEATH OF SERGEANT CRAGG.

June 17th. "Sarjeant Cragg departed this Life."

533.—ARRIVAL OF HEDGES.

"Mr. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hedges Arrived here the 16th in the Afternoone, And at this days Consultation, delivered us Severall papers he had with him at Cassimbuzar, Viz<sup>t</sup>. The great Mogulls Phirmaund<sup>1</sup> dated Anno 1690, Sultan Mahmud Azeems, Nashan,<sup>2</sup> dated 1698, Nabob Ibrahim Cawn, and Duan Kiffait Cawns Perwanna<sup>3</sup> given at Dacca in 1691, with Seerbullundcawn Subahs Perwanna<sup>4</sup> dated July 1709, And has likewise delivered us Hurry-kissens<sup>5</sup> receipt for what left in Cassimbuzar Factory."

534.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR APRIL 1712.

June 19th. "The Account Revenues for April was brought in by the Zemindar, Mr. Williamson, the balance being 2,851-7-4.

535.—VARANASI SETT SUMMONED TO HUGLI, BUT NOT ALLOWED TO GO.

June 20th. "This morning Barnarsesent our Broker came and Acquainted us that last night he received a Letter from Zoodycawn [Zeyāu-d-Dīn Khān], wherein he desires that on receipt of that Letter he will Privately come to Hugly having business of Consequence to Impart to him. Now our Broker being our Head Servant and a man in Trust We ought to be Cautious how we Send him on Such Calls, On which we have Seriously Considered, And Agreed we Send Our Ookoon [ākhūnd] in his Stead, for Perhaps in these ticklish times it may be only a Trick to get our Broker from us thereby to get a Sum of money. The Generall Letter to Madrass being Concluded, Agreed we let it lye a few days, till we are fully Informed of the News Zoodycawn pretends to Impart, for it may be of Consequence to our Honourable Masters Affairs."

536.—DIFFICULTIES ABOUT SALTPETRE AND ABOUT POLITICAL MATTERS.

They heard from Mr. Pattle and his party at Patna. The letter, dated the 18th May, contained a repetition of former news, and a list of the goods in the Factory at Patna.

<sup>1</sup> i. e., Aurangzēb's *farmān*.

<sup>2</sup> i. e., Sultan Muḥammad 'Āzīm-sh-Shān's *nishān*.

<sup>3</sup> Nāwāb Ibrāhīm Khān and Dān Kefait Khān's *pārwāna*.

<sup>4</sup> Sarbaland Khān's Subadār's *pārwāna*.

<sup>5</sup> Hari Kṛishṇa.

“For the Security of said Goods, they Endeavoured to keep in with the Kings Chief Officers and favourites, which they Shall Continue to do with as little Expence as Possible, which they think is the only way for Securing Our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Effects, The waters begining to Rise, they are taking the Proper Methods to get in the Petre, which they have Contracted for, that if there is any Possibility of Sending down the Boats, that they may be in readiness, In Order to which they desire our Positive Orders Concerning the Durbar [*darbār*] Affair, which Charge they believe, cant be less then former Years, to defray which they will want a Considerable Sum of money, In their former<sup>1</sup> they Advised that the Kings Son was Arrived with his Army at Agra, which News is now grown Cold, so that 'tis not to be depended on. By this Conveyance we received their Books.”

587.—MAKE NO NEW INVESTMENTS AND AVOID POLITICAL COMPLICATIONS.

“In Answer to this Letter and to that which Accompanied the Patna

June 23rd.

Princes Phirmaund [*farmān*],<sup>2</sup> which we have

Seriously Considered of, Agreed we write that if

Possible what ever Goods they have in their hands of the Companys, they load them on Boats, and Send them down to us, And for what money they have Occasion for to take up there and draw Bills on us for the Same and that during these troublesome times, that they do not procure any other Goods then what they have Contracted for allready. In relation to the Phirmaund Should we write an Answer in Persians which Should fall into the Duans hands, it might prove a thing of ill Consequence to our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Affairs, Therefore Agreed we Order the Gentlemen in Patna to draw up an Answer there to the Said Phirmaund, Acknowledgeing the honour of having received his Phirmaund, And to Assure him we Shall do our Endeavours to Obey his Commands relating to the Stopping of any of his Enemys that Shall Fly, as far as 'tis in our Power.

“Tho' 'tis not our business to meddle or make in any Contending Partys in Government, Yet Considering So much of Our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Estate being at Patna, Towards the Preservation of which we think it Necessary to give the Civill Answer, as Specified above, Tho' at the Same time, we are Resolved to be so Cautious as not to Act as Shall be an after Prejudice to us.”

<sup>1</sup> Refers to a letter received in Calcutta on the 22nd of April and dated 13th April.

<sup>2</sup> See ante § 580.

## 588.—ALLOWANCE TO THE MEMBERS OF THE INTENDED EMBASSY.

June 23rd. "The Five Gentlemen and the Doctor who were Appointed to go to Court in Company with the Present, having provided Severall Necessarys for that Purpose, which now prove a Loss to them, Agreed we Allow them 100 Rupees each, And that the Doctor be allowed 150 Rupees.

## 589.—EDWARD PAGE SUCCEEDS JOHN CALVERT, DECEASED.

June 24th. "There being a Vacaney in this Councill by the death of Mr. John Calvert,<sup>1</sup> and Mr. Edward Page being next in Succession, Agreed we Send for him And Order him to take his Station Accordingly."

## 590.—SHIPPING INTELLIGENCE.

June 24th. "Received a Generall this day from Fort St. George per Ship *William* dated the 10th of June, Acknowledging the receipt of ours of the 20th of March They Inform us that the *Oxford* Imported with them the 29th of May from Battavia, And gives them the Following Account that the *Howland* our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Ship left Mocho the latter end of Febr<sup>y</sup>. but as yet they have no further news of her The *Rochester* and *Thistleworth* left Battavia bound for Europe in Febr<sup>y</sup> and the *Hester* in Jan<sup>y</sup>, and is Believed to be time Enough to reach the Dutch Fleet."<sup>2</sup>

591.—DISGRACEFUL CONDUCT OF THE CAPTAIN OF THE *JANE*.<sup>3</sup>

June 24th. "On the 24th May the *Jane* from Europe Arrived in Madras, who they give the Account of as follows; The Captain and Officers for their Private Ends (Contrary to the Opinion of the Deputy Governour of Bencoolen, then on board) touched at Rio Janerio in Brazil, on pretence of Sickness and want of water, when they might have reached the Cape as Soon as that Place;

<sup>1</sup> John Calvert went in command of the second expedition to the Maldivas to reinstate the former King on or about the 27th of December 1711, as shown by his Will, and by the absence of his name from the Council list given at the head of each consultation after the 27th December 1711. In June 1712 his Will was proved; see § 595. See also Bengal General Letter from the Court of Directors, dated 2nd February 1712, para. 103, and the Log of the *Derby* on the 7th September 1711, given in the addenda.

<sup>2</sup> The *Howland*, 450 tons, commanded by George Cooke, sailed on her fourth voyage to China and Mocha in the season 1710-1711. The *Rochester*, 330 tons, commanded by Francis Stames, sailed on her third voyage to China in the season 1709-10. The *Thistleworth*, 250 tons, commanded by Daniel Small, sailed on her first voyage to St. Helena and Bencolen in the season 1710-11. • In the same season the *Hester*, also 250 tons, commanded by Charles Kesar, sailed on her first voyage to China.

<sup>3</sup> For further particulars see the letters written by Mr. Collett, to the Court of Directors, which will be found in the illustrative addenda.



The *Derby* whom the *Jane* left on Purpose near the Line getting into the Cape the 6th of August, And the other not Arriving in Brazil till the 18th of Same Month; a few days after which Came News from England, that a Squadron of French Ships might be dayly Expected there, but the Captain etc. not having Completed the Business they went on did not think fitt to put to Sea, at the Pressing Instances of the English Consull, and Mr. Collet the Deputy Governour, loitering away the time till the 1st of September, when the Said Squadron Arrived, Attacked and Plundered the Place, which was Shamefully deserted by the Portuguese, Notwithstanding they had 7,000 Men in Arms for its defence the Lisbon Fleet being newly Arrived, and their Loading Ready in Town for their Return Mons<sup>r</sup>. De Guay who Commanded the Squadron, found Plunder Enough to lade all his Ships very richly, and after having dispatch't two of them with Cargoes Proper for Peru, returned with the remainder for France the beginning of November The Capt. of the *Jane* after having refused to Land the Companys Treasure to Endeavour to Secure it in the Country as he did his own though he lay so far up the River, that the French never Offered to Attack him, Shamfully Sent and Surrendred up his Ship, without So much as a Summons, And after having taken bills upon England for his own Money returned to France, on the French Squadron; Mr. Collett bought the Ship and the Companys Cargo, drawing bills on the Court of Directors, and made the best of his way with his Ship to Madrass, she being Obligated to touch at the Cape for water and Provisions brought the good news of the *Bonveries*, *Hallifua*, and *Tankervills* being Arrived there, as also the Transactions of Last Campaign and that there is hopes of a Suddain Peace."

592.—TREATY OF PEACE WITH THE KILADAR OF JINJI.

June 24th. "They have at last Concluded a Treaty of Peace at Fort St. Davids with Rajah Serope Sing [Swarūp Sinha], Killadar of Chingee [kiladar of Jinji] it has cost them a Sum of money to make it up, but would have Cost much more had the Warr Continued, besides the Prejudice to their Investment and the Ruin of their Place."

593.—WILL OF ANDREW CRAGG.

June 24th. Mr. James Williamson produced the last Will and Testament of Andrew Cragg deceased, on the 23rd Inst.

*Will.*

In the name of God Amen I Andrew Cragg of Calcutta Soldier, in the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> United Companys Service in Fort William, being Sick and Weak of body but of Sound Mind and Memory, thanks be given to Almighty God for the Same, do take this Opportunity to make my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. First I Recommend my Soul into the Protection of God who gave it. And for my Body, I desire it may be decently Interred at the Discretion of my Trustee hereafter Named.

*Imprimus.*—I give to my daughter Mary Cragg all that Shall Appear to be due to me after my Death, *Item*, I give to Mingo my Slave Wench her Freedom and one hundred Rupees also I leave her two Slaves, And I Appoint this and no other to be my last Will and Testament, And I Appoint Mr. John Calvert Merchant in Fort William to See this my last Will fulfilled by him for the good of my Child Mary Cragg in St. Catherines London, Dated at Fort William this 22nd October 1711.

The Mark of Andrew . . Cragg



Signed Sealed, and Delivered in the Presence of us, where no Stamp Paper is to be Procured.

JOHN COLE.

EDW<sup>d</sup>. ANGE."

594.—CAPTAIN GEORGE BORLACE.

"Mr. George Borlace who our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Sent out a Lieutenant for Bencoolen, On the desire of Mr. Collett the  
 June 26th. Deputy Governour of that Place, having an Inclination for Mr. Orrell, who was bound here in the Same Post to go with him; So that these two Lieutenants (with the Approbation of the Gov<sup>r</sup>. and Council of Madrass) Unanimously Agreed to Exchange the Places they were bound to from England; And Captain Borlace tendring us his Commission from our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters (Arriving on the *William* the 24th Inst.) and it<sup>e</sup> not being for this Place, Agreed we take it from him and give him one here."

595.—JOHN CALVERT'S WILL.

June 26th.

The Will of John Calvert was produced by Mr. James Williamson.

## Will.

"In the name of God Amen I John Calvert Merchant at Fort William in the Kingdome of Bengall, being bound on a Voyage to the Maldivas, And now in good health of Body, thanks be given to Almighty God for it; I do take this Present Opportunity to make my last Will and Testament in Manner and form following; First I Resign up my Soul to God that gave it in hopes of a Free Pardon, and Remission of all my Sins, through the Merits and Mediation of Jesus Christ, my Precious Redeemer, my Body I Committ to the Earth in hopes of a Joyfull Resurrection at the last day, and to be buried in a frugall manner at the Discretion of my Trustees hereafternamed. And to what Small Estate it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and bequeath in manner following, all my Just Debts being first paid.

*Imprimus.*—I give unto my Loving Sister in Law Martha Calvert One fourth part of my Estate. *Item.*—I give to my Uncle Matthew Calvert Deceased his four Children one half of my Estate, but in Case of the Death of any of them, to be Equally divided amongst the Survivors. *Item.*—I give to my most worthy Grandmother The one fourth of my Estate now Remaining after the following Legacys are Paid. *Item.*—I give to my Cousin Mr. William Taggart of London ten pounds for mourning, being the Same Sum I received of him when Young. *Item.*—I give to my Old Master Mr. John Moffat Five pounds for Mourning. *Item.*—I give to his Brother Mr. Edward Moffatt five pounds for Mourning. *Item.*—I give to Mr. Henry Kelsey, and Mr. Richard Coeke each a Gold ring. *Item.*—I give to Mr. James Williamson in Fort William forty Rupees (and a Gold ring) for mourning, besides my Saddles and Bridles which I also give him. *Item.*—I give to each Gentleman of the Councill in Fort William a Gold ring Value each at eight Rup<sup>s</sup>. *Item.*—I give to my Slave Christiana her freedom and one hundred Rupees, as also for her use I give Rosa, a little Slave wench; And I do Order that the Rest of my Slaves be sold with everything else belonging unto me for the use and benefit of the foregoing will; And I do Appoint my very good friends Messrs. Jas<sup>s</sup>. Williamson, and Stephen Shaw Trustees here in India for me, After they have Collected, and paid my debts and Legacys in this Place I do Appoint and Order that what Effects may be in their Possession may be remitted home to my very good friends Messrs. Henry Kelsey, Richard Coeke and William Taggart in London, whom I Appoint Executors for the Good of the Children etc. within Mentioned; One

half to be let out at Respondentia, and the other to be paid into the Companys Cash And bills taken Payable in England; And its further my Will that after my decease that Coppy of this Will go to my Executors in England, with the other Accounts, And I do by these presents Allow this and no other Will, to be my last Will and Testament. . . .

In Wittness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal at Fort William in Bengall East Indies, this 30th Day of November Anno Dom. 1711.

JOHN CALVERT (seal).

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of us (where no Stamp paper is to be procured)—

HILLEBRAND ALLINGTON.

JOHN PRATT.

JOACHIM ADDIS.

*Memorandum* that I leave as Legacy one hundred Madras Rupees In the Church Wardens Care for the Yearly Repairing Mrs. Mary Smiths Tomb in the Church Yard the Interest of which I judge Sufficient, this I desire and Appoint to be Complied with dated the 30th November 1711 as above.

JOHN CALVERT.

Witness—

EDW<sup>d</sup>. ANGE.”

596.—THE YEARLY PRESENT OF 3,000 RUPEES.

“The Yearly Piscash of 3,000 Siccaes, being due in Aprill last, And we then being Uncertain, who was King, deferred  
 July 4th. the Paying of it, But the King now Setting on his Throne at Delly, Agreed we pay it.

597.—A LETTER TO BE WRITTEN TO JAHĀNDĀR SHĀH.

“Agreed we write a Congratulatory Letter in Persians to Moezedeem  
 July 4th. [Mu’izzu-d-Din]\* the Present Emperour, writing the Usual Complements and as full as the Persian tongue Affords, Also that we write another Letter to his Chief Minister Zulphaker Cawn [Zū-l fiqar Khān], desireing him to Present our Letter to the King, and move in our behalf for his Royall favour, And to Acquaint him that We have a Present lyes ready for to be Sent to his

Majesty, 'and that he would use his Interest with the King for his Husbullhookum [*hasbu-l-hukum*], and Orders for the Safe Conveyance of it, And that we Shall depend upon him for procuring us his Majesties Protection, Agreed the Coppy of the two Letters to be wrote be Annexed to this Consultation."

598.—FARRUKHSIYAR SEIZES THE DUTCH GOODS AT PATNA.

The Council received letters from Mr. Pattle, etc., at Patna, to the effect that, on the death of Mr. Vanhorne,<sup>1</sup> Monday, July 7th. the Dutch Chief at Patna, the King had sent and seized all the goods, etc., of the Dutch Factory declaring that, as Mr. Vanhorne died without heirs, his goods, by the law of the land, belonged to the King.

"This piece of Injustice to the Dutch puts them under no little Apprehension of Shareing the Same fate, The Nabob of Patna being in good favour with the King, And he having Assisted them formerly hope that he will Still Stand their friend he promising them to use his Interest on their Account. They likewise Endeavour to keep in with the Muttsuddies [*mutasaddis*] and Favourites, with little Presents and fair words which they Esteem the only way to Preserve our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Effects; They Advise that being much Straitned for money, and that being Necessitated to bribe the Government and for Expences they have taken up at Interest 20,000 Rup<sup>s</sup>. out of which Sum they have Sent 3,000 to Futtua [*Fatūhā*] for Cloth, but Advise as Yet they Shall Send no more."

599.—THE COUNCIL DISCLAIM ALL INTERFERENCE WITH POLITICS.

"Agreed we write a Letter to Patna, forbidding them to give a Mochulka [*Muchalkā*] and to let them know, that July 7th. we Cant but wonder that they Should believe we have been any ways Assisting to Mussudcooley Cawn Since that it is not the business of Merchants or Adviseable for us to Concern our Selves in the Government, we well knowing it must bring our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Affairs into Trouble."

<sup>1</sup> In the old Dutch cemetery at Karinga, Chapra, there is a large tomb with the following inscription "I. V. H. Obiit, 26 Junij A. D. 1712." If this is the tomb of Jacob Van Hoorn. as I think it is, then the date of his death was the 26th June N. S. or the 15th June O. S. Mr Irvine says: "Some money, estimated at from half a *lakh* to five *lakhs* of rupees, was obtained by the seizure of the Dutch Company's goods, thoir factor at Patnah, Jacob van Hoorn having died there in July 1712."—See J. A. S. B., Vol. LXV, Part 1, No. 2, 1896, p. 183.

## 600.—LETTER TO THE EMPEROR JAHANDAR.

*Letter to the King.*

July 7th.

Governour John Russell, England.

*God.*

“The Supplication of John Russell who is as the Minutest Grain of Sand, and whose forehead is the Tip of his footstool, who is Absolute Monarch and Prop of the Universe, whose Throne may be Compared to that of Solomons, and whose Renown is Equall to that of Cyrus, the Conqueror of the world: the Hereditary Support of Justice, Eradicating Oppression.

We Englishmen having Traded hitherto in Bengall, Orixá and Beharr Custom free (Except in Surrat), are Your Majesties most Obedient Slaves, always Intent upon Your Commands. We have Readily observed Your most Sacred Orders, and have found favour, we have as becomes Your Servants a dilligent Regard to Your Part of the Sea; The Present designd your Majestie from the Company is at Callcutta near Hughly, We hope to Send it after the Rains, and likewise to Procure a Phyrmaund for Free Trade, We Crave Your Majestie's Protection to trade in the abovementioned Places as before, and follow our business without Molestation.

CALLCUTTA,

15th Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1712.

## 601.—LETTER TO THE GRAND VIZIER.

Governour John Russell, England.

*God.*

The Petition of John Russell President of the English Comp<sup>a</sup>.  
 July 7th. to the Nabob in his most Celestial Palace whose  
 Renown has Peirced the very Skies and to whom  
 all Nations bow, the Ornament to the Viziers, Spreading as the Prime Jewell in a King Compared to Princes the Stay and Right hand of the whole Kingdom. My Master both now and for ever.

Your highness knowing that we Englishmen trading in Bengall, Orixá, and Beharr, no dutys being laid upon our merchandize (Except in Surrat) are Intirely the Kings Vassalls always intent to serve him, we have most Obearefully Observed whatever he has Commanded, and have found favour, Our Dilligence has not been wanting to take Care of these Seas; The Present designed his Majestie from the Comp.<sup>a</sup> is in Callcutta near Hughly, we hope to dispatch it after the Rains, that we may procure a Phirmaund for free trade. We beg a Husbulkookum [*hasbu-l-hukum*] in the Phowdsars [Faujdār's] Name as a Safe Conduct for our Present, by which grant we Shall be Assisted

with their men to the Extremity of their Severall bounds, we being in no wise dilatory in our dispatch of it ; We Entreat You would further our Supplication to the King having been always Assisting and besides whom we have no other Advocate. Pray be so kind in the Interim to Procure us a husbukkookum for Free trade before the present goes that our Ships may not be Detained. I Entreat the favour of an Answer to my Supplication. Let Riches as the Sun Arise and Shine upon You."

CALCUTTA,

15th Febr<sup>y</sup>. 1712.

602.—WE CANNOT FIGHT AGAINST ZEYAU-D-DIN KHAN.

"The Governour of Hugly having Sent down to us to desire our Assistance against Zoody cawn, who is Ready with an Army at Hugly Ready to Come to a Battle; Agreed we Return him this Answer, 'That as we are Merchants, we Cant Conceru ourSelves in their differences, but that we Shall be willing to be Mediators between them, In Order to which Agreed we write a Letter to Zoody Cawn and another to Mirza Wooli beig [Mirzā Walī Beg]."

603.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR MAY 1712.

July 17th.

"Account Revenues for May last brought in by Mr. Williamson, Jamidar, the Ballance being Rup<sup>s</sup> 2,436-5-9."

ACCUONT REVENUES OF FORT WILLIAM FOR THE MONTH OF MAY 1712.

BUZAR CALCUTTA.

Dr.

Cr.

To—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	By—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Servants Wages,			Ground Rent ...	161 10 1	
Vizt.—			Gained on Cowries...	0 13 10	
Sheakdar ...	4 0 0		Custom on Rice,	27 15 7	
2 Writers ...	8 0 0		Gue, etc.		
4 Rent Gatherers...	7 4 0		Do. on Fish and	71 11 0	
Catwall ...	5 0 0		Greens.		
Toldar ...	2 0 0		Do. on Wood ...	0 15 0	
20 Peons ...	43 0 0		Do. on Pots...	1 2 6	
8 Poicks ...	12 0 0		Mangon ...	236 4 3	
2 Trumpeters ...	3 0 0		Maldary ...	6 6 4	
Drummers ...	0 12 0		Do. on Fish ...	1 7 10	
Holloicore ...	0 12 0		Duty on Toldars ...	88 5 6	
	85 12 0		Do. on Corkers ...	36 2 2	
		85 12 0	Do. on Banians ...	0 10 7	
			Do. on Braminyes ...	2 7 9	
			Do. on Ferry boats	1 13 2	
			Do. on Lascars ...	17 4 6	
			Sale of Houses ...	12 5 10	
			Do. of Slaves ...	9 11 6	
			Sallammee ...	8 9 6	
			Recovering debts ...	2 14 4	
			Peons fees ...	14 2 4	
			Marriage duties ...	16 5 11	
			Thiefs house sold ...	2 3 6	
			Fines ...	80 14 9	
			Do. on Gunja Sellers	57 7 11	
				865 13 8	
					865 13 8

# ACCOUNT REVENUES OF FORT WILLIAM FOR THE MONTH OF MAY 1712—contd:

SANTOSE BUZAR.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
To 1 Potwarry ...	2 0 0		By Ground rents ...	3 9 10	
1 Drummer ...	0 12 0		Custom on Fish ...	36 4 8	
			Do. on Rice ...	8 2 11	
	2 12 0	2 12 0	Maldarry on Fish ...	2 2 6	
			Duty on Toldars ...	3 3 10	
			Sallamnee ...	0 13 11	
			Fines ...	7 15 2	
		88 8 0	Peons fees ...	0 2 2	
			House Sold Tenant running away.	1 4 6	
				63 11 6	
					63 11 6
					929 9 2

MUNDY BUZAR.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
To Sheakdar ...	5 0 0		By Custom on Paddy, etc.	212 2 1	
2 Potwarrys ...	5 8 0		Batta ...	87 6 3	
2 Toldars ...	5 0 0		Duty on Toldars ...	83 13 0	
1 Peon ...	2 0 0		Do. on Banians ...	0 9 3	
	17 8 0			393 14 7	
		17 8 0			393 14 7
		106 0 0			1,318 7 9
Balance Carry'd to Generall Account.	...	1,212 7 0			
		1,318 7 9			

TOWN GOVINDPORE.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
To Sheakdar ...	4 0 0		By—		
Potwarry ...	3 0 0		Ground Rent ...	118 11 5	
4 Poicks ...	6 0 0		Gained on Cowries ...	9 4 0	
			Custom on Fruit ...	6 4 5	
	13 0 0		9 Hauts <sup>1</sup> ...	3 5 3	
		13 0 0	Maugon ...	8 12 4	
			Sale of houses ...	0 4 2	
			Sallamnee ...	4 0 5	
			Recovering debts ...	0 10 5	
			Peons fees ...	0 15 10	
Balance Carry'd to Generall Account.	...	197 6 7	Marriage duties ...	18 11 8	
		210 6 7	Fines ...	12 6 8	
			Houses sold Tenants running away.	27 0 0	
				210 6 7	210 6 7

<sup>1</sup> hats, markets.



# ACC UNT REVENUES OF FORT WILLIAM FOR THE MONTH OF MAY 1712—conold.

## TOWN CALCUTTA.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
To Servants Wages— vizt.			Ground rent ...	324 8 0	
Sheakdar ...	4 0 0		Gain on Cowries ...	23 2 0	
2 Writers ...	4 0 0		Custom on Rice, etc.	10 5 4	
2 Rent Gatherers ...	4 0 0		Do. on Fish ...	23 2 0	
7 Poicks ...	10 8 0		Duty on Toldars ...	12 11 0	
			Do. on Banians ...	0 6 11	
	22 8 0	22 8 0	Do. on Perry-boats	0 7 10	
			Maldarry on Fish ...	0 11 7	
			Manson ...	6 8 4	
			Sale of houses ...	30 2 7	
			Sallammee ...	7 6 2	
			Recovering debts ...	6 4 0	
			Peons fees ...	59 11 1	
			Marriage duties ...	36 13 5	
			Fines ...	1 14 2	
			Houses of Tenants run away.	1 15 4	
			Do. do.	2 5 0	
			dying.		
				540 6 3	540 6 3

## LOLL BUZAR.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
To Sheakdar ..	3 0 0	3 0 0	By Ground rents ...	4 3 4	
		25 8 0	Custom on Fish ...	1 4 1	
		25 8 0	Do. on Grain ...	4 14 2	
		584 4 2	Duty on Toldar ...	12 15 5	
Balance Carry'd to Gen <sup>l</sup> . Acct.	...	609 12 2	Do. on Banians ...	1 1 3	
			Sale of houses ...	0 7 5	
			Peons fees ...	0 1 1	
			Sallammee ...	34 13 2	
				60 5 11	60 5 11
				609 12 2	609 12 2

## TOWN SOOTALOOTTA.<sup>1</sup>

Dr.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Cr.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
To—			By—		
Sheakdar ...	5 0 0		Ground Rents ...	289 1 0	
2 Potwarrys ...	5 0 0		Toldar on Rice ...	4 11 7	
2 Rent gatherers ...	4 0 0		Do. on Salt ...	1 7 1	
7 Poicks ...	10 8 0		Duty on Perry-boats	1 11 0	
	24 8 0		Maldarry on Fish ...	1 11 0	
		24 8 0	Sale of houses ...	3 9 0	
		591 1 1	Peons fees ...	2 9 0	
Balance brought to Gen. Acct.	...	615 9 1	Sallammee ...	9 12 0	
			Gained on Cowries...	23 2 0	
			9 Marketts ...	155 1 1	
			Manson ...	29 0 1	
			Custom on Fish ...	24 4 0	
			Delollie ...	2 14 0	
			Recovering debts ...	1 11 0	
			Marriage duties ...	41 12 0	
			Fines ...	21 13 0	
				615 9 10	615 9 10

<sup>1</sup> The pies on the right-hand side of this account cannot all be read.

## GENERAL ACCOUNT REVENUES FOR THE MONTH OF MAY 1712.

To—	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	By—	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Harry Moore ...	25	0	0				Buzar Calcutta,	...			1,212	7	9
Ditto Gualas	8	0	0				etc., net produce.						
Mr. Williamson's	8	12	0				Town Govinpore,	...			197	6	7
do.							do.						
Rambudder ...	20	0	0				Town Calcutta ...	...			584	4	2
5 Writers ...	15	8	0				Town Sootaleota ...	...			591	1	1
Book-binding ...	1	0	0										
9 Peons ...	19	0	0										
1 do. for Mr.	2	8	0								2,585	3	7
Crisp.													
Paper and Ink ...	7	4	7										
Oyl ...	2	7	4										
Wax Candles for	3	0	0										
Henry Moore.													
Mending cacherry ...	23	0	0										
Mats for do. ...	3	5	2										
Buxis of a Shall ...	10	0	0										
	148	13	10										
Ballance ...	2,430	5	9										
	2,585	3	7										

Errors excepted.

J. WILLIAMSON,  
*Jemidar.*

## 604.—DEATH OF WILLIAM LLOYD.

"This Evening Mr. William Lloyd departed this Life." Mr. Samuel Brown, the next in succession, was ordered to take his station as ninth and last in Council.

July 24th—28th.

## 605.—REDISTRIBUTION OF OFFICES.

"Mr. Robert Hedges being come from Cassimbuzar, Agreed he take the Charge of the new Running Books, and that the rest of the Council take their Posts

July 28th.

Accordingly, vizt.—

Mess <sup>rs</sup> . Abraham Addams	...	Export Warehousekeeper.
Samuel Feake	...	Import do.
Jas. Williamsom	...	Buxie [ <i>Bakhshī</i> ].
John Deane	...	Jamidar [ <i>Zamīndār</i> ].
Edward Page	...	Secretary.
Samuel Brown.		

## 606.—PRICE ALLOWED POSSESSION OF PUNT'S HOUSE.

"Mr. Thomas Punt, Master of ship *Four Brothers* (Supposed to be lost at Sea), having a house and Compound in this Town, One Jacob Price, Inhabitant of this Place, lays Claim to it by Marrying the Said Punt's Mother, and there being no other Relation to demand it, Agreed we let him take Possession

July 28th. •

of the Said house from the first of August next, and that he have it for a twelve Month, he paying the Rent of 25<sup>rs.</sup> per Month into the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>as.</sup> Cash, by which [time] he Expects to Receive a Will out of England which the Said Punt made to his Mother, the Said Jacob Prices Wife, when he left England, which if we find true and firm, and that there is no later Will made Agreed we deliver him the house, and Refund what Rent we Shall Receive for it."

607.—THE WILL OF WILLIAM LLOYD.

"In the Name of God, Amen, I William Lloyd, of Calcutta in Bengall, Merchant, being Sick and Weak in body,

July 28th.

but of good and Perfect Mind and Memory, do make and Constitute, Ordain and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, Revoking and Annulling all manner of former Wills or Testaments whatever, by word of mouth or writing; And first I Recommend my Soul to the God of all Mercys, beseeching Him to Accept thereof by Pardoning all those manifest Sins it has been guilty of, wch is only to be Obtained through the Intercession, and by the Meritts of my dear Saviour Jesus Christ, My Body I desire my Trustees to Interr and dispose of it, with Such decency as the time and Place will Admitt; As to the Setling my worldly Estate, and Concerns, and all Such Goods, Debts, and Chattells as it hath pleased God to Bless me wth, I do hereby Order as followeth; I make and Ordain my good Friends, The Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Russell Esq., President for the Affairs of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> United Company of Merchants of England, Trading to the East Indies, Messrs. James Williamson and John Deane my Trustees in India, to Recover such Debts, dues and Demands as Shall Appear by my Books to be my due, and on the Contrary to pay all Such Debts, due from me, the Ballance of wch Accounts I empower my Trustees to Remitt to England by bill of Exchange on the Hon<sup>ble</sup> United Company of Merchants of England Trading to the East Indies, All wch Sums, and what may be already in England, I Order to be Employed in Clearing the Estate of my family, being to discharge the debts and Legacys due thereon, after wch that as my Father has made me his heir by discharging these debts and Legacys, That by the Power I am Involved in thereby, I make over my Right to wch of my Brothers my Executors hereafter Named shall think most worthy to be made an Heir, only desiring that if any little prejudice has happened between my Father and my Eldest Brother, that he will Please to lay all Animosities aside, and that right may take place, And I do desire

and Appoint George Lloyd, Esq., Anthony Weltden, Esq., and Mr. John Lloyd be Executors of this my last Will.

I give and bequeath unto my Trustees in India four hundred Rup<sup>s</sup>. each, over and above what may Arise for the Commission, And I also give and bequeath to Mr. Jno. Sanisbury Lloyd the Sum of three hundred Rup<sup>s</sup>.; And I do by these presents Allow this and no other to be my last Will and Testam<sup>t</sup>.

In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal in Calcutta in Bengall in the East Indies this 20th day of July, Anno Domini 1712.

WILLIAM LLOYD (seal).

Signed Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of us (where no Stamp paper is to be procured).

WILL<sup>m</sup>. SPENCER.

JOHN COLE.

WILL<sup>m</sup>. HAMILTON.

#### 608.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR JUNE 1712.

Account Revenues, for Month of June, is brought in by Mr. William-Thursday, August 7th. son, late Zemindar, the balance being 2,717-4-2.

#### 609.—INVITED TO MEDIATE.

“The Governour of Hughly Sent us a Letter which we received Yesterday, wherein he desires us to Mediate a Peace between him and Zoody cawne, which has been Attempted in Vain by the French and Dutch, Agreed that we Consider of this matter and in a few days Come to a Result.”

August 11th.

#### 610.—JOHN DEANE REDUCED TO BE LAST IN THE COUNCIL.

The Council received a general letter<sup>1</sup> from England by ship *Marlborough*, and called an extra consultation in order to consider it.

August 15th.

“Agreed according to our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Orders in y<sup>e</sup>. 120 Paragraph of the above mentioned Letter, That Messrs. Edward Page and Samuel Browne precede Mr. John Dean, and take their Stations as follows:—

Edw. Page, Jamidar [*Zamindār*].

Sam. Browne, Secretary.

John Deane, ninth and last in Council.”

<sup>1</sup> This is the Bengal General letter dated 28th December 1711. The 120th paragraph runs: “We have considered the 9th paragraph of the letter of the 30th December relating to Messrs. Dean, Page and Brown, and do order Mr. Page and Mr. Brown to precede Mr. Dean.”

## 611.—THE COUNCIL AGREE TO MEDIATE AT HUGLI.

“Having received a Letter from Mior Obbootahb [Mir Abū Talib],  
 who is Appointed Governour of Hughly, wherein  
 August 16th. he writes he Shall be willing to take that Govern-

ment upon him, if a Peace by our Endeavours can be Mediated between  
 Zoody cawne and Woolibeig (Mussud cooly cauns Deputy),<sup>1</sup> between  
 those partys there happens almost daily Skirmishes in Hughly, and is  
 grown to Such a height, that now no Boats with Goods or anything Else  
 can pass between this Place and Hughly, but what one party or the other  
 Seizes, Excepting such Boats as belong to the Europeans, This is  
 a great Inconvenieney to all y<sup>e</sup>. Black Merchants, who as well as the  
 Present Governour of Hughly desire our Endeavours to Accommodate  
 Matters; Now Considering that Each Party have used their utmost  
 Endeavours to get us to Side with them, and each being Jealous that we  
 underhand assist the other, therefore to Shew that we are Equally well  
 wishers to both partys, are of Opinion (tho' have little hopes of bringing  
 them to an Accommodation) that 'tis best to lay hold of this Opportunity  
 to Show ourSelves Friends to both by using Endeavours Amicably to  
 decido their Differences. Ordered that Mess<sup>rs</sup>. Robert Hedges and  
 James Williamson go to Hughly to try what Possibly can be done  
 to bring them to a good Agreement, it being much for the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
 Comp<sup>as</sup>. Interest that a Peace be in Hughly, the Present Contention  
 being a great Obstruction to trade. Ordered that Capt. Thomas  
 Woodvill and Capt. George Borlace do get Ready 50 Soldiers to go  
 with Mess<sup>rs</sup>. Hedges and Williamson to Hughly to prevent any  
 Insults that may happen.”

## 612.—REDUCING THE PAY OF MILITARY OFFICERS.

“Upon takeing into Consideration the 17th Paragraph of the  
 August 16th. Generall Letter per *Mariborough*, Relating to the  
 Officers and Soldiers pay; We Sent for the Chief  
 Officers, and Acquainted them with it, who Complained that it was  
 Impossible to maintain themselves decently According to their Posts  
 with the Allowance the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>a</sup>. have therein Ordered them,  
 we told them we Could not deviate from our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Orders,  
 And after they were withdrawn, Agreed That a Lieutenants Pay Should  
 be 35 Rup. per Month, an Ensigns 26, which we Acquainted them  
 with, and that whosoever Refused to Accept it might lay down the

<sup>1</sup> i.e.—between Zoyāu-d-Din Khān and Wali Beg, Murshid Quli Khān's Deputy.

Service, After which we took into Consideration the Serjeants Pay and found they could not Subsist in paying for their Mountings and Diets themselves if Should Abate anything of their pay. Therefore Agreed to Continue their pay as formerly, which we hope will meet with our Honourable Masters Approbation."

## 613.—THE KING OF PEGU'S AMBASSADOR.

Received a Letter from Madras dated the 11th July, sent per the  
 August 17th. King of Pegues Embassadors, Advising that the Embassadors have determined to go to Court by way of Pattna with Zoody Cawns Recommendation, and desiring us to Show our Favour and Kindness to Aga Ebrahim [Āghā Ibrāhīm] and the Rest of his People, which will be kindly taken of their King, and may be of great benefitt to our Trade in that Country."

## 614.—PERSIAN LETTERS TO BE REGISTERED.

Agreed That According to our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Orders per Ship  
 August 21st. *Mary*<sup>1</sup> That the Coppys of all Persian Letters Sent and Received be Registered in a Book for that Purpose, therefore we Appoint Mr. Humphrey Cole to Transcribe the Said Letters in English, and that in the Same Book the Ockoon do enter their Coppys in the Persian Writing."<sup>2</sup>

## 615.—ARRIVAL OF THE KING OF PEGU'S AMBASSADOR.

This Morning Arrived the King of Pegues Embassador, who  
 August 23rd. we Invited a Shoar and was Received in the following manner. The Guard was drawn out, and Mr. John Dean was Sent to the Budgrow to Conduct him into the Fort, where he was Received at the Gate by the Gov.<sup>r</sup> and the Rest of the Councill, he was led into the State Roome, and entertained after the Countrey Custome. On his Coming a Shoar he was Saluted with 31 Guns and at going with the Same Complement."

<sup>1</sup> In para. 74 of the General Letter to Bengal, dated 28th Dec.<sup>r</sup> 1711, the Court orders: "You should every year send us the copys of your Country Letter-book, that is to say, of all Letters wrote to or received from any of the country Governors or Instructions to your vakils who attend them kept in books by themselves as the Fort always do."

<sup>2</sup> The commentator asks: "Why not for all the year: no need of the P.sian copys."

## 616.—FRESH WRITERS.

"The Writers that Came on the *Mary*, were Called to make  
 August 25th. their Appearance before this board who are as  
 follows, vizt.—

Richard Franks.	Benjamin Thompson.
Baron Joffs.	Thomas Breese.
Michael Emmerson.	William Cowley.
Phillip Mitchill.	Henry Lloyd."

## 617.—FAILURE OF THE ATTEMPTED MEDIATION AT HUGLI.

Messrs. Hedges and Williamson came back from Hugli, and report-  
 ed that all efforts to reconcile the hostile parties  
 August 26th. were ineffectual, chiefly because of the opposition  
 of Wali Beg.

## 618.—FRENCH SHIPS LYING OFF JAGANNATHI.

The Council received a letter from Balasor telling them that two  
 French ships were lying off "Jackernate" close  
 August 29th. in shore and another further off at sea.

"Upon which Advice we wrote to Mr. Acton to Order him forthwith  
 to Send out the *London* Sloop to make out what they are, and Imedi-  
 ately upon her Return to Send us an Account, as also to send Overland  
 to Vizagapatam and Madras."

## 619.—CAPTAIN UPTON ADDED TO THE COUNCIL WHEN DISCUSSING SHIPPING AFFAIRS.

"Upon takeing into Consideration the getting of Freight for the  
 Ship *London*, and According to our Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
 August 30th, Saturday. Masters Orders, that all Europe Commanders  
 Should Sitt in Councill to hear and Vote their Opinion when any affair  
 happens Relating to their Ships, We have therefore Sent for Captain  
 Upton, Commander of Ship *London*,<sup>1</sup> to Sitt in this Councill."

<sup>1</sup> The *London* was a large ship of 500 tons, commanded by William Upton. In the season 1710-11 she had sailed on her fourth voyage for Persia and the Bengal. For further particulars as to the ship, see her muster given in the illustrative addenda. For details about William Upton see the Proceedings of the Committee of Shipping on the 29th Aug. 1710, also given in the addenda.

## 620.—FRENCH SHIPS OFF POINT PALMIRAS.

“The President on our Receiving Advices from Ballasore of the French Ships being off Jackernaut did write to the Dutch Directore giving him Notice of their Arrivall, and desiring him to do the Like, when he had Notice of it from his People, which the Directore Comply'd with by writing a Letter Just now Come to our Presidents hands, his News being dated the 4th [10th] September from Ballasore, N.S., which is with us the 24th August O.S. and is as follows:—

HON<sup>BLE</sup> SIR,

I have just now Received this Advice from Ballasore in a Letter of the 4th Instant that the three French Ships Your Honour mentioned in Yours, are Cruising off Point Palmiras, which I could not Omitt Advising You of.

Your Honours most Humble Servant,

HUGHLY,

A. HUYSMAN.

10th Sept. 1712 N.S.

This letter caused great consternation at the Fort, as they were expecting the three ships, *Marlborough*,<sup>1</sup> *Kent*, and *Recovery*, which were on their way from Madras with rupees, etc., and which they much feared were coming one after the other and not together. The Council decided that the only chance of saving them was to send “a good Sailing Vessel fitted out Just in her Ballast” . . . . “And the vessel to proceed along the Coast up to Madrass to give Notice there, which at this Season has been performed in 12 days from hence. . . . The Pilots Say the Best way will be to Send her out over the Braces and to keep a good lookout at Topmast head; whereby She may very easily Escape the Enemy; this method we think is the only way to preserve the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Ships, which God grant make take Effect.”

## 621.—THE PERSIAN AMBASSADOR.

“There are Arrived two Dutch Ships in this River from Gombroon, who bring Advice That the *Dartmouth* [is] designed Speedily to follow them. They have brought the King of Persia's ambassadour to the Mogull hither, who is hourly Expected up, and Considering the Respect we Show him may be

<sup>1</sup> See §§ 646, 664, and 668. The vessel sent out was the *Russell* galley as appears from the log of the *Derby* given in the addenda. She was taken by the French. See § 668.



of Advantage to our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Affairs in Persia, Agreed that the Ockoon [*Ākhūnd*] wait on him with a Letter from us, Congratulating his Safe Arrivall here, And that M<sup>ossrs.</sup> Hedges and Dean go down the River twelve Miles to meet and Invite him Ashoar."

#### 622.—RECEPTION OF THE PERSIAN AMBASSADOR.

September 2nd. "Having Received a Letter from M<sup>ossrs.</sup> Hedges and Dean, whom we Sent down to meet the Persian Embassadour, wherein they Acquaint us that he was Arrived a little below Govinpore [*Govindpur*], and had told them he would (if the Governor came to meet him) come ashoar at Calcutta, but could not otherwise, Our Governour Immediately went off and Attended him from thence up to the Fort where he was Entertained with great Respect, during which he Acquainted us That our People both at Spahawn and Gombroon had Acted very Indiscreetly, and that from the latter he had Received Severall Affronts, which he had not Represented to his Master, but hoped for Satisfaction from us, And Assured us the King his Master, had such a Respect for Our Nation, that could he have got an English Ship, he would not have Come on the Dutch, And farther declared that would our Masters Send Some Sedate man to be at the head of their Affairs in his Masters Dominions, his kindness would not be lessened to the English whom he had always preferred before any other Nation, his Character of our Chief there now, was, That he was a Rash, hottheaded Young man; After this he Showing a willingness to Retire, Our Governour with great Respect Conducted him to a house provided for him in this Town and Ordered provisions for him and his Attendants."

#### 623.—DINING WITH THE PERSIAN AMBASSADOR.

September 3rd. "This morning the Persian Embassador Sent for the Governour and Council to dine with him, and Acquainted them he kindly Accepted of the Provision was made for him Yesterday, but would no longer be at the Comp<sup>as.</sup> Charge."

#### 624.—INVITATION TO THE DUTCH TO CO-OPERATE AGAINST THE FRENCH.

September 4th. "This morning Mr. Hall an Inhabitant of this place came from below this River, where he Call'd on board a Moors Vessell, that Came from Vizagapatam they Report that off Point Pallmiras the three French Sh<sup>ips</sup> took her and Examined her before and Aft, and took what English Letters they found, as Also Rup<sup>s.</sup> 1,000, of Mr. Hastings, Consigned to this Place

and So lett her go ; Considering the Eminent danger the three Europe Ships are in, Expected from Madrass, Agreed that we make an Offer to the Dutch Directore and Councill, that if they will fitt out three Ships to Join with the *London*, *Mary*, and *Derby* We will Consent they shall proceed to Sea and Endeavour to Clear these parts of the French."

## 625.—LETTER TO THE DUTCH DIRECTOR.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Ant<sup>o</sup>. Huisman, Esq., Directore for the Affairs of  
the Rt. Hon<sup>ble</sup> Netherlands' East India Comp<sup>a</sup>.  
September 4th. and Councill in Hughly

Fort William, 4 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1712.

" Being well Assured of three French Ships being off or near point Palmiras, do think both Your and Our Masters Shipping in great danger, therefore for the Mutuall Interest of Your and Our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters, we are willing to fitt out 3 Ships if You think fitt to Join 3 more, or what more you can Spare to Clear the Coast as far as Shall be thought Convenient, This is what we thought Convenient to Offer to your Hon<sup>r</sup>., etc., and if Approved three of our Ships will be ready in two or three days We therefore desire Your Speedy Answer and Assistance of two Pilots, ours being at Ballasore.

We remain, etc."

["This Letter was accordingly, now writ out fair Signed and Sent away."] It was signed by all the Council; also by William Upton and Rich. Holden.

## 626.—THE PERSIAN AMBASSADOR DECIDES TO WAIT IN CALCUTTA.

The Persian Ambassador was still in Calcutta. On the 4th  
September 4th. he dined with the Governor and Council at the Fort. He asked the Governor's advice about proceeding to Hugli, during the then unquiet state of that place. The Governor advised him to wait in Calcutta, as he was very welcome to do, until the affairs in Hugli were more settled. He gratefully accepted the Governor's offer.

## 627.—THE DUTCH REFUSE TO CO-OPERATE.

September 6th. The Council received an answer from the Dutch.

"To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Jno. Russell, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Gov<sup>r</sup>. of Affairs for the Royall English Comp<sup>a</sup> in Bengall, and the Rest of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Councill residing in Fort William.

"The Resolution Concluded by Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Letter of the 4th Sep. O. S. for to fitt out three of Your Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>as</sup>. Ships to Cruise upon our Enemys three French Ships, that are off or about the Point Palmiras, we would gladly Join with Your Hon<sup>r</sup> for the Interest of both our Masters, but we Consider the time is much too Short to make our Merchants Ships Ready, So are necessitated to decline it, the two or three desired Pilots to bring up Your 3 Ships out of the New deeps, when You have Occasion for them they are Ready at your Service, but desire that they may as Speedily be Sent back again, as Possible, for our three Ships will go away the next month, we pray to heaven to prosper Your Undertakings and wish You Success.

We remain etc."

"Upon reading the above Recited Letter for fear there may be Some Misunderstanding betwen us, Agreed that Messrs. Feake and Dean do go to them for their finall Answer."

#### 628.—THE CHARGES GENERAL FOR JULY 1712.

"The Charges General Delivered in by Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Feake, Buxey [bakhshi] for the month of July last, having lain September 8th, from last Monday for perusal, Agreed That it do pass, Errors Excepted, It Consists of the following heads, Amounting to Rup<sup>s</sup>. 9,680-3, which are Recited here According to the Comp<sup>as</sup>. Orders, viz<sup>t</sup>.:—

#### Charges General, July 1712.

			Rs.	A.	P.
Charges General	...	...	2,929	7	6
Charges Reparaitions	...	...	375	15	3
Charges, Doggs	...	...	21	5	6
Charges, Merchandizo	...	...	161	11	9
Charges Wharf	...	...	276	5	6
Charges New Building	...	...	213	12	9
London Sloop	...	...	1,090	9	6
Mary Buoyer	...	...	200	0	0
Cassimbuzar Sloop	...	...	194	10	6
Boats and Budgrowes	...	...	126	12	9
Charges Military	...	...	778	13	0
Charges, Cattle	...	...	135	13	0
Servants Wages	...	...	968	7	3
Charges making Salt Petro	...	...	257	12	6
House Necessarys	...	...	25	8	9
Charges Dyett	...	...	1,697	14	9
Pilots Wages	...	...	230	0	0
Total			9,680	0	3

## 629.—THE DUTCH AGAIN REFUSE TO CO-OPERATE.

"This morning Mr. Fenke Returned from Hugly and brought us a Verball Answer from the Dutch Directore and

September 5th.

Councill to our Letter to them dated the 4th Inst., which was to this Purport That it was Impossible to gett any of their Ships Ready in less than 20 days, which will be too late to prevent the danger that threatens our Expected Shipping and before that time they will be Obliged to depart from this Coast by the breaking up of the Monsoon."

The Council decided that as the French ships were "Two very large Ships full of men, and a Little English Europe Ship taken by them going to Bussora, we Cannot think it Safe to Send out our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters three Ships now here to meet them."

## 630.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR JULY 1712.

The Account Revenues for July last was brought in by Mr.

September 11th.

Williamson, the then Zamindār, the balance being 2,747-14-4.

## 631.—DEATH OF RICHARD ACTON AT BALASOR.

The Council received notice of the death of Mr. Acton at Balasor.

September 11th.

As it was necessary, in the then state of affairs, to have a responsible person at Balasor to give news of the French, Mr. William Spencer was sent to replace Mr. Acton.

## 632.—THE PERSIAN LETTERS ENTRUSTED TO THE PERSIAN AMBASSADOR.

"The Persian Letters to the King and Zulphaker Cawno having

September 15th.

lain a long time for a Conveyance, And the Persian Embassadour now writing to Court and Offering us Liberty to Send them in Company with his Packetts which we take to be a very safe and good Opportunity therefore Agreed that we Send them Accordingly."

## 633.—AGAIN INVITED TO MEDIATE AT HUGLI.

Zeyāu-d-Dīn Khān again wrote to the English, begging them

September 15th.

to induce Walī Beg to make peace with him, and suggesting that if the English Governor would go himself to Hugli, Walī Beg might listen to reason. The Council agreed to that Hodges and Williamson should go to Hugli with the Governor and an escort of a hundred and fifty soldiers.

## 634.—PATNA IN JULY 1712.

“Received a letter from Messrs. Pattlo, Frankland, and Surman  
 September 16th. dated at Singin, the 23rd July last, wherein they  
 write ‘That the Chowkeys [*chaukis*] are taken off  
 the Dutch who have Vizited the King and had a Scorpaw [*sar-o-pā*],  
 know not what it has Cost them, but believe they have lost  
 Rup<sup>s</sup>. 1,50,000’.”

## 635.—FARRUKHSIYAR AND MURSHID QULI.

“‘That upon Mirzacooly Cawne desire to be Reconciled to the  
 September 16th. King, and that Ibrahim Hossein [Ibrāhim Husain]  
 might be Sent to Assure him of his favour, the  
 King Sent him to bring him the Treasure or his head but he heard  
 on his way that Mussudecooley cawn had fought and Kill’d Recedo  
 Cawn [Rāshīd Khān], and that Cawn Jawn behawder [Khān Jahān  
 Bahādur] had Secured the Pass at Secrogully,<sup>1</sup> and Imprisoned one of  
 the Kings Officers, So went no further, but desired him to Send his Son  
 and Nephew with his own Forces, and he would Endeavour to Force  
 that Pass But upon Advice That Prince Ezerdeen [A’zzu-d-Din] was  
 on this Side Agra, the King Sent him Order to Return Again with all  
 his Forces, Saying he Intended to March against the Prince and Sent  
 out to mark a Place for his Encampment, but the Ground was So over  
 flowed he could not proceed, It is Reported he Intends to Send his Son  
 with Severall Omrahs, because the Nabobs Brother<sup>2</sup> has writt from  
 Elaabdass (Allahabad) that he dares not fight a Prince of the Blood’.”

## 636.—FARRUKHSIYAR WANTS MONEY.

“The King wants money Owing his Tappys about 28 Lack Rup<sup>s</sup>.  
 September 16th. upon whose being troublesome he gave out four  
 Lack of Rupees in Plate to be Coined and 100,000  
 Gold Mohurs out of his Private Treasure, and Acquainted the Nabob he  
 Intended to Plunder all the Rich men in the Citty, Offering him a  
 Quarter part not to Interpose which displeased the Nabob, who has  
 Since desired his Leave to go with his forces to Elaabdass, but has yet  
 received no answer. Most of the Rich men are gone from Patna.”

## 637.—ANXIETIES OF THE ENGLISH AT SINGHIYA.

“They also Advise us that they had received a Letter from our  
 September 16th. Patna Vacqueel with Coppy of a Husbulhookum  
 [*hasbu-l-hukum*] to Shukeralia Cawne, Amelle of

<sup>1</sup> Sakrigali, the narrow pass.

<sup>2</sup> The Nabob's brother is 'Abdu-llah Khān and the Nabob is Husain 'Ali. See also §§ 636—38, 649 and 657.

Haggepore, Seressa Bissarra,<sup>1</sup> etc., Purgannaes on this Side the water, who had Considerable Forces, but was displaced and gone to Patna when Received it, So it was not Executed, The Nabob Sent an Answer to their Arushdasht [*'ars-dāshṭ*], telling them they might Set Secure, however, they keep their Spies everywhere to forwarn them of Danger that they may Avoid it, They write that they have Certain Advice that King Moezdeen [*Mu'izzu-d-Dīn*] is at Dilly, and his Son on this Side Agra, who tis Said will proceed without delay, but believe tis Impossible till the Rains are over. The Husbulhookum was dated the 13th July 1712, the Purport was to Endeavour to Satisfie the English and by any means to bring them again to Patna or if they Should Refuse, to get them thither as well as they Could which was to be Executed without delay."

638.—THE ENGLISH AT SINGHIYA IN AUGUST 1712.

"Received another from Singia, Same day, dated 22nd August last, Advising us That Scarcity of money was Occasioned  
September 16th. by the Rich men leaving Patna, That they have left off Providing Goods and believe the Sending down of the Comp<sup>as</sup>-Goods cannot be Effected for that one main Reason of their Escape is the little Show they have made of Goods, having made the Government believe they had no money and but few Goods, So that to do business now must be their ruin, That the ways between Singia and Rajamaul [*Rājmahāl*] are but Indifferent, The Jemidars [*zamīndārs*] having Plundered the Kings own Boats and the King cannot move till after the Rains. . . Their Circumstances at present are better, That the Nabob has Exerted himself to Preserve the Town and has put his own Forces on the Gates with Orders to Oppose any that Shall Molest or offer to Plunder, That they have thought it necessary and by Advice of their Friends to make a present to the Nabob and his Officers Amounting to Rupees 6,500, who has promised to protect them and their Factorys and has given them two of his Servants for Patna, and two for Futtua [*Fatūhā*], to protect them, and has Sent them Severall Perwannoos."

639.—MEDIATION AGAIN FAILS AT HUGLI.

"The Hon<sup>ble</sup> the President and the Rest who Accompanied him  
September 22nd. Returned last Saturday night from Hughly; They Arrived there last Wednesday Evening, and the Same day Sent to Woolibeig Inviting him to visitt them, which he

<sup>1</sup> Shukrulla Khān, Amil of Hājipur, Saraisā, Bisārā, &c., pargannas.

could not do that night nor the morning following, therefore Thursday afternoone the Governour, etc., visited him, And after Some discourse with him he Said he would go with us to Calcutta, and there discourse us about the Terms he would Agree to of Peace, between him and Zoody cawn [Zeyāu-d-Din Khūn], but he must first Acquaint his Brother who commanded his Forces. Friday forenoone Woolibeig [Wali Beg] visited us, and then declared his Brother would not Consent to his going with us to Calcutta, therefore he could not go, but that he was willing to come aboard our Boat between the Chinchurra and Churadnagar [Chinsurah and Chandannagar], and there in our Prescence discourse Zoody cawno, who also was to come alone, and both to be under our Protection, till Each was Returned to his Place, if they could come to no Agreement, but in this and Everything else he was Insincere, for as Soon as he Agreed to it he pretended his Brothers Consent must first be had, and next day he Acquainted us it was not to be Obtained, So our Endeavours to bring them to an Agreement are again frustrated."

640.—SALARIES TO BE PAID, MICHAELMAS, 1712.

"The Account Sallary due this day to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Company's Covenant Servants from the 25th March last was  
September 29th. now brought in by the Accomptant, Amounting  
to Rupees 4,095-6, and is as follows:—

*List of Salaries paid to the Covenant Servants, Sept. 1712.*

To		Rs.	Rs. A. P.
The Hon <sup>ble</sup> John Russell, Esq <sup>r</sup> , Governour, $\frac{1}{2}$ a year			
Sallary at £200 per ann. ...	=	800	} 1,200 0 0
Do. $\frac{1}{2}$ year Gratuity			
at £100 ...	=	400	
The Worp <sup>l</sup> . Robt. Hedges, Esq <sup>r</sup> , $\frac{1}{2}$ Year at £40 per ann	=	160	160 0 0
Mr. Abram <sup>m</sup> . Addams, do. ...	=	160	160 0 0
Mr. William Lloyd, from 25 March to 24th July (is), 3 months and 29 days, at £40 = 105-12	...	105-12	105 12 0
Mr. Samuel Feake, $\frac{1}{2}$ Year at £40	...	160	160 0 0
Mr. James Williamson, Do. ...	...	160	160 0 0
Mr. Edward Page	Jun. Mer. fr. 25 March to 24 June at £30	=	59 6
	Councill fr. 24 June to 29th Sep. at £40	...	80-14
			} 140 4 0

*List of Salaries paid to the Covenant Servants, Sept. 1712—contd.*

		Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Mr. Samuel Browne	{ Jun. Mer. fr. 25 March to 28		
	July at £30 ...	82	
	Councill fr 28th July to 29 Sep.		
	at £40 ...	53-5-3	135 5 3
Mr. John Dean, do.,	$\frac{1}{2}$ year at £40 ...	160	160 0 0
James Ravenhill, Sen. Mer.,	do. ...	160	160 0 0
William Spencer	do. do. ...	160	160 0 0
John Eyre ...	{ Jun. Mer. fr. 25 March to 24 June		
	at £30 ...	60	
	Sen. Mer. fr. 25 June to 29th Sept.		
	at £40 ...	80	140 0 0
Joachim Addis, from 25 Mar to 28 May at £15	... =	21	21 0 0
John Thompson, $\frac{1}{2}$ a Year at £15	... =	60	60 0 0
Waterworth Collett	do. ...	60	60 0 0
John Cole	do. ...	60	60 0 0
John Pratt ...	{ Writer, fr. 25 March to 4 Aug.		
	at £5 ...	14	
	Factor, 4 Aug to 29 Sep. at £15 =	18	32 0 0
William James, Surgeon, $\frac{1}{2}$ a year at £36	... =	144	144 0 0
William Hamilton do. „ „ £36	... =	144	144 0 0
William Tooley, from 25 March to 14 Sep. at £5	... =	18-10	18 10 0
Michl. Cotesworth, $\frac{1}{2}$ a Year at £5	... =	20	20 0 0
Edwd. Crisp	do. ...	20	20 0 0
John Catterall from 25 March to 9 Aug. at £5	... =	15	15 0 0
Edward Stephenson ...	{ $\frac{1}{2}$ Year at £5	20	
	as Sub Accompt. at £40 =	160	180 0 0
Thomas Falconer,	$\frac{1}{2}$ Year at £5 ...	20	20 0 0
John Sainsbury Lloyd,	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
John Farmer	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
James Rotier	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
George Westlyd	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
John Stackhouse	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
Harry Clare	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
Edward Ange	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
Charles Hampton	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
William Spinks	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
James Tokefield	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
Edmund Mason	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
Thos. Braddyll	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
John Osbaldiston	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
Hugh Barker	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
John Dix	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0
Humfrees Cole	do. do. ...	20	20 0 0



*List of Salaries paid to the Covenant Servants, Sept. 1712—concl'd.*

		Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Edward Rennolds, $\frac{1}{2}$ a year at £5	...	20	20 0 0
Charles Coldeall do. do.	...	20	20 0 0
Samuel Kindon do. do.	...	20	20 0 0
Richard Franks, from 13 Aug to 29 Sep. at £5	...	5	5 0 0
Baron Jeffs do. do.	...	5	5 0 0
Michael Emmerson do. do.	...	5	5 0 0
Phillip Mitchell do. do.	...	5	5 0 0
Benja. Thompson, 13 Aug to 30 Aug. at £5	...	1-12	1 12 0
Thos. Breese, 13 Aug. to 29 Sep at £5 ...	...	5	5 0 0
William Cowiey Do. ...	...	5	5 0 0
Henry Lloyd Do. ...	...	5	5 0 0
		Bup <sup>r</sup>	4,052 11 3

"Ordered That the Governour do pay it Accordingly."

## 641.—NEWS FROM BALASOR.

"Received last Night a Letter from Mr. Phillips, dated 21<sup>st</sup> Inst.,

September 29th.

Advising that there is no News of the French at Ballasore, he now Sent us the Charges Gen<sup>l</sup>. of that Place, Commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> March, and ending the last August, wherein do find Mr. Acton has Charged the Company for house keeping and Servants Wages Rup<sup>s</sup>. 148-4 per Month, although he was Acquainted the Stated Allowance was 108 Rup<sup>s</sup>. which is 40 rs. 4 an. pre Month too much, Ordered that the Accomptant do Charge his Estate with the Said 40 rs. 4 a. per Month for 6 Months."

## 642.—NEWS THAT THE FRENCH ARE GONE.

"We Received the 1<sup>st</sup> Instant a Letter from the Master of

Friday, October 3rd.

*Oxford* Sloop, who was Sent out to endea<sup>0</sup> 0  
to get without the French Ships, and lye  
the Track of the Shipping from Madrass, dated at Ballasore the 25<sup>th</sup> 0  
Ult<sup>o</sup>. advising us that off the Black Pagoda, he met a Paddy bo<sup>0</sup>  
who told him the French had been gone off the Coast two days, afte<sup>0</sup>  
which he went to Jaggrenaut, and not being able by Reason of Contrary<sup>0</sup>  
winds to Sail to Ballasore he proceeded on to Ganjam and Acc<sup>160</sup> 0 0  
Mr. Simmonds with the News he had heard of the F  
dispatc<sup>t</sup> Imediately a Pattamar<sup>l</sup> with it to Vizagapat<sup>u</sup>

St. George, the 18th Ultimo. This we hope will be of good Service to our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters because the News will more Speedily Arrive at Madrass than if it had been Sent overland from Ballasore."

643.—PRECAUTIONS AGAINST THE FRENCH.

October 3rd. "Notwithstanding the News of the French being gone off the Coast, It may be Suspected that after they have Victualled and Refitted they may Return and lye off the New deeps to Intercept our outward bound Shipping therefore for the Security of our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Shipping bound out of Bengall Agreed the *Cassimbuzar* and *London* Sloops now at Ballasore be well fitted out and Victualled and after the next new moon That they Cruise to and from Point Pallmiras, and the New Deepes, and once a week come into Ballasore Road and give Advices by which means all our Shipping bound out will be certain whether the Enemy are gone off the Coast before they part with the Pilot."

644.—A HOUSE BOUGHT FOR PUBLIC ENTERTAINMENT.

October 3rd. "There being in this Town a very large new Pucker brick built house, with Warehouse, etc., Necessarys Offices, and a large Garden, Cost Rup<sup>s</sup>. 12,000, And Mr. James Williamson and Capt. Hornett, the Attorneys of Mr. March, the Owner of Said House, Offering it to Sale for 6,000 Madrass Siccaes Agreed that we Purchase it, being in great want of a Place to Entertain any of the Government when here."

645.—ARRIVAL OF THE *KENT* AND *RECOVERY* AT BALASOR.

Geor  
Joh  
Ha  
Ec  
Cl  
The Council heard of the safe arrival at Balasor of ships *Kent* and *Recovery*, about which they had been anxious, fearing they would meet the French. By private letters, they also heard, that three ships belonging to Calcutta had been captured.

646.—ARRIVAL OF THE *STRETHAM* AND *HERN* AT BATAVIA.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Br.  
John Osbald.  
Hugh Barker  
John Dix  
Humfresy Cole  
The Council heard from Madras that the ships *Stretham* and *Herne* had arrived at Battavia safely, and that the two French ships and their prizes were at Mocha. n to Sell the *Dutchess* and proceed with the others.

647.—TONNAGE AND PASS MONEY FOR THE SIX MONTHS ENDING  
AUGUST 1712.

“The Account Pass Money and Tonnage from March to August  
1712, Amounting to Rupees 468-12, was brought  
October 20th. in by Mr. John Dean the then Secretary,” and  
passed.

## 648.—ZAMINDĀRĪ ACCOUNTS FOR AUGUST 1712.

The Account Revenues for August was brought in by  
October 20th. Mr. John Dean (late Zamīndār), the balance  
being Rs. 2,315-10-11.

## 649.—PATNA LAID UNDER CONTRIBUTION.

“This day Received from our Chief and Council at Singia Letters  
October 20th. dated the 4th and 24th Sept., and 4th Inst.  
advising us that they hoped they Should not meet  
with the like misfortunes the Dutch have, being under the Protection of  
the Nabob, who is Resolved to defend the Citty from being plundered,  
which the King has Attempted, severall times in vain. They Say the  
troubles in these parts will Occasion bad Debts with the Petre Merchants,  
&c. They write the Nabob has been Perswaded to lay the Citty  
under Contribution, wherein no body has Escaped, and that upon  
Complaint of the English being Excused they have put twenty Peons  
on them, whereupon they have been Obligated to Send a Muttsuddy  
(*mutasaddi*), and fear it will be very Chargeable in the End, although  
the Nabob has been writt to on this head by Meer Najumdy Ally  
[Mir Najmu-d-Din 'Ali], a Friend of ours.”

## 650.—SPENCER TO BE PRESIDENT AT BALASOR.

“Mr. Spencer, lately Chosen to be our President at Ballasore, took  
October 23rd. his Passage on the *Cassimbuzar* Sloop.”

## 651.—RICHARD ADDAMS'S EFFECTS SOLD AT OUTCRY.

“Richard Addams, who kept a Punch House in this Place, being  
October 27th. lately Dead, and Severall Persons making  
Demands on his Effects to above their Value,  
Ordered That the Buxie (*bakhshi*) in Concert with Messrs. Watts, Panufse,  
and Cook, do Sell the deceased's Effects (after delivering the Widdow  
her Cott and Necessary wearing Cloths) at Publick outcry, and divide  
the Amount in an Average among the Creditors.”



## 656.--DEATH OF CHARLES COLDCALL.

October 28th.

"This day Charles Coldcall, one of the Hon. Comp<sup>an</sup>. Writers, dyed."

## 657.--MONEY EXACTED FROM THE ENGLISH AT PATNA.

October 30th.

"Received a Letter from Singin, dated the 16th Inst, wherein they write that the Dutch have been forced to pay two Lack Rup<sup>a</sup> and the King demanded the same sum of them, at least a Lack but by the Nabob being their Friend got off for Rup<sup>a</sup> 22,000, That great Sums have been Extorted from all the other Merchants, They say if they had not Complied with it they must have been Plundered."

## 658.--CAPTAIN WOODVILLE MADE ADJUTANT.

November 3rd.

"Capt. Woodvill having been an Old Officer and being a very deserving man, we have thought fitt (According to the Liberty given us by our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters in the 119 Para. of their Generall Letter, dated the 28th Dec. 1711<sup>1</sup>) for his Encouragement to make him Adjutant and to Allow him his former pay of 65 Rup<sup>a</sup> per Month."

## 659.--ARRIVAL OF MIR ABŪ TALIB AT HUGLI.

November 10th.

"Mier Obbootalib being Arrived near Hugly with his Forces and Seeming Inclined to Come to an Accommodation with Zoody Cawne [Zeyāu-d-Dīn Khān], who declares himself desirous to be at Peace with every body—Ordered That Mr. Robert Hedges and Mr. John Deane proceed to Hugly with all Convenient Speed to Congratulate Mier Obbootalib on his Arrivall and Endeavour to perswade him to Agree on Reasonable Terms with Zoody Cawne, which if it can be Effected will take off the Difficultys we are under to have goods brought out of the Country round about us."

## 660.--ZEYĀU-D-DĪN KHĀN REFUSES THE TERMS OFFERED HIM.

November 19th.

"Mr. Hedges and Mr. Dean Returned from Hugly they dis-coursed Mier Obbootalib [Mir Abū Talib] and Zoody Cawne [Zeyāu-d-Dīn Khān] in their Severall Camps, and find no likelyhood of Peace, Mier Obbootalib declaring he will Agree to no terms Except Zoody Cawne will wait on

<sup>1</sup> "If you have any one man of uncommon merit and ability that you find is fully capable you may make him an Adjutant, and give him some reasonable allowance for his service in that station to make up the loss of this retrenchment."

Mussud Cooley cawne [Murshid Quli Khān] the Duan [*Divān*] at Muxodavad [Maqṣūdābād], which Zoody Cawne will not do because he knows him to be his Inveterate Enemy, and Treacherously Base to the greatest Degree."

## 661.—ZAMINDĀRI ACCOUNTS FOR SEPTEMBER 1712.

The Account Revenues for September last was brought in by  
November 25th. Mr. Page, the zamindār, the balance being  
1,803-3-6.<sup>1</sup>

## ACCOUNT REVENUES OF FORT WILLIAM FOR SEPTEMBER 1712.

## BUZAR CALCUTTA.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
To Servants Wages—					
vizt —					
Sheakdar ...	3 0 0		Ry Ground Rent ...	145 6 1	
3 Potwarrys ...	8 0 0		Do. Gaind on Couries ...	0 9 0	
4 Rent Gatherers ...	7 4 0		Custom on Rice ...	29 10 6	
Catwall ...	5 0 0		Ditto on Fish ...	67 8 0	
20 Peons ...	43 8 0		Do. on Wood ...	6 12 0	
8 Poicks ...	12 0 0		Do. on Potts ...	1 2 0	
2 Trumpeters ...	3 0 0		Manon ...	184 0 3	
1 Drummer ...	0 12 0		Moldery ...	35 15 5	
Hallecor ...	0 12 0		Toldarry ...	73 5 0	
	83 4 0		Do. on Fish ...	2 5 0	
		83 4 0	Duty on Corkers ...	35 3 6	
			Do. on Hannian ...	0 10 2	
			Do. on Braminys ...	2 6 11	
			Do. on Fish boats ...	2 5 0	
			Do. on Lascars ...	8 10 3	
			Do. on Hoggas ...	0 14 6	
			Sale of Houses ...	14 0 3	
			Sallammee ...	10 6 6	
			Recovering debts ...	4 9 2	
			Peons Fees ...	14 9 5	
			Marringe Fees ...	1 11 9	
			Fines ...	30 3 10	
			Sale of Slaves ...	9 11 6	
			Do. on Gunja Sellers ...	56 11 2	
			Fines ...	38 14 1	
				777 2 3	
					777 2 3

## SANTOSE BUZZAR.

To 1 Writer ...	2 0 0		By Ground Rent ...	3 6 0	
1 Drummer ...	0 12 0		Cast. on Fish ...	34 12 4	
Total ...	2 12 0	2 12 0	Do. on Rice ...	13 7 2	
			Toldars duty ...	3 3 10	
				54 13 4	
					54 13 4

## MUNDOS BUZZAR.

To Sheakdar ...	5 0 0		Custom on Rice and	52 0 7	
1 Potwarry ...	3 0 0		Paddy.		
2 Toldars ...	5 0 0		Botte ...	18 9 3	
1 Peons ...	2 0 0		Toldars duty ...	18 0 2	
	15 0 0	15 0 0	Bannians ...	0 9 3	
		101 0 0		89 3 3	
		820 2 10			89 3 3
Ballance carried to	...	921 2 10			921 2 10
Gen <sup>l</sup> . Act.					
Rupees					

<sup>1</sup> Commentator asks:—"Why so little?"

ACCOUNT REVENUES OF FORT WILLIAM FOR SEPTEMBER 1712—*concl'd.*

## TOWN CALCUTTA.

	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
To Potwarry ... ..	6 8 0		By Ground Rent ...	270 2 0	
2 Rent Gatherers ...	4 0 0		Do. Gained on Cowries ...	21 8 0	
7 Policks ... ..	10 8 0		Custom on Rice ...	10 0 0	
	21 0 0		Do. on Fish ...	23 8 0	
		21 0 0	Do. on Toldary ...	12 6 0	
Balance paid into	...	421 0 0	Do. on Fish ...	0 11 3	
gen. acct.		412 0 0	Do. on boats ...	2 4 0	
			Bannan ...	0 6 0	
			Duty on Ferry boats ...	1 7 7	
			Sale of Houses ...	9 4 10	
			Sale of Sullamms ...	20 0 3	
			Pans Fees ...	8 6 3	
			Recovering debts ...	6 0 3	
			Marriage Dutys ...	7 13 5	
			Fines ...	20 1 5	
				412 0 0	

## DOLL BUTAR.

1 Sheakdar ... ..	3 0 0		By Ground rent ...	5 1 7	
To Balance carried to	...	5 0 0	Custom on Rice and	19 14 0	
Gen <sup>l</sup> . Acct.		40 14 0	Paddy ...		
		43 14 0	Toldars Duty ...	12 15 5	
			Bannans ...	1 1 0	
			Fines ...	4 13 3	
				47 14 0	

## TOWN GOVENDFORE.

To Sheakdar ... ..	4 0 0		By Ground rent ...	112 8 0	
1 Potwarry ... ..	2 8 0		Do. Gained on Cowries ...	2 0 0	
4 Policks ... ..	0 0 0		8 Hauts ...	2 13 0	
	12 8 0		Custom on boats ...	5 12 5	
Balance carried to	132 11 0		Mittallak ...	2 2 0	
Gen <sup>l</sup> . Acct.	145 3 0		Fines ...	3 10 7	
			Marriages ...	6 5 0	
				145 3 0	

## TOWN SOOTALOOTTA.

To Sheakdar ... ..	5 0 0		Ground rent ...	230 10 7	
2 Potwarrys ... ..	5 0 0		Gained on Cowries ...	21 6 0	
2 Rent Gatherers ...	4 0 0		Cammer <sup>1</sup> ...	1 8 0	
7 Policks ... ..	10 8 0		8 Hauts ...	145 4 0	
1 Sheakdar ... ..	5 0 0		Toldar on Sault ...	4 0 0	
	29 8 0		Do. on do. ...	1 7 0	
Balance carried to	503 11 1		Mangon ...	23 3 6	
Gen <sup>l</sup> . Acct.	535 3 1		Custom on Fish ...	23 10 3	
			Delollo ...	2 14 5	
			Moldery on Fish ...	2 2 4	
			Ferry boats duty ...	1 11 0	
			Custom on Rice	0 0 0	
			Water ...		
			Sale of Houses ...	5 3 10	
			Sallammee ...	5 10 5	
			Recovering debts ...	5 2 6	
			Mittallak ...	20 3 3	
			Marringo ...	0 5 0	
			Fines ...	2 2 7	
			Sale of houses ...	17 4 0	
				535 3 1	535 3 1

<sup>1</sup> *Khamar*, waste land, brought into cultivation, paying rent in kind.

## FORT WILLIAM.

## GENERALL ACCOUNT REVENUES FOR SEPTEMBER 1712.

	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
To Harry Moore ... ..	25 0 0	By Bazar Calcutta, etc.—	
Ditto Quallers ... ..	8 0 0	Nett produce ... ..	820 3 6
Mr. Pago do. ... ..	8 12 0	Town Calcutta ... ..	421 9 9
Rambudder ... ..	20 0 0	Loll Buzar ... ..	40 14 0
5 Writers ... ..	13 8 0	Town Soofaloota ... ..	508 11 0
Mr. Crisp's peon ... ..	2 8 0	Town Govendpoor ... ..	182 11 9
9 Peons ... ..	19 0 0		
1 Writer for two Months ... ..	4 0 0		
Ink and paper ... ..	5 15 2		1,924 2 0
Oylo ... ..	2 6 3		
Wax Candles for Harry Moore ... ..	3 0 0		
Jam <sup>1</sup> for the Cacherry ... ..	2 13 1		
	120 14 6		
Ballance paid into Cash ... ..	1,803 3 6		
	1,924 2 0		

Errors excepted.

EDW. PAGE,

Jemidar.

## 662.—BUYING A SLOOP.

“The Company having Occasion for another Sloop by reason the two they have already are Employed, one Cruising between Jaggrenaut [Jagannāth] and Point Palmiras, and the other waiting the Arrivall of the *Marlbro*<sup>1</sup> or any other of their Shipping in Ballasore Road, and the *Mary Buoyer* is not Sufficient to load the Ships, Wherefore a Sloop being Offered to sale, Ordered That the Buxie buy her if she Sell at a Reasonable Price.”

## 663.—THE PERSIAN AMBASSADOR LEAVES FOR HUGLI.

“The Persian Embassadour being very much Indisposed, went from this place the 18th Inst for Hughly, he November 29th. Expressed a great deal of Satisfaction for the Treatment he had met with here, he has neither Visited or Received a Visitt yet from either the Moors Government or any European besides the English, nor will not give any, as he Assures us, and at the Same time promised us all the Friendship in his Power, not only at the Mogulls Court, but at his Masters where he has wrote allready in our behalf, and Considering the News we have heard that our Masters Affairs in Persia are very much Embroyled, we have thought it very Adviseable, to

<sup>1</sup> Jhāmp, a mat used as a shutter.



Encrease and Continue his favour, to make him a Present in Cloth and Rarities to the Amount of about Rupees 1,500.<sup>1</sup>"

664.—THE MARLBOROUGH ESCAPES THE FRENCH.<sup>2</sup>

The Council received news from Vizagapatam, that the ship *Marlborough*, "bound hither, had met the French off November 30th. Point Palmiras, but that after She had Exchanged Severall broad Sides She Escaped them and was Safe at Madrass."

665—THE COMPANY'S SERVANTS IN THE BAY, NOVEMBER 1712.

*A List of all the R<sup>t</sup>. Honb<sup>e</sup> Companys Servants in the Bay of Bengall According to their Precedencies and Stations Callcutta 30th November 1712.*

	NAMES.	Dignity.	Arrivall in India.			Salary per ann.	Prest sall per ann.	Present station.
					£			
Council	The Hon <sup>ble</sup> John Russell, Esq.	Arriv'd Factor ...	Dec. 3rd...	1694 ...	@ 15	300	President.	
	Robt Hedges, Esq.	Arriv'd Senr Mercht.	Aug. 17th	1710 ...	@ 40	40	Second.	
	Abraham Addams ...	Arr'd Writer ...	July 5th...	1699 ...	" 20	40	Export Warehouse-keeper.	
	Edward Pattle ...	Arr'd Writer ...	Oct. 31st...	1692 ...	" 5	40	At Patna.	
	Samuel Feake ...	Arriv'd Writer for 2 years.	May 26th	1700 ...	" 5	40	Import Warehouse-keeper.	
	Jas Williamson ...	Arriv'd Factor ...	Aug. 25th	1702 ...	" 15	40	Buxie.	
	Edward Page ...	Arr'd Senr Mercht	Aug. 17th	1710 ...	" 30	40	Jamidar.	
	Samuel Browne ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Aug. 17th	1710 ...	" 30	40	Secretary.	
	John Deane ...	Arriv'd Writer ...	Aug. 25th	1702 ...	" 5	40	last of Council.	
	James Ravenhill ...	Arriv'd Writer ...	July 17 ...	1682 ...	" 10	40		
Senr Merchts.	William Spencer ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Augst 2 ...	1699 ...	" 20	40	att Ballasore.	
	John Eyre ...	Arriv'd do. ...	June 14 ...	1701 ...	" 20	40		
Factors.	Henry Frankland ...	Arriv'd Factor ...	Jan. 14 ...	1708/9 ...	" 15	15	at Patna.	
	John Thompson ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Aprill ...	1709 ...	" 15	15		
	Waterworth Collett ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Janry 14...	1709/10...	" 15	15	in the Export Wrae-house.	
	John Cole ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Jan. 14 ...	1709/10...	" 15	15	in y <sup>e</sup> Export Ware-house and Steward.	
	John Surman ...	Arriv'd Writer ...	Aug. 19 ...	1707 ...	" 5	15	at Patna.	
Chirurgeons.	John Pratt ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Jan. 14 ...	1709/10...	" 5	15	in y <sup>e</sup> Export Ware-house.	
	William James ...	.....	.....	...	...	...		
	William Hamilton ...	.....	.....	...	...	...		

<sup>1</sup> Commentator complains, "Don't say in what."

<sup>2</sup> For a detailed account of this engagement see the Log of the *Marlborough*, from the 4th September 1712 to the 7h of the same, given in the addenda.

*A List of all the R<sup>t</sup>. Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Servants in the Bay of Bengall According to their Precedencies and Stations Callcutta 30th November 1712—concluded.*

	NAMES.	Dignity.	Arrivall in India.		Sally per ann.	Prest sall per ann.	Present station.
	Michael Cotesworth ...	Arriv'd Writer ...	Jan. 14 ...	1709/10...	£ @ 5	5	in the Accomptants office.
	Edward Crisp ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Dec. 14 ...	1709/10...	" 5	5	in the Import Warehouse.
	Edward Stephenson ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Febry 3 ...	1709/10...	" 5	5	Sub-Accomptant.
	Do. ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Jan. 14 ...	1709/10...	" 5	5	Under y <sup>e</sup> Buxey.
	Thomas Falconer ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Jan. 14 ...	1709/10...	" 5	5	Do.
	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Sainsbury Lloyd.	Arriv'd do. ...	Jan. 14 ...	1709/10...	" 5	5	Under y <sup>e</sup> Jamidar.
	John Farmer ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Jan. 14 ...	1709/10...	" 5	5	Under y <sup>e</sup> Buxey.
	James Rotier ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Aug. 17 ...	1710 ...	" 5	5	Do.
	George Westlyd ...	Arriv'd do. ...	July 13 ...	1710 ...	" 5	5	in the Secretary's office.
	John Stackhouse ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Aug. 17 ...	1710 ...	" 5	5	Do.
	Harry Clare ...	Arriv'd do. ...	July 13 ...	1710 ...	" 5	5	in the Export Warehouse.
	Edward Ango ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Aug. 17 ...	1710 ...	" 5	5	in the Accomptants off.
	Charles Hampton ...	Arriv'd do. ...	July 13 ...	1710 ...	" 5	5	Do.
	William Spinks ...	Arriv'd do. ...	July 13 ...	1710 ...	" 5	5	in the Secretarys Off.
	James Tokesfield ...	Arriv'd do. ...	July 13 ...	1710 ...	" 5	5	Do.
	Edmund Mason ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Nov. 19 ...	1711 ...	" 5	5	in the Export Warehouse.
	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Braddyll ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Nov. 19 ...	1711 ...	" 5	5	Under y <sup>e</sup> Presidt.
	John Osbaldiston ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Nov. 19 ...	1711 ...	" 5	5	in the Accomptants Off.
	Hugh Barker ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Aug. 17 ...	1711 ...	" 5	5	in the Secretarys off.
	John Dix ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Nov. 19 ...	1711 ...	" 5	5	in the Accomptants Off.
	Humphrey Cole ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Sept. 8 ...	1711 ...	" 5	5	at Ballasore.
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Phillips ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Nov. 19 ...	1711 ...	" 5	5	in the Secretarys Off.
	Edwd Rennolds ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Sept. 8 ...	1711 ...	" 5	5	in the Accomptants Office.
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Kindon ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Nov. 19 ...	1711 ...	" 5	5	in the Secretarys Office.
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Franks ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Aug. 13 ...	1712 ...	" 5	5	Do.
	Baron Jeffs ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Aug. 13 ...	1712 ...	" 5	5	in the Export Warehouse.
	Mich <sup>l</sup> Emmerson ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Aug. 13 ...	1712 ...	" 5	5	in the Secretarys Office.
	Phill. Mitchell ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Aug. 13 ...	1712 ...	" 5	5	Do.
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Breese ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Aug. 13 ...	1712 ...	" 5	5	under the Jamidar.
	Wm Cowley ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Aug. 13 ...	1712 ...	" 5	5	in the Secretarys Office.
	Henry Lloyd ...	Arriv'd do. ...	Aug. 13 ...	1712 ...	" 5	5	

NOVEMBER 30TH, 1712.

*A List of the R<sup>t</sup>. Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Servants that died this last Year.*

Councillor	...	John Calvert	...	Deceased	...	May 12th	1712
Factor	...	Joan <sup>m</sup> . Addis	...	Do.	...	May 28th	1712
Councillor	...	William Lloyd	...	Do.	...	July 24th	1712
Writer	...	John Catterall	...	Do.	...	Aug. 9th	1712
Do.	...	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Thompson	...	Do.	...	Aug. 30th	1712
Factor	...	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Acton	...	Do.	...	Sept. 1st	1712
Writer	...	Willm. Tooley	...	Do.	...	Sept. 14th	1712
Do.	...	Charles Coldcall	...	Do.	...	Oct. 28th	1712

## DIARY AND CONSULTATIONS BOOK

OF THE

UNITED TRADE COUNCIL AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

December 1712 to December 1713.

## 666.—A CONSULTATION.

Monday, December 1st, 1712. At a Consultation, Present.

The Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Russell Esq. ... President.

The Worshipful Robert Hedges Esq.

Messrs. Abram Addams ... Export warehouse-keeper.

Sam. Feake ... Import warehouse-keeper.

James Williamson ... Buxie.

Edw. Page ... Zemindar.

Samuell Browne ... Secretary.

John Deane.

## 667.—A PROTEST.

“Captain Thomas Wotton<sup>1</sup> delivered us a Protest, before two  
 witnesses wherein he declares he will depart from  
 any place in India when his limited time by  
 Charterparty (which is 31st Jan. next) is out. Agreed That we send  
 the Protest to England.”

December 1st.

## 668.—GRATUITIES.

“Agreed That we give as a gratuity to the following persons that  
 were taken in the *Russell* Gally, by the French,  
 going to Madrass with advice of the Enemy being  
 off Point Pallmeras, viz<sup>t</sup>. To the fourth mates of y<sup>e</sup>. *London*, *Derby*,  
 and *Mary*, each 50 rup.  
 To 12 foremastmen belonging to Said Ships, each 30 rup.”

December 4th.

<sup>1</sup> Thomas Wotton was at this time in command of the *Derby*. For a detailed account of him, see the Proceedings of the Committee of Shipping on the 29th August 1710, printed in the addenda. For further particulars about the *Derby*, see her log and her muster roll printed also in the addenda.

## 669.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR OCTOBER 1712.

December 6th.		Rs.	A.	P.
Charges General	...	2,379	3	9
Charges Reparation	...	708	11	6
Pylots Wages	...	150	0	0
Charges refining Salt Petre	...	260	1	9
Charges new building	...	866	0	3
Charges <i>Russell</i> Galley	...	110	0	0
Do. Boats and Budgrows	...	360	12	3
Charges Military	...	841	2	6
Timbers	...	495	4	0
Charges Dyot	...	2,587	3	6
Charges <i>Mary</i> Buoyer	...	384	9	9
Servants Wages	...	948	11	6
Charges Merchandize	...	251	5	3
Charges Deor House	...	874	0	0
Charges Horses	...	125	14	9
Charges <i>Cassimbuzar</i> Sloop	...	243	10	0
Charges Wharf	...	11	5	3
		11,598	0	0

## 670.—THE WRECK OF THE WILLIAM.

“The Gov<sup>n</sup> having paid into the Honourable Comp<sup>as</sup>. Cash the sum of Rs. 2,410-2-3, being the produce of what saved out of the Wreck of Ship *William* lost on the Sands 4 Leagues to the Westward of Ballasore Road, Salvage being allowed to Mr. John Deane, who with great difficulty and charge saved it after it had lain above 40 days under water and was deserted and given over for lost by all the ships Company.”

December 8th.

## 671.—GOODS NO LONGER REQUIRED.

“There being a parcell of Goods brought into our Godowns by some of our Merchants, which notwithstanding our Honourable Masters have forbid in their last List by the *Mary*, yet considering the Merchants made them on purpose for us before that List came to hand, and since that they offer them at a lower Price. Agreed That we take them and give orders that none of those goods be made for us for the future till we receive fresh orders from England the goods are, viz<sup>t</sup>.—

December 16th.

Nainsooks	...	...	Rs.	492
Herba Taffetys	...	...	„	1,183
Do. Lunges	...	...	„	2,072

## 672.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR OCTOBER 1712.

"Mr. Edward Page, Jamidar, now brought in his account Revenues for the Month of October, arising from the undermentioned heads Ballance being R<sup>s</sup>. 3,005-2, which he now pays into the Comp<sup>as</sup>. Cash.

*Abstract of the Acct. Revenues of Fort William for October 1712.*

	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
Ground Rent ...	10,232	2	4	Brought Forward	11,432	1	6
Gained on Coweries ...	185	7	1				
Custome on Rice ...	208	10	1				
	Rs.	A.	P.				
Mangon 232 3 1 } 260 6 7	232	3	1	Ettalack or Peons fees	40	7	11
Cotte Mangon 28 3 6 }	28	3	6	Gunagarry ...	58	11	2
Molderry a Duty ...	7	9	11	Custome on Cowes and Oxen ...	24	4	8
Toldarry Weighers ...	104	12	9	Gusarah ...	441	13	7
Custom on Fish ...	142	1	10	Congees ...	58	2	11
Do. on Wood ...	6	11	0	Custom on Slaves ...	12	15	4
Duty on Handles ...	1	2	0	Botte ...	46	10	7
Moldarry on Fish ...	4	5	10	Goodydy Mangon ...	10	12	6
Caulkers Custome ...	35	2	6	Gepeah ...	99	1	8
Bannian Do. ...	2	11	11	Marriages ...	19	8	10
Bramniny Do. ...	2	6	6	Cattwall ...	41	14	6
Custome on Ferry Boats	5	6	1	Duorbokee ...	37	7	4
Do. on Lascars ...	8	10	3	Markett Duty paid in ...	176	2	0
Do. on Hogs ...	1	1	3	Guree Poncheo ...	7	14	0
For Sale of Houses ...	38	11	3	Boza ...	0	9	0
Salamme ...	160	12	7	Currapacha ...	48	5	9
Recovering debts ...	25	13	6	Dollole ...	2	13	0
	11,432	1	6				
				Rup <sup>s</sup> .	3,348	12	11

## 673.—THE GOVERNOR GOES FOR A CHANGE OF AIR.

"The Governor having for Severall Months been very much Indisposed, and being advised by the Physitians to go up to Nuddea for change of Air, as the only means left for the Recovery of his health—Agreed That during his absence the Worshipful Robert Hedges Esq., act as Chief and Transact all affairs with the rest of the Councill, and allso take charge of the Cash—Ordered that the Doctor go with the Governour, and considering the troubles in this Country, that Captain Woodvill with 50 Soldiers go as a Guard."

## 674.—SAFE ARRIVAL OF SALTPETRE BOATS.

Ensign Hunt, who had been sent up the country, with soldiers,  
January 4th. to bring down the Salt Petre boats, arrived at the  
Fort.

“Ensign Hunt arrived here this day with all the boats he was  
January 4th. sent up the Country for under his convoy, he tells  
us that on the 30th Ult. the Chowkey of Terra-  
gonny made an attempt to stop him, firing briskly on the boats upon  
which he laid to the shore, landed his men, and marched up to the  
Chowkey, where he was warmly received, but after an Engagement of  
an hour and half he drove them away, burnt the Chowkey, and then  
proceeded with the boats hither.”

## 675.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR NOVEMBER 1712.

Charges general for November 1712 brought  
January 4th. in and passed.

*Charges general for November 1712.*

				Rs.	A.	P.
Charges General	...	...	...	1,381	9	9
„ Reparation	...	...	...	613	9	9
„ New Building	...	...	...	361	0	0
„ Boats and Budgrows	...	...	...	269	6	3
„ Military	...	...	...	12,030	14	9
„ Dyet	...	...	...	2,773	4	9
Servants Wages	...	...	...	945	0	0
Charges Merchandize	...	...	...	523	12	0
„ Refineing Salt Petre	...	...	...	162	4	9
„ <i>Malbrough</i> Sloop	...	...	...	327	15	6
„ <i>Mary Buoyer</i>	...	...	...	428	15	0
„ <i>Cassimbazar</i> Sloop	...	...	...	256	11	3
„ <i>London</i> Sloop	...	...	...	117	9	6
„ <i>Ballasore</i> Long boat	...	...	...	16	4	0
„ <i>Oxford</i> Sloop	...	...	...	100	0	0
„ <i>Russell</i> Galley	...	...	...	610	0	0
„ Horses	...	...	...	132	12	6
„ Durbar	...	...	...	205	3	0
„ Factors Provisions	...	...	...	746	14	0
„ Gunny	...	...	...	54	2	9
„ Wharf	...	...	...	30	5	9
„ Grain	...	...	...	788	0	6
Charges Two large Pad Velvet Saddles embroid. <sup>d</sup>						
„ in Gold for the Present			...	650	0	0
				23,525	11	9

## 676.—A LIST OF BOOKS.

*List of the Old and New and United Companys books in the Secretarys office.*

January 15th.

*Old Companys vizt.*

- |    |  |                                |               |
|----|--|--------------------------------|---------------|
| 1  | Book of Inland letters received, commencing      | 30 Sep. 1677, ending           | 14 Dec. 1684. |
| 2  | Do. " " " " " "                                  | 29 Dec. 1685, " "              | 30 Nov. 1687. |
| 4  | Do. " " " " " "                                  | 26 Nov. 1692, " "              | 3 Sep. 1696.  |
| 6  | Do. " " " " " "                                  | 29 do. 1697, " "               | 25 Nov. 1704. |
| 10 | Do. of Letters from Forreign parts,              | 5 Sep. 1683, 21 Dec. 1704.     |               |
| 1  | Do. of Letters sent to Subordinate Factorys,     | 1 Dec. 1692, 28 Nov. 1693.     |               |
| 7  | Do. " " " " " "                                  | 11 do. 1694, 16 Dec. 1706.     |               |
| 8  | Do. of Letters sent to Forreign parts & England, | 17 March 1689, 15 Jan. 1703-4. |               |
| 4  | Do. of Consultations, commencing                 | 9 Dec. 1684, 8 Nov. 1688.      |               |
| 15 | Do. " " " "                                      | 1 do. 1690, 29 do. 1704.)      |               |
| 1  | " " " "  | 1 do. 1705, 16 do. 1706.       |               |

*New Company.*

- 7 Books Letters sent and received from Forreign parts & Inland, coms- 25th Feb. 1698, ending 8th Oct. 1705.
- 1 Book consultations, coms- 24 July 1699, ending 31 Dec. 1700.
- 2 Do. " " 11 April 1702, " 5 May 1709.

*United Company.*

- |   |                                  |                              |               |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| 7 | Books of Consultations,          | coms- 29 Jan. 1703-4, ending | 26 Nov. 1711. |
| 6 | Do. Inland Letters received,     | " 31 Oct. 1704, ending       | 23 Oct. 1712. |
| 4 | Do. Letters from Forreign Parts, | " 26 Feb. 1702, ending       | 16 Dec. 1711. |
| 8 | Do. Letters Sent,                | 15 Dec. 1703, end.           | 26 do. 1712.  |

## 677.—BORROWING MONEY.

"Having demands on us to a great amount for ready money goods, and almost no Cash in the house, Agreed  
January 17th. That we endeavour to borrow at Intrest 100,000  
Rupees to satisfy those Merchants who are most pressing for their money."

## 678.—BATTLE IMMINENT.\*

"This day received a Letter from Singia [Singhiya], dated the 1st  
January 19th. Instant, wherein they write that Ferruckseers  
Army was come very near Moezedeens, and that  
they hope they will come to a Battle in a few days."

\* Mu'izzu-d-Din, Jahāndār, arrived at Samūgarh, on the right bank of the J on the  
2nd Zū-l-hijjah, i.e., on the 30th or 31st December 1712, N.S., and on the 19th or 20th  
December O. S.; Farrukhsiyar reached K'timādpur, on the left bank of the 5 miles  
N. E. of Samūgarh, on the 5th Zū-l-hijjah, i.e., on the 2nd or 3rd January 13, N.S., and  
the 22nd or 23rd December 1712, O.S. See Irvine in J.A.S.B., Vol. LXV, Part I, No. 2, 1896,  
pp. 193 and 195.

## 679.—RICHARD ACTON'S WILL.

"Messrs. Page and Collett now brought in the will of Mr. Richard Acton, deceased, and produced one of the Wittenesses, Titus Oates, who was sworn."

January 20th.

*Will.*

"In the Name of God Amen the five and twentieth day of August Anno Dom. 1712 I Richard Acton of Bengall in the East Indies Gent.<sup>n</sup> being in perfect memory and remembrance considering the uncertainty of this transitory Life do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in name and form following, viz<sup>t</sup>.

*Imprimis.*—I bequeath my Soul into the hands of Almighty God, my maker hoping thro the meritorious death and passion of Jesus Christ my only saviour and Redeemer to receive free pardon and forgiveness of all my Sinns, and as for my body to be burried in Christian Buriall at the discretion of my Trustees hereafter Nominated.

*Item.*—I give devise and bequeath unto My Honoured mother, Hester Parsons of Ratcliffe in the County of Middlesex Widdow all such Wages, sum and sums of money, goods, chattles, and Effects, whatsoever, wherewith at the time of my decease I shall be possessed or Invested or which shall then of right belong to me but in case of her decease then I give and bequeath, what is herein before given and bequeathed unto my said Mother Hester Parsons, unto my Neices Hester and Catharine Carter, Daughters of my Loving Sister, Kath. Carter, to be devided equally between them.

*Item.*—I give and bequeath unto Maria Rosario the Sum of 50 Rup<sup>s</sup>. Curr<sup>t</sup>. money of Bengall and I do hereby make nominate and appoint Mr. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Page Mr. Waterworth Collett and Mr. Thomas Phillips to be my Trustees to whom I give one hundred and fifty Rupees to say 50 Rup. to the said Mr. Edw<sup>d</sup>. Page and 50 to the said Waterworth Collett and 50 to the said Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Phillips, This I do declare to be my last Will and Testament revokeing all other Wills and deeds of Giffts by me at any time heretofore given. In Wittness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and year first above written."

RICH.<sup>d</sup> ACTON.

Seal.

Signed and Seal'd at Ballasore in Bengall, where no stamp'd Paper is to be had, in the Presence of us—

JNO. BROWNE.

DAN<sup>LL</sup>. WILKINSON.

TITUS OATES.



"*Memorandum.*—This last Will and Testament of Rich<sup>d</sup> Acton was produced in Councill held for the United Comp<sup>as</sup>. affairs in Bengall the 20th Jan<sup>ry</sup>, 17 <sup>$\frac{10}{3}$</sup> , where Mr. Titus Oates one of Wittnesses thereof being sworn, did declare he saw the Testator, Rich<sup>d</sup>. Acton, publish this his last Will and Testament in Wittness whereof we, the establisht President and Council for the East India Comp<sup>as</sup>. affairs (in Calcutta in the bay of Bengall, have hereunto set our hands the day and year abovementioned he also swore he saw the other two Wittnesses, namely John Browne and Daniel Wilkinson sign the same time he did."

680.—DEFEAT OF JAHANDAR.\*

"Just now received a letter from Singia [Singhiya], dated the 13th Inst., advising that Ferruckseer [Farrukhsiyar] had fought with Moezedeene the late King, Killed him, and took his son Prisoner."

January 27th.

681.—SARHAD ARRANGES TO PAY HIS DEBT TO THE COMPANY.

The celebrated Armenian Merchant, Khojah Sarhad, had owed the Company money for some time. He had no effects in Calcutta wherewith to pay; but he told the Company that he had goods enough, and more than enough, to pay the debt with in Goa. He had also a vessel of his own at Calcutta laden with merchandise bought of the Company, but not paid for. The Council agreed to let the money for their own goods stand over and to send Khojah Sarhad's vessel under Captain Delaforce to Goa to fetch the merchandise he had there. Khojah Sarhad therefore made over his property in Goa, to the amount that he was indebted to the Company, to the United Council in form as follows:—

January 28th.

"Whereas, I Cojah Surhaud, Armenian of Calcutta in Bengall Merchant, am this day Indebted to the Honourable United Company of Merchants of England, trading to the East Indies, the full sum of thirty Eight Thousand Eight hundred and thirty one Rupees, two annas, and whereas in the year 1710 I sent Effects for my own account to Goa, to the amount of about Seaventy Five Thousand Rup<sup>s</sup>. consigned to my Factor Avenoose, who being Dead the effects are now in the hands of Aga Peeree who succeeded him as my Factor in Goa, and

\* Mu'izzu-d-Din Jahāndār was defeated at Agra on the 13th Zu-l-Hijjah, 1124H., i.e., the 10th or 11th January 1713, N.S., and the 30th or 31st December 1712 O.S. See Irvine in *op. cit.*, p. 197.

for which I have as yet received no returns Be it known unto all men by these presents that I, Cojah Surhaud, do hereby make over and assign all my right, title, and Intrest in the said Effects and their produce at Goa unto the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the President and Councill in Bengall for security of the Debt, principall and Intrest due from me to the said Hon<sup>ble</sup> United Company of Merchants of England, trading to the East Indies In-Wittness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal in Fort William in Bengall the 27th Jan 17<sup>12</sup>/<sub>13</sub>."

## 682.—LETTER TO CAPTAIN DELAFORCE.

January 28th.

On receiving this document, the Council wrote the following letter to Captain Delaforce:—

"Captain Delafforce—

"Your Vessell the *Blenheim*, having on board her all the Goods designed to be laden on her by Cojah Surhaud, which he has consigned to yourself, you are hereby ordered immediately to Weigh Anchor and proceed with all possible expedition to Goa and there dispose of your Cargoe the best you can.

"Sen<sup>r</sup> Agustine Robero and Cojah Nayur are Cojah Surhaud's Attorneys in Goa and you are to receive from them, or the person that shall be present of them, the produce of such goods and Effects as they receive from Aga Peree belonging to Cojah Surhaud, and if all you shall receive from them do's not amount to considerably a greater sum then the Thirty Thousand Rupees, you are to receive it aboard your Sloop and return with it to us with all possible expedition, out of the produce whereof we will take care that your Wages and the Wages of your Sloops Company shall be paid. But if what shall be deliver'd you amounts to a much Greater Sum then Thirty Thousand Rupees, as Cojah Surhaud assures us it will, you are in that case if a good Ship may be bought reasonably cheap at Goa to assist Cojah Surhauds Attorneys or the Person that Shall be present of them with your advice in Buying her, and we order when she is bought that you quit the Sloop, and take the command of the Ship on you, and that Walter Welsh be your mate aboard her, and that you receive aboard her all Cojah Surhauds Effects that shall be delivered you, leaving nothing to be put aboard the Sloop till you have the amount of at least fifty Thousand Rupees aboard the Ship, and when you have that full amount aboard her, we consent, if Cojah Surhauds Attorney or Attorneys desire it that what shall remain be laden aboard the Sloop, and we enjoyn you to take what care you can to see that the Person appointed to be master

of her be a Seaman fitly qualified to take Charge of her, he must receive his orders from you, and you are to order him to make the best of his way directly for Calcutta in Bengall.

If no ship proper for that service can for a reasonable price be bought at Goa, and if there be a Ship there belonging to Englishmen and bound for Bengall, we consent that so much of Cojah Surhauds Effects as shall exceed the amount of thirty Thousand Rupees to be laden on Freight on board her, but we would have the full amount of Thirty thousand Rupees be with you aboard the Sloop.

If it should happen (which God forbid) that you shall get nothing from Cojah Surhauds Factor or Attorneys in Goa of the effects he says he has there, bring the returns in Arrack, or anything else you can get that is proper for this Markett for the produce of the small Cargoe now aboard you, and stay no longer at Goa than the last day of Aug<sup>st</sup>. if no misfortune or unforeseen accident do not detain you.....

In case you have the misfortune not to Save your passage to Goa (which God forbid) follow such directions as Cojah Surhaud shall give you about disposing of your Cargoe at any Port where you shall be Obligated to stay and proceed thence by such conveyance as you shall judge best either by sea or Land to Goa, with the Letters and other papers mentioned in those Instructions, We wish you a prosperous Voyage and are

Your loving Freinds.”<sup>1</sup>

FORT WILLIAM,  
28<sup>th</sup> Jan. 17<sup>13</sup>/<sub>3</sub>.

683.—LETTER TO THE VICEROY OF GOA.

The Council also wrote the following letter to the Viceroy of Goa.

“To his Excellency the Viceroy of Goa and Generall of all His Majestie the King of Portugall his Forces in the East Indies.  
May it please Your Excellency—

The fame of your great Wisdom and justice is heard everywhere,  
and 'tis with delight we are entertained by persons  
January 28<sup>th</sup>. of the best note coming from Goa with discourses  
in your praise, from them we find encouragement to address Your  
Excellency in favour of Cojah Surhaud, an Armenian merchant,  
inhabbiting this place under our Protection and Government, his  
affairs will be made known to Your Excellency in few words by his

<sup>1</sup> Signed by all the Council as in § 683.

Attorneys in Goa, and he will submit intirely to the sentence Your Excellency shall judge to be the merit of his cause, We are with profound respect—

Your Excellencies most Humble Servants,

ROBERT HEDGES.

ABRAHAM ADDAMS.

SAM<sup>LL</sup> FEAKE.

JAMES WILLIAMSON.

EDW. PAGE.

SAM<sup>LL</sup>. BROWNE.

JOHN DEANE."

FORT WILLIAM IN BENGALL,  
29th January 1712/3.

681.—OTHER LETTERS ABOUT SARIHAD.

The Council also sent letters on the same subject, and of the same substance as the letter to the Viceroy, to "Robert Addams, Esq., Cheif for affairs of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> United Company of Merchants of England Trading to the East Indies in Callicutt," and To the "Cheif and Council for affairs of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> United Comp<sup>y</sup> of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies at Carwar."

685.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR DECEMBER 1712.

"Towsday," February 3rd.

		Rs.	A.	P.
Charges General	...	1,535	0	0
" <i>Marlborough</i> Sloop	...	182	0	0
" Shirts for St. Hellena	...	154	12	6
" Reparation	...	898	5	3
" New Building	...	420	5	6
" Boats and Budgrows	...	118	9	0
" Timbers	...	230	12	6
" Merchandize	...	3,132	0	9
" Servants wages	...	910	0	0
" Military	...	650	6	0
" Dyot	...	2,556	14	6
" <i>Mary Buoyer</i>	...	303	6	3
" Horses	...	126	0	9
" Factors Provisions	...	959	0	0
" Tar	...	500	0	0
" Refincing Salt Petre	...	104	13	3
" Ship <i>Westmoreland</i>	...	10	13	0
		12,792	11	10

## 686.—FARRUKHSIYAR SETTLED ON THE THRONE.

February 7th. "This day received a Letter from Singia, dated the 28th Ult. advising that Furruckseer is firmly settled on the throne, that Mozedeem, the late King, is secured in Dilly,<sup>1</sup> and Zulphacar Cawne<sup>2</sup> Imprisoned also that Ally Teber<sup>3</sup> has never stirr'd out of Dilly or made any attempt."

## 687.—SETTLEMENT OF MR. CHITTY'S AFFAIRS.

February 6th. "Mr. Chitty being now present and Severall Jewellers being here, Agreed That we open the Escutore wherein his Jewells, etc., are to put a Value on them."

February 9th. "Mr. Chitty having Signed his bill of Exchange for £4,377-10s. payable to the Court of Directors, and his Bond for security of their being Paid, the following persons of his Creditors deliver'd him up his notes for mony due to them, and he having deliver'd up to us the receipt given him by the President and Councill for his Jewells, Ordered that the Bond he gave when he left his Jewells, etc., with the President and Councill be deliver'd up to him."

## 688.—RETURN OF THE GOVERNOR.

February 17th. "This day the Governour returned from Nud-dea, where he has been some time for the Recovery of his Health."

## 689.—APPOINTMENT OF DR. HARVEY.

February 19th. "Doctor Harvey<sup>4</sup> having attended the Governour during his Illness, and one Doctor not being Sufficient for this place, in the Sickly season, and he being a good Physician and offering his service to us, Ordered that he be entertained in the room of Doctor James,<sup>5</sup> who is gon to England, and his time to commence the 1st January last, from which time he has given his attendance."

<sup>1</sup> Mu'izzu-d-Din Jahāndār, escaping from the battle-field, arrived at Delhi on the night of the 18th Zū-l-hijjah, i.e., the 15th or 16th January, 1713, N. S. and the 4th or 5th January, O. S. He at once went alone to the house of the Vizior, Asad Khān. Asad persuaded his son Zū-l-fiqār to make the fallen Emperor a prisoner, and use this act as a means of reconciliation with Farukhsiyar. They treacherously inveigled Jahāndār into a small detached building, round which they drew some tent screens. The next day to satisfy the partisans of Farrukhsiyar Jahāndār was sent to the Fort. On the 22nd Zū-l-hijjah the *Khutbah* was read at the great mosque in the name of the new Emperor Farukhsiyar. See Irvine in *op. cit.*, pp. 204 to 207.

<sup>2</sup> Zū-l-fiqār met with a fitting reward for his treachery. He was himself betrayed, seized, and stabbed to death.

<sup>3</sup> 'Alī Tebar, son of A'zam Shāh.

<sup>4</sup> Richard Harvey came to Calcutta as Surgeon on the ship *Recovery* in 1712.

<sup>5</sup> William James came to Calcutta as Surgeon on the ship *Bouverie* in 1710; and was apparently appointed Surgeon to the settlement in succession to James Richardson in January 1711. See § 433.

## 690.—MR. CHITTY PAYING HIS CREDITORS.

"Mr. Chitty now made over to us a Bond for Pag<sup>ds</sup>. 13,804-19-40  
 (due to him from Mr. Raworth at Madras) for  
 February 19th. payment of his Creditors here."

## 691.—THE GOVERNOR HAS A RELAPSE.

"The Governor not being perfectly recovered of his Illness, and  
 February 23rd. beginning to relapse which the Doctors impute to  
 the difference between the air of this place and  
 Nuddea, where he has lately been for the Recovery of his health, and  
 therefore advise him to go up thither again, Agreed that Mr. Hedges  
 act as Chief during his absence.

Ordered that Thirty Soldiers do go up with the Gov.<sup>r</sup> as a Guard,  
 also that Severall of the Companys Servants who are now Indisposed  
 go up with the Gov.<sup>r</sup> for the Recovery of their Health."

## 692.—ZAMINDĀRĪ ACCOUNTS FOR NOVEMBER 1712.

The Account Revenues was brought in by Mr. Page, the Zamindār,  
 for the month of November 1712; the balance  
 February 23rd. was 2,318-0-8.

*"Account Revenues for November 1712.*

				Rs. A. P.
Ground Rent	...	...	...	812 9 7
Gain on Cowries	...	...	...	84 6 0
Custom on Rice	...	...	...	224 1 4
Petty Customs	...	...	...	374 10 10
Weighers	...	...	...	4 13 9
Measurers	...	...	...	131 12 1
Custom on Fish	...	...	...	163 13 11
Duty on Wood	...	...	...	6 12 0
Custom on Potts	...	...	...	1 2 0
Duty on Fish	...	...	...	2 15 3
Duty on Carriers	...	...	...	35 2 6
Bannians	...	...	...	2 12 2
Bannins	...	...	...	2 6 11
Duty on Ferry Boats	...	...	...	5 5 3
Duty on Hogs	...	...	...	1 1 3
Certificates for Sale of Houses	—	—	—	11 11 21
Potties or Certificates for Selling ground	—	—	—	11 11 2
Recovering Debts	—	—	—	25 14 11
Pearls Fees	—	—	—	24 11 4
Certificates for <del>Winnings</del>	—	—	—	52 11 4
Fines	—	—	—	145 11 11
<u>Cashed over Expenses</u>	—	—	—	<u>2318 0 8</u>

*Account Revenues for November 1712—concluded.*

			Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought over	...	2,284	8	8
Custom on Bang Sellers	...	...	53	4	2
Buyers of Grain, etc.	...	...	67	4	11
Cattwall	...	...	11	13	0
Selling Grain	...	...	3	6	0
Markett	...	...	183	4	5
Weighing Salt	...	...	1	7	2
Custome on Salt	...	...	2	13	0
Hawkers or Pedlers that Sell Grain	...	...	0	9	0
			2,608	6	4
Deduct for Severall charges	...	...	290	5	8
			2,318	0	8

## 693.—THE REHABILITATION OF LIEUTENANT BORLASE.

“Taking into consideration the misdemeanour of Lieutenant Borlase whose Commission we took from him last February 23rd. December for Extorting money from Poor people and whipping them to make them pay for clearing their Boats with Goods from Chowkeys [*chaukis*], and he appearing very Penitent and promising to be no more guilty of such like Crimes, Agreed That we give him an Ensignes Commission and that he refund the mony he extorted to the people he took it from.”

## 694.—LETTERS FOR KING FARRUKHSIYAR.

“Zeaudy Cawne offering to convey Letters for us under his Cover to King Furruckseer and to his Vizier, Ordered that February 23rd. Acekoon Fazil Mahmud [*Ākhūnd Fazl Mahammad*] do prepare these Letters, and that Mr. Hedges Mr. Williamson and the Acekoon to go with them to Hugly to Consult Zeaudy Cawne about the form and Wording them.”

## 695.—SILVER SENT TO BE MINTED.

“A Chest of Silver (mixt coynes) remaining which we Cannot sell for more than Siccaes 193 for 240 sic<sup>a</sup>. Weight, February 23rd. which we suppose to be much less than the Value, Ordered That it be delivered to Mr. Hedges that he may send that and the 4 Lumps of Silver which was Plate melted down in the year 1710, as for himself to be coyned at Muxoodavad [*Maqṣūdābād*] Mint, for the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>as</sup>. account under colour of a Merchants Treasure.”

## 696.—DEPARTURE OF THE GOVERNOR.

February 23rd.

“This day the Governour went up Country for the Recovery of his health.”

## 697.—THE PAY OF THE GARRISON.

“Mr. James Williamson, Buxey, wanting mony to pay the Officers and Soldiers of the two Companys belonging to this Garrison to whom there is due three Months

Pay (vizt.)—

Thomas Woodville, Commodant			at 65 rup. per mensem.
3 Lieutenants	...	...	at 35 „ „
4 Ensignes	...	...	at 24 „ „
1 Master of Armes	...	...	at 20 „ „
16 Sarjeants	...	...	at 20 „ „
15 Corporalls	...	...	at 13 „ „
6 Drummers	...	...	at 13 „ „
22 Europe Centinells	...	...	at 10 „ „
13 Musteez Do.	...	...	at 7 „ „
2 Rounders	...	...	at 6 „ „
116 Portugueez	...	...	at 5 „ „
Ordered That Rup <sup>s</sup> . 12,000 be advanced to pay them.”			

## 698. CIVILITIES TO THE NEW COURT.

“Mr. Hedges and Mr. Williamson returned this Morning from Hugly where they have been to wait on Zeaude Cawne [Zeyāu-d-Dīn Khān] to consult with him

February 25th.

about writing to Court, and after an hours consideration both he and they concluded it necessary to write to the King and the four following Persons, whose Interest if we make them our freinds will faciliate our getting the Kings Phirmaund [*farmān*], vizt., Obdullaoha<sup>1</sup> Vizier, Hossein Allicha Buxey, Rajahohevilram,<sup>2</sup> and Offasiobecawn.<sup>3</sup>

“Zeaude Cawne also advised to send the King a Nazaranner of 19 Gould Mohurs, and two Mohurs to each of the other four Persons that is, 27 Mohurs in all.”

<sup>1</sup> 'Abdu-llah Khān, Vizier, Husain 'Ali Khān, *Bakhshī*, Rājā Chhabēlah Rām, and Afrasyāb Khān.

<sup>2</sup> Mahtā Chhabēlah Rām, faujdār of Karrah Mānikpur, a protégé of Farrukhsiyar's, escaping from Prince A'zzu-d-Dīn, had joined Farrukhsiyar in November 1712. (See Irvine in *op. cit.*, p. 186.)

<sup>3</sup> Subrāb, known as Mirzā Ajmērī, entitled Afrasyāb Khān, Rustam Jang, son of Gīrshāsp, younger brother of Rashid Khān (See *ante*, § 635) had been Farrukhsiyar's instructor in wrestling and archery. He died at Delhi on 21st August 1718. (See Irvine in *op. cit.*, p. 190.)



## 708.—JOHN POWELL'S STANDING.

"Mr. John Powell who came out this Year a Writer for this Place and could not get hither from Madrass by reason of the misfortune of the *Marlbrough* meeting the French, arrived here on that Ship, and Governour Harrison and the Council acquainting us he has been Employed in the Comp<sup>as</sup>. business during his being at Madrass Agreed Therefore that he have his standing equal with those that came out on that Shipping."

March 25th.

## 709.—CUTTING DOWN THE GARRISON.

"Taking into our Consideration the retrenching the Charges of this Garrison do agree that the private Soldiers be reduced to the Number of 200, there being no danger of any troubles, the King being Settled on the Throne without a competitor."

March 26th.

## 710.—SALARY BILL, MARCH 1713.

"There being six Months Sallery due to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>as</sup>. Servants the 25th this Inst, amounting to Rup<sup>s</sup>. 3,860-5, Ordered that Mr. Hedges pay it."

March 26th.

## 711.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR JANUARY 1713.

The Charges General for January last were brought in and passed:—

March 26th.

				Rs.	A.	P.
Charges Generall	...	...	...	2,018	13	3
Do. Reparation	...	...	...	799	3	9
Do. New building	...	...	...	411	10	6
Do. Boats and Budgrows	...	...	...	74	4	0
Servants wages	...	...	...	957	4	6
Charges <i>Mary Buoyer</i>	...	...	...	438	12	9
Do. Horses	...	...	...	115	0	9
Do. Refineing Salt Petre	...	...	...	98	4	3
Do. <i>Marlb'ro</i> ' Sloop	...	...	...	186	1	6
Do. Merchandize	...	...	...	383	6	0
Sugar sent to St. Hellena	...	...	...	326	10	0
Madrass Factory	...	...	...	291	4	0
Garrison Stores	...	...	...	176	4	0
Durbar Charges	...	...	...	74	8	0
Charges Dyet	...	...	...	2,706	2	6
House Necessaries	...	...	...	17	8	0
Timbers	...	...	...	93	2	0
Charges Military	...	...	...	586	0	3
Total	...	...	...	9,757	4	0

712.—LETTER TO FARRUKHSIYAR.

*Copy of a letter to the Emperor Shaw Furruckseer, dated the 27th March 1713 and 12th of the month Rubbeul'ovall.*

“The request of the smallest particle of sand, John Russell, President  
 for the English East India Company (with his  
 March 27th. forehead at command rub'd on the Ground), and  
 reverence due from a Slave amongst those that make their request to your  
 Throne which is the Seat of Miracles your Lord of the world, and the  
 present age, a Support and shade to all that inhabits the world you  
 equalize the great Darius your Throne Resembles that of Solomon's, your  
 a second Cyrus, a Conquerour of Countrys, a Strengthenr of the root of  
 justice, and an eradiator of violence and oppression. The abovementioned  
 makes his Request that from the Reigns of Shaw Jehan, AurangZeeb, etc.  
 [Shāh Jahān, Aurangzēb] we have been continually dutifull servants,  
 particularly at the reduction of Hugly, and Conquest of Gurnattuck  
 [Carnatic]. we then supply'd the Imperiall Troops largely with ammuni-  
 tion and provision, and by our innocent dependance on your Majesty  
 have obtained the favour to be exempted in all places (Surratt excepted)  
 from Custom, etc., duties Besides in the wars between Shaw Allum  
 and Cawn Buxeh (Shāh 'Ālam and Kām Bakhsh] for our taking care  
 of Metchlepatam [Masulipatam], Chinnapatam, and all the Sea Coast,  
 We have received Sirpaws [Sar-o-pās] as a reward for our Service.  
 Wee are in hopes upon sending our present towards Court that we  
 should have been exempted from Custom, but the Present being detained  
 a great while in Metchlepatam, upon a Husbullhookum [hashu-l-hukum]  
 being granted under Zoudy Cawns [Zeyān-d-Dīn Khān's] Seal it was  
 freed and brought to Calcutta for the readyer conveyance of it to Court  
 by the way of Bengall to be presented to a clean aspect, that thereby  
 we might obtain favour to be exempted from Custom its a favourable  
 opportunity for us that it will be presented in the beginning of this  
 Raigne, and that we obtain the utmost of our desires.

We hope that an Husbullhookum will be granted directed to the  
 respective Governours through whose Governments our present shall  
 pass to Convoe it to the extent of them.

What injuries we have received and what violences have been  
 offered to us by Moorashood Cooly Cawn [Murshid Quli Khān] they  
 are not concealed from Your Majesty's Tribunal, whereby our commerce  
 was wholly obstructed, much to our prejudice.

The Phirmaund [*farmān*] which was lately sent from Pattana, we have behaved ourselves conformably to the orders specifyed therein, which we hope Zoude Cawn hath made his request about to Court.

Wee'r in hopes on our presents arrivall at your Imperiall Majestys tribunall a hoosbullhookum by way of favour will be granted directed to the Subaships of Bengall, Behaar and Orisa, to permitt our business to go on as formerly."

713.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR JANUARY 1713.

'Mr. Page brought in the Account Revenues for the month of January last, the ballance being 2,601-12-9, which was paid into cash':—

March 31st.

*Account Revenues for Jan. 1713.*

				Rs.	A.	P.
Ground Rent	...	...	...	1,113	10	2
Gain'd on Cowries	...	...	...	88	14	0
Custom on Rice	...	...	...	269	8	3
D <sup>o</sup> . on Cloth, etc.	...	...	...	245	9	2
Duty on Fish	...	...	...	238	13	2
Weighing	...	...	...	114	3	7
Duty on Wood	...	...	...	6	12	0
D <sup>o</sup> . on Potts	...	...	...	1	2	0
D <sup>o</sup> . on Caulkers	...	...	...	36	4	6
D <sup>o</sup> . on Bannians	...	...	...	3	5	7
D <sup>o</sup> . on Bramins	...	...	...	2	7	7
D <sup>o</sup> . on Ferry boats	...	...	...	5	6	5
D <sup>o</sup> . on Hoggs	...	...	...	1	1	3
Sale of Houses	...	...	...	52	1	1
Certificates for selling Houses	...	...	...	65	7	5
Recovering debts	...	...	...	10	9	11
Peons Fees	...	...	...	53	4	4
Duty on Marriages	...	...	...	100	5	7
Fines	...	...	...	247	4	4
Duty on Bung-sellers	...	...	...	46	0	4
Custom on Slaves	...	...	...	9	11	6
Battee	...	...	...	44	12	5
Petty Custom	...	...	...	29	4	10
Cattwall	...	...	...	11	4	0
Markett	...	...	...	178	5	1
Weighing of Salt	...	...	...	1	7	5
				2,977	0	0
Charges Deducted Rupees	...			37	3	3
Rupees	...			2,601	12	9

## 714.—SOLDIERS TO BE DISCHARGED GRADUALLY.

“Pursuant to the order of last Consultation, Captain Woodville has discharged thirty Soldiers out of each Company the rest are to be discharged by degrees as the Shipping arrive, that they may find Employment, and not be under the necessity of turning Robbers and living by plunder and theeverys in our Town.”

## 715.—CHARGES GENERAL, FEBRUARY 1713.

The Charges General for February 1713 were brought in and  
 April 2nd. past.

			Rs.	A.	P.
Charges General	...	...	1,170	15	0
Boats and Budgrows	...	...	83	10	9
<i>Mary Bnoyer</i>	...	...	532	4	3
<i>Marlbrough</i> Sloop	...	...	797	0	0
Naval Stores	...	...	300	0	0
Reparations	...	...	717	4	3
New building	...	...	714	8	0
Charges Military for Dec <sup>r</sup> . Jan <sup>y</sup> Feb <sup>y</sup> .	...	...	12,191	13	3
Servants Wages	...	...	981	9	3
Horses	...	...	116	10	0
<i>London</i> Sloop	...	...	142	5	3
Merchandize	...	...	1,746	3	0
Durbar	...	...	62	0	0
Refining Salt Petro	...	...	164	1	3
Dyett	...	...	2,314	4	3
Ship <i>Westmoreland</i>	...	...	9	12	0
Arrack sent to St. Hellena	...	...	300	0	0
Timbers	...	...	937	15	6
Grain Sent to Persia	...	...	1,018	12	0
Gunnys Sent to D <sup>o</sup> .	...	...	301	12	9
Dungarry <sup>1</sup> sent to Madrass	...	...	575	0	0
Factory Provisions	...	...	1,152	10	0
Coast D <sup>o</sup> .	...	...	1,207	0	6
Twine	...	...	607	12	6
<i>Marlbro'</i> sloop with all her Stores	...	...	770	0	0
Paper	...	...	25	0	0
Match	...	...	100	0	0
			28,430	4	9

<sup>1</sup> A kind of coarse cotton cloth.

716.—BOATS SENT UP TO PATNA.<sup>1</sup>

“Ordered that the Import Warehousekeeper, Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup>. Feake, do  
 April 2nd. get boats ready to send to Pattna with goods  
 according to the List received from that Settlement, as also money to provide Petre.

“That we send up an Ensigne and 20 Soldiers with the Boats to  
 Pattna and that they return back with the Petre boats.”

## 717.—CASH ACCOUNTS FOR MARCH 1713.

“Cash account for March last brought in by Mr. Hedges, ballance  
 April 8th. being Rup<sup>s</sup>. 9,797-14.”

## 718.—THE COMPANY'S HOUSE AT HUGLI.

“The Companys House at Hugly being very much out of repair,  
 April 14th. Order'd that Mr. Eyre and Gunner Cooke go up  
 thither and take a Survey of what is wanting to  
 repair it and also how it may be secured from being washt away by  
 the River.”

719.—DEATH OF MADAM RUSSELL.<sup>1</sup>

“Madam Russell, our Governours Lady, dyed at Chandanagur last  
 April 15th. night and was brought down hither and bury'd  
 this day.”

## 720.—THE HUGLI HOUSE ABANDONED.

“Mr. Eyre and Gunner Cooke having been at Hugly and took a  
 April 20th. Survey of the House there according to the order  
 of Consultation, give it as their opinions that it  
 will cost as much as the House is worth to repair it and afterwards it  
 will be impossible to secure it from being washt away by the River  
 Therefore agreed that the Company be at no farther Charge about it.”

---

<sup>1</sup> This Madam Russell was Rebecca, sister of Sir Charles Eyre. She was married to John Russell on the 17th Decr, 1697; and was 42 years old when she died. The children of this marriage were Frances, born 6 Jan, 1700, and Charles, born 8 Jan, 1701.

## 721.—ZAMINDARİ ACCOUNTS FOR FEBRUARY 1713.

“Mr. Edward Page Jemidar, brought in the account Revenues for February last, the ballance being  
 April 20th. Rup<sup>s</sup>. 2,347-14-3— viz<sup>t</sup>.

				Rs.	A.	P.
Ground Rent	...	...	...	747	6	3
Gained on Cowries	...	...	...	78	3	0
Duty on Rice	...	...	...	435	11	0
Petty Customs	...	...	...	121	6	4
Dutys	...	...	...	7	9	6
Weighing	...	...	...	44	14	4
Duty on Wood	...	...	...	6	12	0
Do. on Potts	...	...	...	1	2	0
Do. on Fish	...	...	...	27	9	6
Do. on Caulkers	...	...	...	36	4	6
Do. on Bramins	...	...	...	2	7	8
Do. on Bannians	...	...	...	3	5	7
Do. on Ferry boats	...	...	...	5	6	5
Do. on Hogs	...	...	...	1	1	3
Sale of Houses	...	...	...	81	7	7
Potta's Certificates	...	...	...	36	15	6
Recovering of Debts	...	...	...	27	10	6
Peons Fees	...	...	...	40	7	1
Marriages	...	...	...	246	9	11
Fines	...	...	...	131	12	1
Do. on Bang	...	...	...	48	2	1
Custom on Slaves	...	...	...	6	7	8
Battee	...	...	...	105	11	9
Cattwall	...	...	...	3	13	11
Mustard Seed	...	...	...	4	7	11
Markett	...	...	...	170	6	1
Suba Bazar	...	...	...	102	6	6
Weighing Salt	...	...	...	1	7	5
Rice Weighing	...	...	...	0	9	0
Cummor on Goods belong • to the Comp <sup>a</sup> .	...	...	...	3	11	5
Selling cloth	...	...	...	2	13	0
				<hr/>		
				2,634	2	9
Charges Deducted	...	...	...	286	4	6
				<hr/>		
				2,347	14	3
				<hr/>		

## 722.—NEWS FROM COURT.

“Zaude Cawne (Zeyāu-d-Dīn Khān) having wrote us a Letter in which he acquaints us that he has received some news from Court, which he is willing to communicate to us, for which reason he desires we will send up our Broaker, Bernasseseat [Vārānasī Sett] with some other Person for that purpose. Agreed that they go for Hugly this Evening.”

April 22nd.

## 723.—THE PERSIAN AMBASSADOR'S REQUIREMENTS.

“The Persian Ambassador being on his departure from Hugly towards the Court which he has been pleased to acquaint us with all and desires we will send him one Peice of Black Cloth, 15 Covids fine Lace, 3 fine Hatts, one black the other two White, and a Black Perrewigg, Agreed that Messrs. Addams and Feake do go to Hugly this Evening and make him a Visit, carrying with them the forementioned Particulars, and that they intreat his favour to do us all freindly offices in his power at Court.”

April 24th.

## 724.—APPOINTMENT OF ZEYĀU-D-DIN KHAN.

“This morning Bernasseseat [Vārānasī Sett] returned from Hugly, where he had been to wait on Zeaude Cawne (by order of last Consultation), who acquainted him that the King had been pleased to make him Duan [Dīwān] of the Western Country near the coast of Cormandell.”

April 24th.

## 725.—THE PERSIAN AMBASSADOR WILL DO ALL HE CAN FOR THE ENGLISH.

“Messrs. Addams and Feake returned yesterday from Hugly and acquainted us that they had Visited the Persian Ambassador to desire his Interest at Court, according to the order of last Consultation, which he was pleas'd readily to promise, and that he would take all oppertunitys to do us any service in his power, both at this Court and that of his Masters.”

April 27th.

## 726.—RENT FOR THE THREE TOWNS.

“Sewpursaut Crowree [Karorī] demanding the Revennues due to the King for Colsa [Khālīsah] from Chutanutte and Calcutta in the Purgunna of Amerabad, Also Nuckeenerain Crowree demanding Colsa due from Govinpoore in the Purgunna of Pycaan, both officers under Meir Nasir Governour of Hugly, Ordered that the account be made up to the 30<sup>th</sup> of this present Aprill and what due paid.”

April 28th.

## 727.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR MARCH 1713.

The Charges General for March 1713 were brought in and passed  
April 29th. viz<sup>t</sup>.—

			Rs.	A.	P.
Charges - General	...	...	1,046	7	3
Do. Military	...	...	638	14	9
Do. Reparations	...	...	691	11	0
Do. Dyet	...	...	2,130	10	9
Do. New Building	...	...	886	11	0
Do. <i>Marlborough</i> Sloop	...	...	795	15	9
Do. <i>Mary Buoyer</i>	...	...	1,430	0	6
Do. <i>Cassimlazar</i> Sloop	...	...	187	8	0
Do. <i>London</i> Sloop	...	...	128	6	3
Do. Refineing Salt Petre	...	...	112	12	0
Servants wages	...	...	968	14	0
Charges Merchandize	...	...	920	7	9
Factors Provisions	...	...	89	0	0
Charges Horses	...	...	95	1	3
Ship <i>Maremaid</i>	...	...	24	4	9
Total	...	...	10,146	13	0

## 728.—SALE OF OLD RICE.

“There being a quantity of old Rice laid in for Stores upon the  
Death of Shaw Allum which is now beginning to  
decay, Ordered that the Buxey sell it as soon as  
he can.”

May 9th.

## 729.—A MONTHLY MUSTER ROLL ORDERED.

“Ordered that the Cap<sup>t</sup>. of our Soldiers do bring in Monthly  
a Muster Roll of all our men that it may ly before  
this board for Perusal.”

May 9th.

## 730.—PAUL GRATON'S WILL.

The Will of Paul Graton was proved before the Council.

*Will.*

In the Name of God Amen Forasmuch as it is appointed for all  
men once to Dye, and no one knows how soon his  
time may come, and more especially that I being  
bound on a voyage to sea do therefore (tho' at this time in perfect  
health and of sound mind and memory thanks be to God) make this  
my last Will and Testament in writing, in manner and form follow-  
ing, viz<sup>t</sup>. *Imprimis*, I give and bequeath to my wife, Mary Graton,  
onethird Part of my whole Estate over and above what Dyamond and  
other rings and Jewells she is or shall be possest of at the time of my

May 11th.



decease, together with all her wearing apparell and all her household furniture, and necessarys, deduction being first made of all debts and demands justly and truly owing by me in India and all charges, accruing from the Execution of this my Last Will and Testament.

*Item.* I give and bequeath unto my only child, Gabriell Graton, now of the age of three years and upwards, the other twothirds of my Estate, to become due and payable unto him when he shall have fullfill'd and accomplished the age of twentyone years, to be paid by my Executor hereafter named, or by his Attorneys, Heirs, Executors, Administrators, or assignes And in case my said son shall decease at any time before he attain the Age of 21 years, then the said twoThirds of my Estate I do hereby give and bequeath to my said Executor and his Heirs for Ever without further account to be given.

But if my said son shall attain unto the age above speceified that then and in such case out of the Incoms and Proffitt may happen to arrise from the said twoThird parts of my before recited Estate, be it more or Less, my said Son shall be maintain'd and Educated in the best manner that he or his Attorneys, Heirs, Executors, Admin<sup>rs</sup>, or assignes, in discharge of the trust I hereby repose in him or them, shall judge fitt and expedient till he shall have attained the age of twentyone years as aforesaid of which his cares and endeavours I have especial confidence And it is my further will and Intent that this my Heir after his coming of age shall not by any Law or pretence of right demand receive, or have more of my Executor, his Heirs, Execut<sup>rs</sup>. admin<sup>rs</sup>. or assignes then the just principall only lyable notwithstanding to all such just reasonable deductions that may be taken therefrom on account of any at Present Not to be foreseen Payments and Charges As also for the reimbursement of the Extraordinary charges of Transporting of him into England and for a summ of money to be given with him as Apprentice or Clark to learn some art. or mistery whereby after the Expiration of a term agreed upon he may be enabled the better to live and thrive in the World And I do hereby Will and direct that an account Stated under the hand of my said Executor, his Heirs, Execut<sup>rs</sup>. Admin<sup>rs</sup>. or Assignes, specifying the particular articles of such and other Extraordinary charges that may occur for the account of my Said Son and Heir Gabriell Graton, shall be without further mention, disputings, or gainsayings allow'd and deducted by him out of his Portion or Estate being the Principall only of the produce and income to my Execut<sup>rs</sup>. of the twoThird Parts of what he shall make and receive all Charges deducted of my Estate by this my last

Will to be possessed by him my said son And whereas it may so happen that my Wife, Mary Graton, may obstruct, hinder and refuse to deliver up my Son, Gabriel Graton, to the keeping and care of my said Executrs. and more especially may impeed, hinder and obstruct and absolutely to suffer him to be sent for England as my Executor may designe and intend for his better Education and maintenance It is therefore my Will and Testament that my said Wife shall not receive or possess any part, parcell, or proportion of the said full one third part of my Estate untill she shall have fully relinquisht and given up into his possession or keeping my said son with full and entire liberty in Writing given under her hand to acquiese and be contented with his going for England and no way directly or Indirectly to prevent or hinder his going thither. Lastly I do make Mr. John Watts of Calcutta in Bengall Merchant my full, whole and sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby annulling and revoking all other Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made.

Wittness my hand and Seal in Calcutta in Bengall this 30<sup>th</sup> day of October in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and twelve.

PAUL GRATON.

Seal.

Signed, Sealed and acknowledged (where no Stamp paper can be had) in the presence of us.

THOMAS WILLKINSON.

GEO. NEWTON.

W. SPINKS.

NOTE. "This last Will and Testament of Paul Graton was produced in Council held for affairs of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> United Comp<sup>y</sup>. of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies in Bengall this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May 1713, where Mr. William Spinks, one of the witnesses thereof (the other two being absent) being sworn did declare he saw the Testator, Paul Graton, publish this his last Will and Testament and that he did also see Thos. Willkinson, one of the other Wittnesses, Sign his name.

In Witness whereof we the Establishd President and Council for affairs of the United English East India Comp<sup>y</sup>. aforesaid in Calcutta in the Bay of Bengall, have hereunto set our hands the day and year above Written—

ROBERT HEDGES.

ABRAM ADDAMS.

SAMUELL FEAKE.

JAMES WILLIAMSON.

EDWARD PAGE.

SAMUELL BROWNE.

JOHN DEANE.

## 731.—CAPTAIN PUNT'S HOUSE TO BE SOLD.

"The Brick House belonging to Capt. Punt deced, laying Empty and being out of repair, Agreed that Mr. Samuell

May 11th.

Teake take it in his possession and sell it at Publick outcry for the most it will fetch, and that he also receive what other debts he can make appear to be due to the deced<sup>r</sup>. Estates to pay a Bond at Respondentia standing out against the said Punt, after which Ordered That he pay the Ballance into the Comp<sup>as</sup>. Cash."

## 732.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR MARCH 1713.

Account Revenues for the month of March last, the ballance being  
May 14th. 2,437-0-3 was paid into Cash.

*Account Revenues for the Month of March 1713.*

			Rs.	A.	P.
Ground Rent	...	...	805	7	8
Gained on Cowries	...	...	84	15	0
Duty on Rice	...	...	411	5	2
Mangon or Customs	...	...	245	0	8
Moldery or Dutys	...	...	11	3	2
Weighing	...	...	150	3	2
Duty on Fish, etc.	...	...	95	1	2
Custom on Wood	...	...	6	12	0
Duty on Potts	...	...	1	2	0
Duty on Caulkers	...	...	36	4	6
Do. on Bannians	...	...	3	5	5
Do. on Bramins	...	...	2	7	5
Do. on Ferry boats	...	...	3	11	5
Do. on Hogs	...	...	1	1	3
Sale of Houses	...	...	48	14	9
Certificates for the Ground	...	...	62	6	4
Recovering debts	...	...	14	0	1
Peons fees	...	...	33	13	1
Marriages	...	...	97	1	2
Fines	...	...	207	13	4
Custom on Slaves	...	...	6	7	8
Buttee	...	...	100	11	10
Markett	...	...	175	5	2
Tobacco Sold belonging to the Company	...	...	0	4	4
Cattwall	...	...	7	14	0
Suba Buzar	...	...	104	5	10
Duty on Selling Cloth	...	...	2	13	0
Gudarra	...	...	1	11	0
			2,720	9	7
Charges Deducted	...	...	283	9	4
			2,437	0	3

## 733.—THE GENERAL TABLE.

For some time past the Council had been complaining about the expenses of the 'General table,' and they now decide to put the Gentlemen of the Comp. on board wages. Their reasons for doing so were as follows—

May 18th.

*"Considerations relating to the General Table.*

"Tis reasonable to suppose that many People at one Table might feed well for less money than the same number can be indifferently provided for singly for where many sit at one table there may be plenty and variety without waste. It may therefore seem a wonder how it comes to pass that a General Table is found to be at least treble the expence of what board wages to the Comp<sup>as</sup> Servants will amount to tis therefore a Duty incumbent on us to give some reasons for it and those may be.

"The Stewards have been Ignorant, negligent or careless of their business 'tis equally which, for either gives Black Servants opportunities which they seldom (if ever) Slip of cheating and of stealing all they can convey away. If a Steward be a perfectly honest man that can signify little, except he understands his business and is careful in the management of it, for 'tis equally to the Company whether he cheats them or lets others do it.

"It is to no purpose to shift our Stewards, for we have hitherto found no benefit by changing them.

The Churchburdars\* for want of being well Lookt after have by degrees more than doubled the Price of all provisions especially (of what we consume most) Goats and Fowls.

The Cooks and multitude of servants under them in the Kitchen are extravagantly wasteful which (without more care than it is possible for us to take) cannot be remedied their wasting and thieving together does more than double the consumption of stores and provisions.

Which two last articles alone do quadruple the expence. The Butlers and Mussalchees† are not less faulty in the destruction of Table Linnen, Dishes and Plates, etc.

The business of a Steward requires the constant application of a person who should understand all parts of that business, and if such a person could be found he ought to be very careful and Diligent and not employed in any other affair to divert him from his care of that.

\* Khurburdars, caterers.

† Mash'alchis, torch-bearers, here dish-washers.

But 'tis next to impossible to find a person capable of being a good Steward who will be content to confine himself to that business which if he gives the necessary application to will deprive him of every opportunity of (honestly) getting anything for himself and of improving his knowledge in other Parts of the Companys affairs.

If once we had the fortune to get a good steward he cannot continue always, and 'tis a million to one if another be found to Succeed him.

These considerations taken together make it seem fitt and necessary to break off the Generall Table and give the Companys Servants board Wages, which by a moderate computation will save at least 3,000 Rup<sup>s</sup>. per month, and that sum will be a good help towards defraying the Military Charge, and charge of the Garrison, 'tis therefore unanimously agreed and Ordered

That the Generall Table be broke off the last of this Month, and board Wages be allowed to all the Comp<sup>as</sup>. Servants from that day forward, viz<sup>t</sup>.—

To each of the Councill Rup<sup>s</sup>. 40 per Month, to all other Merchants, Factors and Writers and to the Docters each Rup<sup>s</sup>. 20 per Month.

Ordered that the Presidents Table be limited to the expence of 300 Rs. per Month for provisions, besides Wine and other Liquors.

#### 734.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR APRIL 1713.

May 22nd. The Charges General for April brought in and passed—

			Rs.	A.	P.
To	Charges General	...	1,255	11	0
	Do. <i>Cassimbuzar</i> Sloop	...	576	7	9
	Do. New building	...	791	0	3
	<i>Marlborough</i> Sloop	...	589	5	9
	Charges Dyet	...	2,009	4	9
	Do. Reparations	...	566	3	9
	Servants wages	...	948	5	6
	Charges Merchandise	...	673	2	0
	Durbar Charges	...	49	14	6
	Boats and Budgrows	...	91	7	0
	Charges <i>Mary Buoyer</i>	...	256	11	3
	<i>Dacca</i> Factory	...	112	5	0
	Teake Planck	...	1,200	0	0
	<i>London</i> Sloop	...	149	10	6
	Refineing Salt Petre	...	120	2	9
	Charges Horses	...	97	2	9
	Factors Provisions	...	1,382	8	0
	Charges Military	...	983	4	6
	Total	...	11,852	11	0

## 735.—SOME OF MR. CHITTY'S JEWELS SOLD.

Mr. Chitty's creditors in Bengal were paid some of the money owed them, Mr. Chitty allowing his jewels and precious stones to be sold for that purpose. The jewels sold at this time realised Rs 22,611-2-9, the whole debt being Rs 68,130-8.

May 22nd.

## 736.—TONNAGE PASS AND LICENCE MONEY.

"Mr. Edward Page now brought in his accmpt of Tonnage and Pass money reced. during his being Secretary in August, amounting to Rs. 165, Also Mr. Samuel Brown, Secretary now brought in his account Tonnage and Pass money, Permission money and Licence money from September last amounting to Rs. 2,049."

May 22nd.

## 737.—A LETTER TO THE PERSIAN AMBASSADOR'S BROTHER.

"The Persian Ambassador having requested us to write to his Brother at Court, who is Duan of the Colsee in the Kings presence, and the Letter being prepared, the same in substance with those words wrote to the Kings officers enter'd in Consultation of the 26th March last, which the Ambassador desires to carry himself Agreed That we send it him."

May 22nd.

## 738.—THE ESTATE OF PAUL GRATON, DECEASED.

"Mr. John Watts presented to this board a Petition wherein he desires we will demand of the French Directore at Chundanagor what Estate he has in his hands belonging to Paul Graton., deced, a French Refugee, but subject of England, to whom he, the said Watts, is Executor, which the afore-said Directore has Refused to deliver to him, alledging the said Graton is a Subject of France. Agreed that we make a demand of what Estate the said Directore has in his hands belonging to Paul Graton, deceased, and that the Petition be entred after this Consultation."

May 25th.

## 739.—A PRESENT FOR ZEÂU-D-DÎN KHÂN.

"Considering how great a Freind Zaude Cawne was to us when in his Government, and the occasion we may have again of his favour if he obtains the Duanship of Bengall as he expects, and 'tis believed he will by the most credible

May 26th.

merchants in Bengall, Agreed That we make him a Present to the Value of Rs. 1,200, in Europe Goods and that Mr. Feako, Import Warehousekeeper do deliver the same."

## 740.—RETURN OF THE GOVERNOR.

May 29th.

"The Govr. being recover'd of his Illness return'd this day from Chandanagur."

## 741.—THE FRENCH CHALLENGE GRATON'S WILL.

May 29th.

"Having received a Letter from the French Directore and Council wherein they make a demand of what effects Mr. Watts has in his hands belonging to Paul Graton deceased, whom the said Graton by his Will left his Executor, which will the said Directore and Council declare to be Null and Void, being contrary to the Laws of France, of which Nation they say he was a Subject, And an answer being prepared thereto which was now read approv'd, Ordered that the answer be wrote out fair and Signed, and that the French Letter with the answer be entred in our Books."

## 742.—COST OF THE GOVERNOR'S TABLE.

Tuesday, June 2nd.

"In Consultation dated 18th May last the Governours Table was limited to Rs. 300 per month, exclusive of wine, etc., Liquors which we believe is more then will be expended therefore do agree that the Governour be allowed Monthly what his Table costs."

## 743.—MUSTER ROLLS FOR MAY 1713.

"Captain Thomas Woodville now brought in the Muster Role of his Company for May consisting of vizt.—

- 4 Commission Officers.
- 8 Sarjeants.
- 7 Corporalls.
- 4 Drummers.
- 2 Rounders.<sup>1</sup>
- 101 European Soldiers.
- 2 Musteez<sup>2</sup>
- 25 Portugeez.

<sup>1</sup> Rounders, that is men who patrol or go the round.

<sup>2</sup> Musteez, a half-caste, a corruption of the Portuguese word mestiço.

Captain Dellibar also brought in the Muster Roll for May consisting of vizt.—

4 Comission Officers.  
 7 Serjeants.  
 6 Corporalls.  
 4 Drummers.  
 2 Rounders.  
 133 Europeans.  
 23 Portugeez.

---

179 Officers and Soldiers.

---

There being three months pay due to the Officers and Soldiers belonging to this Garrison the last of May, Ordered that 8,000 Rs. be advanced Mr. James Williamson Buxey to pay them."

744.—ON HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE ONLY.

June 4th, 1713. "In order that the goods now going to Pattna may pass up thither with as little molestation as possible, Ordered that Mr. Samucl Feake, Import Warehouse-keeper lade on two Boats Seaventy Bales Ordinary Broadcloth belonging to the Present that so the rumor may be spread over the Country that the Present to the King is now on its way to Pattna, which we have good reason to believe may facilitate the Passage of the Boats now going thither."

June 8th. "That Mr. Samucl Feake send the After and Chellumchee<sup>1</sup> belonging to the Kings Present up to Pattna to be mended there."

745.—PROMOTION OF HUNT AND WELTDEN.

June 8th. "Ensign Hunt and Ensign Weltden being very deserving men, and there being now a vacancy by Capt. Borlase's being broke for a misdemeanor he lately committed, Ordered that Mr. Hunt have a Lieutenants Commission in

---

<sup>1</sup> Aftābā and chilamehi.



Capt. Woodvills Comp<sup>a</sup>. and That Mr. Weltden succeed in the first vacancy next to Mr. Hunt notwithstanding any that may come from England over his head."

## 746.—A VAKIL SENT TO DACCA.

"The Duan having sent to his Deputy at Dacca to demand of the Merchants there four Years customs or else that they show him the Duans Sunnud, Agreed That we send up a Vackell there with the Subahs Perwanna to whom we are to allow 50 Mad<sup>s</sup>. Rup<sup>s</sup>. per Month, the Merchants agreeing to be at the rest of the charge."

June 18th.

## 747.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR APRIL 1713.

"Mr. Edward Page, Jemidar, now brought in his account revennues for Aprill last, Ballance being R<sup>s</sup>. 3,045-4-6."

June 22nd.

## 748.—TWO BARGES LENT TO ZEYÄU-D-DİN KHAN.

"Zaude Cawne being on his departure to the Court has sent to desire we will assist him with a Budgrow to go as far as Pattna, promiseing to return it to our Chief and Councill there, Agreed That (considering how much it may be in his Power to serve the Comp<sup>a</sup>. at Court) we lend him the two small Budgrows."

June 25th.

## 749.—THE RENT OF THE THREE TOWNS.

"Nuckeenarain Crowree [Lakshminarāyan, Karorī] demanding Sicca Rup<sup>s</sup>. 70 for Ground rent of Govinpoore in the Purgunna of Pican due 30<sup>th</sup> last Dec<sup>r</sup>. Ordered that it be paid."

July 6th.

## 750.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR JUNE 1713.

The Governor brought in the Company's cash account for June,  
 July 6th. the balance being Rs. 2,407-1-9.

The Charges General for May 1713 were also brought in and  
 passed, viz<sup>t</sup>.—

			Rs.	A.	P.
To Charges General	...	...	1,744	15	6
D <sup>o</sup> . Military	...	...	9,388	2	9
Pylotts wages	...	...	350	0	0
Charges Dyett	...	...	2,116	3	9
D <sup>o</sup> . Reparations	...	...	701	6	9
D <sup>o</sup> . New building	...	...	975	6	6
D <sup>o</sup> . Cassimbazar Sloop	...	...	688	11	6
D <sup>o</sup> . servants wages	...	...	960	2	6
D <sup>o</sup> . London Sloop	...	...	440	1	6
D <sup>o</sup> . Merchandize	...	...	236	6	3
D <sup>o</sup> . Drains	...	...	239	7	0
D <sup>o</sup> . Factors Provisions	...	...	2,362	12	0
D <sup>o</sup> . Horses	...	...	105	7	6
D <sup>o</sup> . Refining Salt Petre	...	...	107	2	6
D <sup>o</sup> . Durbar	...	...	603	4	0
House Necessarys	...	...	40	10	0
Charges Boats and Budgrows	...	...	249	2	3
D <sup>o</sup> . Marlborough Sloop	...	...	291	11	3
Tar	...	...	400	0	0
Charges Deer House	...	...	178	10	6
Ship <i>Mermaid</i>	...	...	16	4	0
			22,196	0	0

## 751.—THE COMPLAINT OF MARY GRATON.

“Mary Graton, the Widdow of Paul Graton, late deceased, complain-  
 July 6th. ing that Mr. John Watts, the Executor of her  
 deced. husbands Will, refused to pay her the  
 proportion due to her or any part of Rup<sup>s</sup>. 1,500 which was left in his  
 the said John Watts his hands by the deced<sup>d</sup>. Paul Graton before he  
 proceeded on his last Voyage to be a provision for his Wife and Child,  
 in case of his Death and that the rest of his Estate became lost by any  
 misfortune. The said Watts was sent for and required to give his  
 reasons for detaining her Proportion of the said money in his hands,  
 which (because of her great necessity for she has nothing Else in her  
 power which she and her Child may subsist on), She often demanded  
 and earnestly intreated Mr. Watts to pay her, or some part of it but  
 he allways positively refused to pay her anything.

“Mr. Watts acknowledges all she alledges to be true and pretends his reason for refusing to pay her any part of the money in his hands is because the French Directore and Councill at Hugly have all the rest of her deced. Husbonds Estate in their hands of which he the said John Watts, says he supposes they will pay her her proportion, tho’ he acknowledges they possitively refuse to let him have any part of it, which (if Mr. Watts does in earnest suppose it) is an unreasonable and groundless Supposition for we all know the French Governr. do’s as yet refuse to pay her any Part as possitively as they refuse to pay him. Her proportion of her deced. Husbonds Estate is one Third of the whole whether good or bad debts, and Mr. Watts should not pretend to keep all the ready money in his hands, and put her off with a proportion of a doubtfull debt in the French hands, We therefore told him he ought in justice to pay her the proportion due to keep herself and Child from starving to which he arrogantly replyed if he pays her any thing we must compell him to do it for without force he will not pay her anything, which Insolent reply is unreasonable, and does not argue intention in Mr. Watts to deal fairly and Justly by the Woman or her Child; We therefore told him he must pay her the proportion due to her, but he again reply’d we might force him but not make him consent to pay her any thing, and with Insolent, threatening Language said, he knew how, and would make us answer for any Force we should put upon him. For his Contempt ’tis therefore Agreed That the said John Watts justly deserves we should withdraw the Protection we have hitherto afforded him But in hopes he may become better inclined to do what is right and just by the Woman and her Child we shall give some time before we proceed to extremity with him.”

752.—FURTHER COMPLAINT OF MARY GRATON.

“Mary Graton, the Widdow of Paul Graton, Deceased, presented her  
 July 9th.                      Petition before us wherin She sets forth that she  
    did, as the Will of her Deceased Husband directs,  
 tender her Child Gabriell Graton to the care of his Executor Mr. John Watts, but that he in the presence of two Wittnesses did refuse to take the Child into his care or to pay the proportion due to her of 1,500 rs. left in Mr. Watts his hands by Paul Graton before he proceeded on his last Voyage to be a provision for his Wife and Child in case of his death or other misfortunes, She therefore prays that we will Prevail with Mr. John Watts to do her Justice, Agreed That her said Petition be considered of at another time.”

## 753.—MR. WATTS FINED.

“Ordered That Mr. Watts for the Indecent Language he gave the  
 July 13th. Governour and Councill the 6th Inst. pay as a fine  
 to the Church Rupees 50, and that he be warn'd to  
 get ready to depart from Bengall by this years Shipping for England.”

## 754.—A CODICIL TO GRATON'S WILL REGISTERED.

“Ordered That a Copy of a Codicil to Paul Graton, deceased, his  
 July 14th. Will attested by the French Secretary, be  
 register'd after this Consultation.”

## 755.—MR. WATTS'S ATTEMPT TO DEFRAUD MARY GRATON.

“Mr. John Watts being sent for, his reasons were demanded for  
 July 14th. Refusing to take Paul Graton's Child into his care  
 which the Widdow Graton tender'd to him as her  
 dece<sup>d</sup>. Husbands Will directed his answer was he would not do it except  
 that part of Paul Gratons Estate which is in the hands of the French  
 Directore in Hugly be recover'd. And he added that he had yet near  
 a Years time to consider whether he would accept or relinquish the  
 Executorship which can scarce bare a better construction than that if he  
 cannot gain considerably by the Executorship in case of the Infant  
 Gabriell Gratons decease whilst under the age of 21 Years he will  
 relinquish, but upon a prospect of Gain by the Childs death he is willing  
 to accept the Executorship this the Will Sign'd by Paul Graton  
 explains, which Will was fram'd by Mr. John Watts himself, and the  
 Copy from which Mr. William Spinks writ it fair was all of Mr. Watts  
 his own hand-writing these circumstances being considered, we can no  
 longer perswade the Widdow Graton to put her Child into Mr. Watts  
 his care who will not accept of the charge except on such terms as may  
 make the Childs death become his Interest.

There is another circumstance worth notice, and that is

Paul Graton sometime after he had sign'd the Will which he left  
 with Mr. Watts, reflecting on the Injustice he had don his Wife in  
 giving him two thirds and her but one third of his Estate in case of the  
 Childs death, wrote a Paper in form of a Codicill to his Will with his own  
 hand in French, the only Language he could write, for he was a Refugee,  
 and could not write English nor speake it but imperfectly. In that  
 Codicil (an attested Copy of which we have sealed with the Comp<sup>as</sup>.  
 Seal to the Originall Will) Paul Graton declares he leaves his whole  
 Estate to his Wife in case his Child shall dye in Bengall, and

Mr. Watts is to account with his Wife and Child for a Catty\* and half of Gold value about Rup<sup>s</sup>. 1,500; which he left in John Watts his hands; Mr. Watts acknowledges to have reced. that Gold which he says amounted at 12 Rup. for one Rupee weight to Rup<sup>s</sup>. 1,489-14, for which sum he sold it.

"We therefore considering the distress of the Widdow Gratton and her child for they have nothing they can depend on for subsistence but the money in Mr. Watts his hands which he has not hitherto given them any part off do order that he pay the whole Summ into the Companys Cash the Interest whereof will be a help towards maintaining the poor Widdow and her Child."

## 756.—CODICIL TO PAUL GRATON'S WILL.

"Au nom de Dieu

Je Confessee a voir [avoir] Laissé Maistre Woittes Englois pour mon Executeur en cas Quill plaise a Dieu me retirer du monde, je Confesse Luy avoir Laissé un Catty et demy dor Dachim vallant quinze Cent Roupier Jespere qu'il en tiendra Compte a ma femme Emerry Gratton et a mon Enfant Gabriel Gratton, ainsy qu'il est ecrit dans le testament Mais seconde reflections en cas que L'enfant Gabriel Gratton vienne a mourir dans Le Pais de Bengalle, tout les biens que je Laisse Reviendront a ma femme Emery Gratton Elle satisfera L'executeur Maistre Woittes des peines quil aura pris touchant les dittes affaires enqoy je soussigne et confesse que cela soit sil plaist a dieu me Retirer du Monde ainsi Signé Paul Graton. et plus cas [bas] est Eerit fait a Chandernagor Ce jour quiuzieme Novembre 1712 et au dos est ecrit Connoissance du Testament de Paul Graton.

Filliment Collationné a Loriginall par le soussigné Secretaire pour la Royale Compagnie de France a Chandernagur et Greffier du Conseil Establio audit Leiu La minute duquel reste au greffe, fait audit Chandernagor ce jour dexneufiesme du mois de juillet 1713.

Laennée (Secretaire).

## 757.—A PACKET FROM ENGLAND.

They received a packet from their Honourable Masters in England.

July 15th.

The general letter was read over, and a Council appointed to meet the next morning, to further consider their Masters' orders.

\* A weight used in China and by the Chinese introduced into the Archipelago. The word Kati or Kati is Malayo-Javanese. It is equal to 16 taels, i.e., 1½ lbs. avoird., or 625 grammes.

The letter from the Court in London was again read and discussed.

July 16th.

The Secretary was directed to write out in a book

under their proper heads all the standing orders

given by the Directors since the union of the two Companys.

758.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR MAY 1713.

“Mr. Edward Page, Jemidar, brought in his account Revenues  
for the Month May last ballance being

July 29th.

Rup<sup>s</sup>. 2,206-13-3.

759.—THE HOUSE-KEEPER AT CASSIMBAZAR.

“Ordered That Harrikissen, the Housekeeper at Cassimbuzar, may  
take care to keep the House in repair, Agreed  
that we send him Madrass Rup<sup>s</sup>. 200 for that

July 20th.

purpose.”

760.—MUSTER ROLLS FOR JUNE 1713.

July 25th.

“Captain Woodvill now brought in the Muster  
Roll of his Company for June consisting of, viz<sup>t</sup>.—

1 Captain Commodant.

1 Lieutenant.

2 Ensignes.

8 Sarjeants.

7 Corporalls.

4 Drummers.

100 Europeans.

2 Mustees.

25 Portugueez.

---

150 Officers and Soldiers.

---

Captain Delibar's Company—

4 Commission Officers.

6 Sarjeants.

6 Corporalls.

4 Drummers.

2 Rounders.

96 Europeans.

7 Musteez.

30 Portugeuz.

---

155 Officers and Soldiers.

---

## 761.—WITHDRAWING THE PATNA FACTORY.

“Ordered that the Paragraph in the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>as</sup>. Letter for  
 July 23rd.                      Withdrawing Pattna Factory to be sent thither  
    and that we give them orders speedily to comply  
 therewith.”

## 762.—SALE OF THE REST OF CHITTY'S JEWELS.

July 25th.                      The rest of Mr. Chitty's jewels were sold to  
    pay his debts.

## 763.—JOHN DEANE TO ASSIST THE BAKHSHI.

“To ease the Buxey of part of his trouble and give him the more  
 July 27th.                      leisure to have a Watchfull Eye over the Several  
    Heads of Expences under his care, Order'd that  
 Mr. John Deane who being youngest in Councill has yet no Employ-  
 ment allotted him be Storekeeper, and that his charge be the following  
 Heads which the present Buxey, Mr. James Williamson is to Committ  
 to his care—

Iron Ordnance.

    Anchors and Grapnells.

    Iron—Ironmonger's ware.

    Canvas—Navall stores.

    White Lead—Brass ordnance.

    That part now in the Buxey's care, viz<sup>t</sup>.—

    Goods bought of the old Company.

    ,,     brought from Benjar.

And that he keep an Exact account of what shall be any way disposed  
 of and deliver the same Monthly into Councill paying the produce of  
 what shall be sold into the Comp<sup>as</sup>. Cash. Also that the Storekeeper  
 adjusts the accounts of the following stores with the persons whose care  
 they should be in as often as shall be needfull and deliver his adjusted  
 accounts in Councill to be examined and adjusted in the Generall  
 books, viz<sup>t</sup>.—

Gunners stores  
 Gunpowder

} In Gunner Harnetts care.

Garrison stores—In Gunner Cooks care.

Armory stores—In Ensigne Weltden's care.”

“The Charge remaining in the Buxey's care is every account and  
 particular which he has hitherto had the care of excepting only the  
 abovementioned Particulars which he is to commit to the Storekeepers  
 care and mannagement.”

## 764.—SETTLEMENT OF PAUL GRATON'S ACCOUNT.

“The Secretary now paid into the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Cash  
 July 30th. Rup<sup>s</sup>. 1,419-13-0 $\frac{1}{2}$ , being the Ballance of an  
 account stated and Signed by Mr. John Watts  
 belonging to the Estate of Paul Graton, deceased.”

## 765.—A FATAL QUARREL.

“William Hall and Jean Suin quarreling a Saturday last, Hall  
 July 30th. received a Wound and Dyed last night. Ordered  
 that the matter be enquired into and that the  
 Doctors give in their opinion in Writing whether he Dyed of the  
 Wound then received.”

## 766.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR JUNE 1713.

July 30th. Charges General for June 1713 were now  
 brought in and passed viz<sup>t</sup>—

			Rs.	A.	P.
Charges Generall	...	...	847	6	6
Charges New building	...	...	731	7	3
D <sup>o</sup> . Reparations	...	...	642	1	3
D <sup>o</sup> . Boats and Budgrows	...	...	305	9	0
D <sup>o</sup> . Refining Salt Petre	...	...	113	5	6
Augmenting a Brass Morter	...	...	217	9	0
Pattna Factory	...	...	162	0	0
Charges <i>London</i> Sloop	...	...	200	0	3
D <sup>o</sup> . <i>Mary Buoyer</i>	...	...	146	15	9
D <sup>o</sup> . <i>Marlborough</i> Sloop	...	...	79	14	0
D <sup>o</sup> . <i>Cassimbazar</i> Sloop	...	...	698	15	6
Factors Provisions	...	...	520	0	0
House Necessarys	...	...	15	0	0
Charges Drains	...	...	217	15	9
D <sup>o</sup> . Military	...	...	526	2	0
Servants Wages	...	...	896	4	9
Charges Horses	...	...	140	3	3
Pylotts Wages	...	...	50	0	0
Charges Merchandize	...	...	3,672	9	0
D <sup>o</sup> . Durbar	...	...	64	4	6
D <sup>o</sup> . Dyett	...	...	1,376	4	9
			<hr/>		
			11,625	4	0
			<hr/>		



## 767.—CONSULTING MADRAS ABOUT THE EMBASSY.

"The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>n</sup>. in the 67th Paragraph of their General  
 Letter per King William, Dated the 2nd Febr'y  
 August 1st, 1713. 1712, having wrote us that they are surprized  
 to hear the mannagement of the Present and suing for the Mogulls  
 Phirmaund are under our Direction, which they intimate they always  
 designed should be under the mannagement of Madrass. Agreed that  
 we write to Madrass, desireing they will act in concert with us in  
 relation to the Present, and suing for the King's Phirmaund."

## 768.—PAYMENT TO WIDOW GRATON.

The Council paid Widdow Graton Rup. 219-13-6 as part of the  
 August 3rd. money left to her.

## 769.—CERTIFICATE OF HALL'S DEATH.

"Docter Hamilton and Docter Harvey deliver'd us the following  
 August 6th. Certificate relating to the death of William Hall  
 according to the order of the Consultation of  
 30th ult.—

We do declare according to the best of our Skill upon the opening  
 of the Body of William Hall who had received a Wound by a Rapier in  
 the lower part of his Belly on the right side Obliquely passing under the  
 Gutts wounding the Coats of the Narves of the Kidneys, Emulgent  
 Arteries, and great Lacteal Veins from which Wounds he received his  
 Death.

WILLIAM HAMILTON.

RICHARD HARVEY.

"Agreed that we meet to-morrow morning to examine into the  
 whole affair."

## 770.—ENQUIRY INTO HALL'S DEATH.

"The examination of Jean Suin, a Frenchman, Prisoner, from whose  
 hands William Hall received his Deaths wound.  
 Friday, August 7th, The Prisoner appearing and two Wittnesses,  
 Andreas Hendrickson, and Christian Toonis, being sworn, the Substance  
 of their deposition is as follows—

They both Lodged and boarded in the same House with Jean Suin,  
 the Prisoner, and on Saturday the 25th July last after nine at night  
 William Hall knocked at the outward door and demanded admittance,  
 but the people of the House refused to admitt him, saying he might  
 come in the morning if he had business, but no body should come in

so late at night, whereupon William Hall got over the Wall into the Compound with his Naked Sword hid under his Coate and op'ned the Door which gave admittance to Ensigne John Browne and Thomas Stacey who immediately rusht in the prisoner then had no sword about him, but apprehending violence went in and brought his out and held it conceal'd behind his back, which William Hall perceiving attackt him and drove him into a Corner from whence he could not retreat further. William Hall Wounded Jean Suin, Prisoner, by a thrust from near the wrist to the Elbow of the sword arm and in his hand, the Prisoner endeavour'd to defend himself by striking and Pushing at Hall, and gave Hall a Wound on his right hand, and another In his Belly which for some time was not apprehended to be deep or dangerous, but of which he Dyed on the Wednesday following as appears by the testimony of our two Surgeons, Mr. W<sup>m</sup>. Hamilton and Mr. Richard Harvey. Ensigne John Browne and Mr. Thomas Stacey Doctors mate being examined they both deny that they went with William Hall to the House but confess they supt with him at Ensignes Brownes and after Supper Hall parted from them pretending he would go to Richard Accoms House to speake with him and some time after they two walking abroad past by the House where William Hall and Jean Suin, the Prisoner, were fighting, and finding the Door open went in to part them Ensigne Browne also says he went thence immediately to call a Guard, but that Thomas Stacey Staid behind. The Wittnesses Hendrickson and Toonis being again Examined they both depose that Ensigne John Browne and Tho. Stacey came in immediately upon Halls opening the Door and before Jean Suin the Prisoner, brought out his sword and they encourag'd Hall by saying, 'Prick him, Kill him.'

## 771.—SINN'S STATEMENT.

"Jean Suin, the Prisoner, being asked what he had to say for  
 August 7th. Himself anwer'd he had been sick for sometime  
 and was not yet well recover'd, That he remain'd  
 quietly at home and expected no quarrell, and being assaulted he retreated  
 to the Wall and defended his life by Cutting and thrusting at his  
 adversary as occasion offer'd."

## 772.—CAPTAIN WOODVILLE'S EVIDENCE.

"Captain Woodville declares he tauk'd to Hall next morning after  
 August 7th. he received his wound and whilst he retain'd  
 hopes of Living who acknowledged that he first  
 attackt Jean Suin, the Prisoner, and said with an oath that he drove  
 him into a Corner."

## 793.—ZAMINDARĪ ACCOUNTS FOR AUGUST 1713.

Mr. Edward Page, Zemindar, now brought in the account Revenues  
Teusday, 3rd November. for August 1713—

				Rs.	A.	P.
Ground Rent	...	...	...	1,021	9	9
Gained on Cowries	...	...	...	43	5	0
Custom on Rice	...	...	...	138	12	11
Petty Customs	...	...	...	165	8	7
Moldarry on Rice	...	...	...	12	13	0
Weighers	...	...	...	91	6	3
Fish, etc.	...	...	...	159	4	5
Duty on Wood	...	...	...	6	12	0
D <sup>o</sup> . on Potts	...	...	...	1	2	0
D <sup>o</sup> . on Caulkers	...	...	...	36	4	6
D <sup>o</sup> . on Bannians	...	...	...	3	4	5
D <sup>o</sup> . on Bramins	...	...	...	2	5	4
D <sup>o</sup> . on Ferry boats	...	...	...	6	7	10
D <sup>o</sup> . on Hogs	...	...	...	1	1	3
Cotten Beaters	...	...	...	0	8	8
Sale of houses	...	...	...	93	7	2
Pottas or Certificates	...	...	...	21	7	9
Recovering Debts	...	...	...	23	11	9
Peons Fees	...	...	...	55	6	6
Marriages	...	...	...	27	4	10
Fines	...	...	...	258	9	8
D <sup>o</sup> . on Bang	...	...	...	66	8	0
Custom on Slaves	...	...	...	3	3	10
Batta on Rupees for 10 months	...	...	...	53	15	0
Goody Mangon	...	...	...	9	14	7
Custom on Oxon	...	...	...	21	9	7
Cottwally	...	...	...	4	8	0
Markett	...	...	...	133	3	5
Suba-buzar	...	...	...	221	1	0
Weighing of Salt	...	...	...	3	10	10
Selling of Cloth	...	...	...	2	13	0
Rice Water	...	...	...	0	9	2
				<hr/>		
				2,691	10	0
Charges Deducted	...	...	...	285	15	3
				<hr/>		
				2,405	10	9
				<hr/>		

## 794.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR OCTOBER 1713.

November 12th.			Rs.	A.	P.
Charges Generall	...	...	1,066	11	9
D <sup>o</sup> . New Building	...	...	259	7	3
D <sup>o</sup> . Reparations	...	...	678	1	0
D <sup>o</sup> . Drains	...	...	90	1	6
D <sup>o</sup> . <i>Marlbro'</i> Sloop	...	...	318	14	9
D <sup>o</sup> . <i>Mary Buoyer</i> Sloop	...	...	253	2	3
D <sup>o</sup> . Military	...	...	746	9	6
D <sup>o</sup> . <i>London</i> Sloop	...	...	409	9	0
D <sup>o</sup> . Boats and Budgrows	...	...	162	6	9
D <sup>o</sup> . <i>Cassimbazar</i> Sloop	...	...	401	11	0
D <sup>o</sup> . Servants wages	...	...	846	14	3
Coast Provisions	...	...	976	5	0
Charges Merchandize	...	...	901	2	0
Madrass Factory	...	...	862	6	6
Charges Horses	...	...	152	4	0
Refineing Salt Petre	...	...	63	3	9
Charges Dyett	...	...	1,426	14	9
Charges Durbar	...	...	115	10	0
Ship <i>Mermaid</i>	...	...	16	3	6
Factors Provisions	...	...	90	0	0
			<hr/> 9,875 10 6 <hr/>		

## 795.—A BOND ON EVANS'S HOUSE REGISTERED.

“Mr. Berkley having a Claim to the house of Mrs. Evans by an Instrument given to him by her Husband who is now Supposed to be lost at Sea but not being registred according to the Custom of this place it is not accounted Legall, yet nevertheless Mrs. Evans being Willing to resign her Interest in the said House to him upon his paying her 200 rs. we agree thereto and order that the contract be enter'd after this Consultation.

“Be it Known to whom it may concern that I, John Evans, Marriner, Inhabitant of Calcutta, for or toward security of Payment of a certain sum of mony due and owing from me to Mr. Isaac Berkly, Merchant of said place, as per my Bond dated the 27th Dec. 1709, and not being cleared as will appear per endorsment of said Bond, have made over and assigned unto him, the said Isaac Berkly, my dwelling house and Compound Situate on the Bank of this River, and adjacent to the now dwelling house of Mr. Edward Pattle; That is to say in case of non payment or satisfaction of that my fore Specified Bond or obligation according to the Tenour of it, that then and in such case my fore-said House and Compound shall be and remain unto the Said Isaac

Berkley and his Heirs for ever for or toward satisfaction of that my foresaid Bond, or obligation according to such valuation of it as shall be judg'd reasonable and adjusted by three indifferent persons, to be chosen and agreed on by both partys for adjustment of that valuation, Whereunto I have set my hand and seal this Eighteenth day of Febr'y in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Eleven twelve.

JOHN EVANS.

Signed, Seal'd and delivered in the presence of us.

WILLIAM LLOYD.

JNO. SAINSBURY LLOYD.

796.—ALL MOGUL SHIPS TO BE STOPPED.

"Upon advice from our Vacquell at Hugly that the Government there have stopt all our Trade by order of the  
November 18th.

Duan and Lahowrimull and will not permitt our bringing from thence the Sugar we had contracted for, for the *Cardigan* and *Hannovers* Kintledge, or Suffer any Freight, Bales, to come hither, which Mr. Ange who went up thither to Weigh and bring down the Sugar Confirms being obliged to return without it. Agreed that we suffer no Moors Ships or Boats to pass up or down this River till the Government at Hugly permitt our Trade to pass Currently there, and that we Send Soldiers to Stop Two Ships that have already past this Fort Downwards. Agreed that we order a Guard of a Serjeant and 6 Soldiers at Chuttanutte and a Sarjeant and 6 Soldiers at Govinpore, also ten Buckserrys on the other side the water opposite to each place to prevent any Boats passing up or down this River."

797.—PAYING THE RENT OF THE PERSIAN AMBASSADOR'S HOUSES.

"Severall Houses were hired to Entertain the Persia Ambassador and his numerous Retenue during the time he was here,  
November 23rd.

the Rent whereof, amounting to Rs. 805-8, was at times as it grew due paid by the Buxey by the Generall consent of us all and is not yet charg'd to Account, 'tis therefore order'd that it be allowed off and that the Buxey charge it in this Months account of Generall expences. The reasons for giving the Ambassador and his Retenue House room Rent Free are because 'tis always required by the Mogull that Embassadors from Persia have free quarter everywhere in his Dominions, as his also has in Persia, and we judge it might be an injury to the Comp<sup>as</sup>. affairs now much Embroyled in Persia if we Should be Less Complasant then is Customary to the Persia Ambassador."

## 798.—COMPLAINT AGAINST DR. KETTLE.

“Whereas in Consultation 20th August upon a Complaint of some soldiers on the *Cardigan* that Dr. Kettle, Surgeon of that Ship, did not take due care of them in the Voyage, it was ordered that it be referr'd to the Comp<sup>a</sup>. to decide whether he deserves their Gratuity of 10 s. a head for his care of those Soldiers, but upon Second examination of that Matter we find he is a German and speaks broken English, but ordinarily, the Soldiers that accused him were once ripe for a mutiny aboard Ship, but nipt in time, which appears by the Testimony of Capt. Granger, and some of his officers, and none but those mutineers complained, Some other soldiers who had been Sick were called and they attested all necessary care was taken of them, we therefore alter the ill opinion we had of Dr. Kettle and order that the Gratuity of 10 s. a head be paid him for the 52 Soldiers that came on the *Cardigan* which amounts to R<sup>s</sup>. 208, agreable to the Comp<sup>as</sup>. order.”

## DIARY AND CONSULTATIONS BOOK

OF THE

UNITED TRADE COUNCIL AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

---

*From December 1713 to the 10th January 1715.*

---

## 799.—RUSSELL RESIGNS. HEDGES SUCCEEDS.

“John Russell, Esq., President for affairs of the Honourable United  
 December 3rd. Company of Merchants of England trading to  
 the East Indies, having lately had a very long  
 and Severe Sickness, is determined to return on the *Marlborough* to  
 England in hopes the Air of his Native Country may restore him to  
 perfect health, and having already Committed the Comp<sup>as</sup>. Cash and  
 all under his charge to the care of Robert Hedges, Esq., and not being  
 charged with any debt in the Companys Books, do's now resign his  
 Station, leaving Mr. Hedges, who is next in Course, to Succeed  
 President possèst of that Station agreeable with the Comp<sup>as</sup>. orders.

“This Affternoon the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Russell, Esq., left Callcutta  
 and takes his Passage on the *Marlborough* for England.”<sup>1</sup>

## 800.—FRANKLAND SUCCEEDS TO THE VACANT PLACE IN COUNCIL.

“There being a Vacancy in Council by Mr. Russells resigning his  
 December 9th. Post of Governour of this place, and Mr. Henry  
 Frankland being next in Succession, Agreed that  
 he take his place at this board as 9th in Council, and being called is  
 now Present.”

## 801.—THE MARLBOROUGH DESPATCHED.

“Messrs. Williamson and Page returned last night from Coxes,  
 December 9th. from whence they dispatched the *Marlborough*.”

---

<sup>1</sup> See the log of the *Marlborough* given in the addenda.

## 802.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR OCTOBER 1713.

"The Account Revenues for October 1713, balance paid into cash  
December 14th. being 2,926-2-3.

*Accounts Revenues for October 1713.*

MR. EDWARD PAGE, ZEMINDAR.

	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Ground Rent ... ..	941 3 6	Custom on Bang ... ..	76 10 10
Gained on Cowries ... ..	71 9 3	Mon deceased leaving no	
Custom on Rice ... ..	101 5 10	Heirs to claim what they	
Petty Customs ... ..	303 0 2	left ... ..	9 11 7
Moldarry ... ..	10 14 10	Gusarah ... ..	308 13 1
Weighing ... ..	79 12 11	Cattwally ... ..	100 8 11
Custom on Fish, etc. ...	160 7 1	Selling Cloth ... ..	28 13 9
Duty on Wood ... ..	6 12 0	Buttee ... ..	20 12 5
Duty on Potts ... ..	1 2 0	Selling of Mango Trees ...	10 14 5
Duty on Caulkers ... ..	36 4 6	Goody mangan ... ..	12 2 1
Duty on Bannians ... ..	3 4 3	Duorbokie ... ..	70 6 1
Duty on Bramins ... ..	2 5 1	Marriages ... ..	12 10 8
D <sup>o</sup> on Ferry boats ... ..	6 7 9	Markett ... ..	136 15 6
D <sup>o</sup> on Hoggs ... ..	1 1 3	Suba Bazar ... ..	103 8 8
D <sup>o</sup> on Cotton beaters ...	0 8 8	Rice Water ... ..	0 9 0
Custom on Oxon ... ..	5 1 0		
Sale of Houses ... ..	62 12 9		
Pottas or Certificates ...	279 9 4		
Recovering debts ... ..	15 4 10	Charges Deducted ... ..	3,234 9 11
Peons Fees ... ..	44 0 9		308 7 8
Fines ... ..	209 1 7		2,926 2 3

## 803.—MUSTER ROLLS FOR OCTOBER 1713.

"The Muster Rolls of the two Company's of Soldiers belonging  
to this Garrison were now brought in viz<sup>t</sup>,  
December 14th. Captain Woodvills Company and Captain  
Dallibars Company.

*Captain Woodvills Company.*

- 1 Captain Commodant.
- 2 Lieutenants.
- 10 Sarjeants.
- 8 Corporalls.
- 5 Drummers.
- 2 Rounders.
- 128 European Soldiers.
- 2 Mustiez D<sup>o</sup>.
- 26 Portugeez D<sup>o</sup>.

—  
184 Officers and Soldiers.  
—



*Captain Dallibars Company.*

2	Lieutenants.
2	Ensigns.
7	Sarjeants.
7	Corporalls.
4	Drummers.
2	Rounders.
114	European soldiers.
7	Mustiez Do.
25	Portugueez Do.
<hr/>	
170	Officers and soldiers.
<hr/>	

The two Company's together muster 350 officers and men.

801.—THE OWNERS OF THE *THOMAS*.

"There being a dispute between Mr. Russell and Mr. Addams and  
Mr. Gray, wherein Mr. Gray alledges that he had

December 14th.

orders from the formentioned Gentlemen to buy  
the ship *Thomas* after She had compleated her Voyage to Surratt and  
was arrived safe at Madrass which he accordingly did (those orders not  
being contradicted) and advised them of it, against which they never  
objected till She was unfortunatly cast away, coming down hither from  
that place, which Mr. Addams acknowledges to be true, and having  
submitted it to our determination we unanimously agree that [they]  
were concerned as owners of the Ship *Thomas*, and that they accordingly  
pay their Part of the Loss."

## 805.—ENQUIRY INTO THE DEATH OF ANDREW MACKDOWLE.

*The examination of Captain John Gordon concerning the death of*  
December 21st. *Andrew Mackdowle.*

"Antonio a Portugueze Christian, being Sworn desposes that on  
Saturday the 5th Day of this Present Decembar after the Drum beat  
at night he Saw Captain Gordon and Andrew Mackdowle together and  
that angry words past between them also that Captain Gordon struck  
Andrew Mackdowle severall blows with his Cane but Mackdowle did  
not strike again but said 'What Benefitt is it to Strike a drunken man,  
strike me no more, If I was sober, I would Fight you, but I am so  
drunk, I cannot Fight but Captain Gordon pressing home upon Mack-  
dowle, he drew his sword part out and thrust it into the Scabbard again  
and was going off but Gordon pull'd him by the Coat and tore it then  
Shoved him from him with his hand and run him with Sword into the

side, on which Mackdowle fell and when down, Gordon gave him another wound in the Thigh.

"Before this we were informed by Rowland Laidmaker that Mackdowle after he received his Wounds got into his House and said Captain Gordon had Killed him. Laidmakers servant going out to call the Doctor found Mackdowle's [sword] not drawn but in the Scabbard.

"Captain Gordon lost the Scabbard but carry'd away his Sword naked home and the very night Mackdowle was killed the sword was brought before us bloody full a foot from the Point upwards."

#### 803.—THE SENTENCE.

"All which being considered it is unanimously Agreed and ordered  
December 21st. that Captain Gordon be sent Prisoner to England  
on the *Recovery* to be dealt with there as the  
Hon'ble Court of Directors shall order."

#### 807.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR NOVEMBER 1713.

December 21st. The charges general for November 1713 were  
brought in and passed.

#### *Charges general for November 1713.*

			Rs.	A.	P.
Charges Generall	...	...	1,195	14	9
Do. new building	...	...	119	15	6
Do. Drains	...	...	65	2	0
Do. London Sloop	...	...	142	0	0
Do. Refineing Salt Petre	...	...	79	12	0
Do. Reparations	...	...	544	7	0
Goods sent to St. Helena	...	...	661	5	3
Charges <i>Marlb'ro</i> Sloop	...	...	402	15	0
Do. <i>Cassimbazar</i> Sloop	...	...	382	15	0
Do. Merchandize	...	...	637	4	6
Servants Wages	...	...	883	14	3
Charges Dyott	...	...	1,457	1	0
Do. making a Large Clock for the Church	...	...	1,600	0	0
Do. Military	...	...	1,406	3	9
Charges Nuddea Kissnagur and Chandernagur	...	...	5,397	14	6
Do. making a Map for the Present	...	...	118	12	3
Factors Provisions	...	...	1,534	0	3
Charges on Provisions for Madrass Factory	...	...	3,156	8	3
Do. <i>Mary Buoyer</i>	...	...	258	8	9
Do. Boats and Budgrows	...	...	13	0	0
Do. <i>Horses</i>	...	...	151	4	6
			20,108	14	6

808.—THE *STRETHAM* TO BE DESPATCHED.

“Ordered that Mr. Edward Page go down to Coxes and dispatch the *Stretham* from thence with all imaginable Speed to Madrass.”

December 22nd.

## 809.—THEY HIRE A WAREHOUSE.

“There being a greater quantity of Salt Petre come down from Pattna then we have Godown room for and a Godown being offered for 20 rupees per Month. Agreed that we hire it.”

December 24th.

## 810.—REDUCTION IN THE PATNA ESTABLISHMENT.

“In consideration that the Company have ordered Pattna Factory to be withdrawn and no more Investment to be made there it becomes necessary to retrench the Expences at that Place we therefore order that the charges there be limited as follows—

December 24th.

				Rs. s.
Perane the Broker	...	...	...	15 0
Mirda	...	...	...	3 0
Chubdar [Chobdār]	...	...	...	3 0
Mr. Pattle's Kismutgars	...	...	...	8 0
Washermen	...	...	...	2 0
Cahars [kahārs] for Mr. Pattle	...	...	...	12 0
Barbar	...	...	...	2 8
Hollolcore [Halāl-khor]	...	...	...	2 0
Gurryally	...	...	...	4 0
Dussands, 4	...	...	...	8 0
14 Peons at Rs. 2-8	...	...	...	35 0
House rent at Pattna	...	...	...	15 0
Roopchund Vacqueell	...	...	...	50 0
				<hr/>
				159 8
Dyett—				
Mr. Pattle	...	...	...	40 0
Mr. Surman	...	...	...	20 0
Mr. Pratt	...	...	...	20 0
Mr. Barker	...	...	...	20 0
				<hr/>
				100 0

Durbar Charge nothing considerable, Charges Generall as moderate as possible, Do. Cattle Mr. Pattle's Horses 9 rupees per month. Reparations no more then necessary. Corcona [kārkhāna] to be continued while they stay because there is a Proffitt on it.”

## 811.—PAYMENT FOR PERSIAN WRITING.

‘Agreed that we give Mirza Ibrahim the Person who writ the Persian names to the Map designed for the Mogull about which he has been a Month and is the only person capable of doing it here, 100 Madrass Rupees in Mony and 100 rupees in Broad Cloth.’

January 4th, 1713 14.

## 812.—ARRIVAL OF THE ROYAL ORDER.

“Last night arrived the Kings Husbull Hookum [Hasbu-l-hukum] under the Grand Viziers Seal to Jaffer Cawne [Ja’far Khān] Duan and Neib Subah of Bengall [Diwān and Nāib Subah] ordering him to Permitt the English to Trade as formerly in Aurengzeb’s time and not molest them. Ordered that the Oekoon [Ākhūnd] carry it to Hugly and get Coppys thereof attested by the Cozee [Qāzi].”

January 4th.

## 813.—CONSEQUENT REJOICINGS.

“The Husbull Hookum arriving last night under the Grand Viziers Seal ordering the Duan Jaffer Cawne not to molest us but to let our Trade pass with the same Freedom and Priviledge we enjoyed in the days of our Predecessors it became necessary to make a Publick show of Rejoycing for that favour from the King which was don in the following manner After three Volleys of Small Shot from all our Soldiers we began the Healths of Our Queon and of King Furruckseer fireing 51 great Guns to each health after which we drank prosperity to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>a</sup>. with 31 Guns and Success to their Trade with 21 Guns more and all the Ships in the Road fired at every health, after this at night we order’d a Large Bonfire to be made and gave our Soldiers a tub of Punch to Chear their harts, we also ordered our Merchants to write to their Correspondents everywhere of this Husbull Hookum and how greatly we Honour and Esteem the Kings Gracious favour and what Rejoycings we made at it.”

January 4th.

## 814.—THE CONSTITUTION OF THE EMBASSY TO DELHI.

“Upon considerations long under suspence who of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Servants should be sent with our Present to the Mogulls Court to Solicite for his Royall Phirmaud we now enter’d into the debate and Mr. John Surman being proposed to go Chief in that negotiation it was put to the Vote and carry’d by a great Majority for him. After which

January 5th.

Mr. John Pratt was proposed for Second and Mr. Edward Stephenson for Third; and they were unanimously Elected."

815.—KHOJAH SARHAD TO BE A MEMBER.

January 5th, "It was also unanimously agreed that Coja Surhaud whose Interest at Court has already had the good Effect of procuring us the Husbull Hookum and Severall other usefull orders from Court be sent to assist in suing for the Kings Phirmaund and that he sit and Vote in Councill along with the three English Gentlemen."

816.—HAMILTON TO BE DOCTOR TO THE EMBASSY.

January 5th. "It being necessary one of our Surgeons go up with the Gentlemen who go with the Present, Agreed therefore that Dr. Hamilton be sent."

817.—OBJECTIONS TO THESE ARRANGEMENTS.

January 5th. To this arrangement, two of the Council, Mr. Addams and Mr. Fenke, made objections, especially opposing the appointment of Mr. Surman as chief in the negotiations.

They wished Mr. Frankland, (the last in the Council) to go as chief, and Mr. Surman to be second. Their objections were three in number: first, that to send one of the Council as chief would shew the Emperour more respect, and that a member of the Council would be better received than an ordinary writer. Secondly, that at least two capable Englishmen ought to go, in order that, if one died, the other could take his place; both should have a good knowledge of Persian, so that, should the head of the expedition die, the negotiations would not be left entirely to Khoja Sarhad, who would most likely enrich himself at the Company's expense if not well looked after. Thirdly, that the Court of Directers in England had ordered them to take "advise with" the Madras Council before they sent up people with the present; that the Gentlemen at Madras had proposed that Mr. Frankland should be associated with Mr. Surman; further, Mr. Pratt is "not any ways accomlisht to succeed in case of mortality in the mannagement of an affair of this nature."

818.—THE OBJECTIONS ANSWERED.

January 5th. To these objections the rest of the Council answered: First, that the great Mogull put such a high "Value on his own Grandure that he can regard nothing in other men, but their qualifications and would not esteem any man meierly

for quality tho' he were Peer of the greatest Monarchy in Europe," and the reception he would give Ambassadors would be such that he would never know nor care to know the rank of the man to be received. "The hint concerning the reception at the Mogull Court seems to require some account of the reception to be expected there which [we] take as follows:— 'Whoever the Great Mogull is pleased to Honour with leave to appear in his presence will after he is disarmed be admitted into a Court Yard where he must stand exposed to the weather, (whatever it happens to be) at the appointed distance which will be out of hearing a word the King shall speak, who looking out at a window a Story high in his Pallace every man in sight of him must stand with his Arms a little crossing on his Stomack and his Toes close together without presuming to look up, when the King goes from his Window a Curtain is lett fall and every man in the Court Yard Shuffles away without observing any order this is a Short account of the reception the King will give, but his Ministers generally admit Forreigners to sett Cross Legged in their Presence and talk to them but scarcely of their business for that must be treated by means of their under officers.' "

To the second objection, the Council answered that two capable Englishmen should certainly be sent to Court, and that was why they had associated Mr. John Pratt and Mr. Edward Stephenson with Mr. Surman. There were thus three Englishmen to look after Cojah Surhaud, all quite capable of seeing that he played no tricks.

To the third objection, they answered that they had several times written to the Governor and Council of Madras, who had told them in reply that there was no person in Madras so suitable to be sent to negotiate at the Court, as the men in Bengal, Mr. Surman and the others. The Council of Madras had only recommended Mr. Frankland of whom they had a good character for ability and knowledge of the "Indostan Language" if there were any doubt of the other men being fit for the post.

#### 819.—A VAKIL SENT TO MAQSUDĀBĀD.

"Several Coppys of the Kings Husbull Hookum [Hasbu-l-hukum] being wrote and attested by the Cozee [Qāzi] of  
 January 5th. Hugly it is necessary that we send one to Jaffer Cawne [Ja'afar Khān] the Duan [Diwān] at Muxadavad and that we keep a Vacqueel at his Durbar. Agreed that Ramchund be our

Vacqueel and that he be dispatched as soon as may be to Muxadavad his Wages and allowance per month to be as follows :—

			Rs.	A.
Wages	...	...	40	0
6 Cohars [Kahāra]	...	...	12	0
6 Peons	...	...	12	8
1 Mussallchee [Mash'alehī]	...	...	2	0
Mendall Servants	...	...	3	8
			<hr/>	
	Rupees	...	70	0

820.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR NOVEMBER 1713.

Mr. Edward Page brought in his Account Revenues for November, the balance amounting to 2,000 rupees.  
January 25th.

*Account Revenues of Fort William for November 1713.*

			Rs.	A.	P.
Ground Rent	...	...	783	1	4
Gained on Cowries	...	...	37	11	0
Custom on Rice etc.	...	...	137	7	9
Petty Customs	...	...	258	5	3
Moldarry	...	...	12	1	2
Weighing	...	...	84	6	8
Customs on Fish etc.	...	...	159	14	9
Duty on Wood	...	...	6	12	0
Do. on Potts	...	...	1	2	0
Do. on Caulkers	...	...	36	4	6
Do. on Bannians	...	...	3	4	5
Do. on Brammins	...	...	2	5	4
Do. on Ferry Boats	...	...	6	7	10
Custom on Huggs	...	...	1	1	3
Do. on Cotton Beaters	...	...	0	8	8
Sale of Houses	...	...	70	3	5
Certificates or Potta's	...	...	31	6	8
Recovering Debts	...	...	26	2	0
Peons Fees	...	...	40	10	4
Marriages	...	...	77	13	9
Fines	...	...	36	1	11
Custom on Bang	...	...	72	11	2
Buttee	...	...	29	2	2
Goody Mangon	...	...	14	6	5
Cattwally	...	...	6	0	2
Gegeath	...	...	98	13	2
Markett	...	...	156	3	11
Sabah Buzar	...	...	69	13	0
Selling cloth	...	...	2	13	0
Rice Water	...	...	0	9	2
			<hr/>		
Charges deducted	...	...	2,263	12	2
			263	12	2
			<hr/>		
Rupees	...	...	2,000	0	0

## 21.—REASONS FOR SARHAD'S APPOINTMENT.

January 27th. "Reasons for appointing Cojah Surhaud  
Second in the Negotiation at the Great Mogulls  
Court—

1st.—He managed our affairs in Mahmud Azeems\* Durbar and by his prudent conduct and winning address insinuated himself into favour and procured for us the Grant of this Place and the Dependant Towns which we now enjoy and that for a small expence in comparison of the Benefit.

"2nd.—He was personally known to Prince Feruckseer† the present King then about fourteen years old and made him Presents of Toys at that time very acceptable for which he exprest a great deal of satisfaction often sending for Cojah Surhaud and making him sett by him many hours to show what uses they were for this we believe the King remembers and is probably one cause of his readily ordering a Husbull Hookum [Hasbu-l-hukum] for us at the request of Cojah Surhauds Friends and Agents at Court and appointing him to be particularly named in that, and all the Perwannaes [pārwanas] we lately received commanding safe conduct for him also for our Present and the English Gentlemen that shall accompany it.

3rd.—It is absolutely Necessary that some Person who is Perfect Master of the Persian Language and understands our affairs very well and what may be usefull for us be sent and we know no man so qualified in both these respects as Cojah Surhaud is he is therefore the fittest man we can send.

4th.—If we should send him as Vacqueel [vakil] only and Inferiour to all the English Gentlemen we may reasonably suppose the King would in that case regard him most which would be an affront to our Nation but that is not now likely to happen because he is joyned in Commission and Second in Negotiation and it will be his Interest to get favour and respect for the whole.

5th.—The English gentlemen are sent because they may be a Check up on him on all occasions and see that he does not misapply the Companys Goods or money nor be more expensive on any occasion than is absolutely Necessary."

\* That is 'Azimu-sh-Shān. This refers to the negotiations in 1697-98: see vol. I, p. 150.

† Muḥammad Farrukhsiyar, the second son of 'Azimu-sh-Shān, was born at Aurangabad on the 19th Ramaḡā, 1094H., i.e., 11th September 1683. In his infancy he was sent to Delhi, but in his tenth year, i.e., in 1105H., or 1693-94 A.D., he was brought back to the Deccan. After spending three years with his great-grandfather, the Emperor Aurangzēb, he accompanied his father, 'Azimu-sh-Shān, to Agra and thence to Bengal.



## 825.—MR. CHITTY'S CREDITORS LET HIM GO.

"Bernarseseat [Vārānasī Sett] informing [us] that Monieckhundsaw

February 1st. [Maniekhānd Saha] and the other Creditors of

Mr. Josiah Chitty are willing to let him go for England upon his paying Rs. 7,000 to Monieckhund and he the said Bernarseseat engaging himself to endemnify the Company from the clamour of Monieckhund and Mr. Chittys other Creditors in case they or any of them complain to the Government and pretend that the debts he owes them is due from the Company We do agree that an order be given to Captain Winter to receive Mr. Chitty a Passenger on his ship the *King William* to England.

"Mr. Josiah Chitty having sold his dwelling house to Mr. Samuel Browne for the Sum of Rs. 2,250 Agreed That that sum be part of the Rs. 7,000 to be paid to Monieckhund by Mr. Chitty."

## 826.—PRESENTS FOR THE OFFICERS AT HUGLI.

"It being a Custom of many years Standing to give Presents once

February 1st. a year to the Persons in the Government of Hugly

and those now there (tho' we gave them nothing last year) having been allways friendly and obliging to us and ever worked so as to get the stops on our Trade order'd by the Duan or Lahowreemull taken off without charge or much trouble to us we judge it necessary in order to preserve their Friendship that we delay no Longer to give them the usuall Presents which are Viz<sup>t</sup>.

To Meir Nazir Governour value of	...	...	500 rupees	In
Meir Mudduffer for { 1712 200 rs.	...	...	...	} 400 rupees Goods
1713 200 ,, ...	...	...	...	
Do. Naib Aga Sagut	...	...	150 rupees	at
The Cazee Mahmutt Muckeem	...	...	150 rupees	} Primo Cost.
Buxy and Waccanagur	...	...	150 rupees	
Swannanagur ...	...	...	100 rupees	

"The Mustees and Petty officers under him in mony the Sum of Rupees 400."

## 827.—THE MAKER OF THE MAP OF THE WORLD.

"Mr. John Burnell having with great care and ingenuity perfected

February 1st. a Map of the World in two Rounds 6 foot

2 Inches diameter Curiously Embellished with Gold and Silver the Title and names of Places being all wrote in

Persian to make it a proper and acceptable Present for the Great Mogull which having cost many months time a Reward for his Pains being consider'd of we unanimously agree that he well deserves and therefore do order that a reward of Rupees 200 in mony be given to him and that he have leave to go to England in the *King William* without Paying the usuall £12 for his Passage that privilege being due to him by the Companys order he having served in the Soldiery at Bombay and got an Honourable discharge from that service."

## 823.—MRS. MARY BLOUNT'S PASSAGE.

"Mrs. Mary Blount Widdow of Mr. Samuall Blount deceased  
February 16th. having paid into the Companys Cash £12 for  
Permission to go to England, Agreed that we  
give Captain Winter an order to carry her as a Passenger on his Ship  
the *King William*."

## 829.—WILL OF BERNARD LAIDMAN.

"Mr. James Williamson now brought in the Last Will and Testa-  
February 26th. ment of Captain Bernard Laidman and produced  
one of the Wittnesses thereto Mr. Stephen Shaw  
who was sworn.

*Will.*

"In the Name of God Amen I Bernard Laidman inhabitant of Calcutta in the Kingdom of Bengall being of perfect health and sound memory thanks be to the Almighty God For<sup>t</sup> do make and ordain this as my last Will and Testament in manner and form as following.

"*Imprimis*.—I give my Soul into the hands of the Almighty God  
February 16th, 1713-14. that gave it humbly imploring pardon for all  
my Sins and my Body to the Earth to be  
decently Interr'd at the discretion of my Executor hereafter mentioned.

Secondly My Will is that all my Funerall Charges and Lawful debts are first paid.

Thirdly I Freely give and bequeath unto Mrs. Mary Chamberlain the Sum of 500 Rupees with all her Joys or Jewells.

Fourthly The remaining part of my Estate it hath pleased God to give me I Freely give to my well beloved friend Mr. James Williamson

who is my Sole Executor and to his Heirs for Ever except this last Article.

Fifthly I Freely give unto Mr. Samuel Feake to Mr. John Deane Mr. Stephen Shaw Captain Paunse each and every one of them one hundred Rupees for a ring all which I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 14th day of 10<sup>br</sup>. 1712.

BERNARD LAIDMAN

Seal.

Signed Seal'd and Delivered in presence of us.

STEPHEN SHAW.

NATH: BRENT.

WILLIAM CHATER."

*Mem* :—"This last Will and Testament of Capt. Bernard Laidman was produced by Mr. James Williamson before us the President and Council for affairs of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> United Company of Merchants of England Trading to the East Indies in Bengall this 21st of Febr'y. 1713 where Mr. Stephen Shaw one of the Wittnesses thereof being Sworn declares that he saw Captain Bernard Laidenan write this Will with his own hand and Sign Seal and deliver it as his last Will and Testament and that he did not know at that time that he was a Legatee also that the other Wittnesses, Nath: Brent was the Chief Mate of the ship *Samuell James* who is since Dead and W<sup>m</sup>. Chater was Purser of Said Ship who has left her both whom attested this Will in his Presence.

In Witness we the President and Council aforesaid have hereunto Set our hands in Fort William this 26th Febr'y."

#### 830.—ALLOWANCES TO STEPHENSON AND HAMILTON.

"Ordered that 350 Rup<sup>s</sup>. be allowed Mr. Edward Stephenson and Rup<sup>s</sup>. 300 to Dr. Hamilton to provide themselves with cloths etc. Necessarys for their proceeding to the Mogulls Court with the Present and that the Buxey [Bakhshi] pay the same."

February 26th.

## 831.—THE CHARGES GENERAL FOR JANUARY 1714.

February 26th.

			Rs.	A.	P.
"Charges Generall	...	...	1,127	0	9
Do. Present to the Mogull	...	...	592	5	0
Do. Dyett	...	...	1,452	9	0
Do. Boats and Budgrows	...	...	177	14	6
Do. Servants Wages	...	...	850	9	9
Do. Teake Plank	...	...	596	14	0
Madrass Factory	...	...	41	10	0
Factors provisions	...	...	360	0	0
Charges Reparations	...	...	309	15	0
Do. Horses	...	...	130	10	9
Do. Refineing Salt Petre	...	...	72	4	3
Durbar Charges	...	...	24	0	0
Owners of Ship <i>Mermaid</i>	...	...	8	1	6
Charges Military	...	...	1,226	10	3
Charges <i>Cassimbazar</i> Sloop	...	...	215	13	9
Do. <i>Marlbr6</i> Sloop	...	...	198	11	9
Do. <i>London</i> Sloop	...	...	153	3	0
Do. <i>Mary Buoyer</i>	...	...	214	12	9
Do. Merchandize	...	...	246	8	0
		Rupees	7,998	13	3"

## 832.—MUSTER ROLLS FOR JANUARY AND FEBRUARY 1714.

"Muster Rolls of the two Companies of Soldiers belonging to this  
 Garrison for January and Feb'y. consisting of Viz<sup>t</sup>

March 1st.

Captain Woodvill's Company—

- 1 Captain Commodant.
- 2 Lieutenants.
- 2 Ensigns Extra.
- 7 Sarjeants.
- 9 Corporalls.
- 5 Drummers.
- 2 Rounders.

—  
28

147 European Soldiers and Portuguese.

—  
175

6 Soldiers discharged this Month.

—  
169

Captain Woodvills Company officers and Soldiers 169  
 Captain Dallibars Company—

1 Lieutenant.  
 2 Ensignes.  
 6 Sarjeants.  
 6 Corporalls.  
 4 Drummers.  
 2 Rounders.  
 93 European Soldiers.  
 7 Musteez.  
 25 Portugueez.

151

Captain Dallibars Comp<sup>a</sup> officers and Soldiers" 151  
320

833.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR DECEMBER 1713.

March 4th.

"The Account Revenues for December 1713—

				Rs.	A.	P.
Ground Rent	...	...	...	780	12	11
Cowries	...	...	...	37	8	3
Custom on Rice	...	...	...	142	9	11
Petty Customs	...	...	...	293	13	7
Moldarry	...	...	...	8	10	6
Weighers	...	...	...	82	1	7
Custom on Fish etc.	...	...	...	166	2	1
Duty on Wood	...	...	...	6	12	0
Do. on Potts	...	...	...	1	2	0
Do. on Caukers	...	...	...	36	4	6
Do. on Bramins	...	...	...	2	5	4
Do. on Bannians	...	...	...	3	4	5
Do. on Ferry Boats	...	...	...	6	7	10
Do. on Hoggs	...	...	...	1	1	3
Do. on Cotton Beaters	...	...	...	0	8	8
Do. on Mutteers	...	...	...	20	8	4
Sale of Houses	...	...	...	18	8	11
Pottaes or Certificates...	...	...	...	40	13	8
Recovering Debts	...	...	...	28	10	9
Peons Fees	...	...	...	54	8	6
Marriages	...	...	...	31	7	3
Carried over	...	...	...	1,764	2	2

			Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought forward	...	1,764	2	2
Fines	...	...	167	6	4
Duty on Bang	...	...	63	6	2
Paddy sold of the Companys	...	...	31	15	6
Goody Mangon	...	...	14	0	0
Cattwally	...	...	6	0	6
Markett	...	...	147	0	7
Suba Buzar	...	...	69	15	3
Selling Cloth	...	...	2	13	0
Rice Water	...	...	0	9	2
		Rup <sup>s</sup> .	2,267	4	8
Charges deducted	...	...	265	8	5
		Balance Rupees	2,001	12	3

## 834.—THE CLOCKS TO BE PUT IN ORDER.

“Severall of the Clocks belonging to the Mogulls Present being out of order, and it being necessary a Clockmaker should go up with them to Court to take care of them and repair what dammage may happen to them in the way, Agreed that we entertain James Gaywood for that purpose at 30 rupees per Month and advance him 5 months pay to provide his necessaries.”

March 4th.

## 835.—A PALANQUIN FOR THE DOCTOR'S ASSISTANT.

“The hot weather coming on very vehement, and it being impossible for our Doctors Mate to perform his Duty without a Pallenkeen to Shelter him from the heat and rain, Agreed that he be allowed 8 rupees per Menssem for 4 Guallers [gowalās] during the hot weather.”

March 4th.

## 836.—PRATT EXCUSED FROM THE EMBASSY.

“Mr. John Pratt having wrote severall Letters to his Friends here desireing he may be excused from proceeding to the Mogulls Court because he Scorns to go inferiour to Mr. John Surman or Coja Surhaud and having in those Letters manifested his Pride and ambition Joyn'd with such a temper as may occasion Quarrells and hazard the ruin of our affairs at the Kings Durbar. Agreed that he be sent for down hither to answer for his misbecomeing carriage and that Mr. Edward Stephenson succeed into that Station that was allotted him and continue to be accountant and that Mr. Hugh Barker now at Pattna be Secretary in the negotiation at the Mogulls Court.”

March 4th.

537.—SITARĀM, A FUGITIVE LANDHOLDER, CONCEALED IN CALCUTTA.

“The following Diary is thought worth this Publick notice because  
 if any further disturbance is given us upon account  
 of Seettarams family and Servants the History of  
 it may be revived at any time and answers given agreeable with it.”

March 5th.

“Letters and messengers from Meir Nassir Gov<sup>r</sup> of Hugly  
 acquaint us that the Duan Jaffurcaun has  
 received information and believes that the Family  
 of Seeteram late Jemeendaree of Boosna ly concealed in our Town and  
 pretends to suppose they have Thirty Lack of Rupees with them which  
 he will demand of us for the Kings use if we conceal and Protect them  
 Meir Nassur therefore perswades us as a friend to make diligent search  
 and deliver them up with all that belongs to them if they are found  
 for Seettaram being executed by the Duans order for Murder and  
 Rebellion all his Effects belong to the King and where any small part  
 be found, the Duan Will be glad of that pretext to make great  
 demands especially from us, who he has had no late opportunity of  
 Fleecing tho he has often sought for means and occasion to do it.

February 11th.

“This was a surprizeing message for we heard nothing of it before  
 and being apprehensive of the danger of giving occasion for such  
 pretences to be made and the necessity of timely preventing any that  
 are contrived against Us we sent for all the Putwaris Shekdars Catwalls  
 etc. black officers under our Jurisdiction and examined them in  
 presence of Meir Nassirs messengers concerning the matter and  
 every one affirmed for himself that he was not Instrumentall in con-  
 cealing any of Seetrams Family and did not suppose any of them  
 were concealed in our Towns, they could not be except one or  
 other of themselves had harbour'd and conceal'd them upon which  
 one of the men sent by Meir Nassir affirm'd that himself was one of  
 those who the Duan had appointed and sent to discover and secure  
 what he could of Seetrams Family or Effects and that he seized  
 of Severall Seetrams Family in our Town and would have carried them  
 away but they were taken out of his hands and carried before Harry  
 More after which he could not discover whither they went but he  
 suspects they lye concealed by some of our People because they are  
 not heard of elsewhere and dilligent search has been made for them  
 everywhere round us by the Duans Spies and Servants to which  
 Harry More replied that some strangers washing in the River (as is  
 the Gentues custom) suspected to be Seetrams Family were carryed  
 before him, who he did not think it safe to concern himself with,

therefore let them be carryed away by the persons who brought them who possibly for a sum of mony may have let them escape or perhaps disposed otherwise of them and Ramnaut our Puttwarry of Govindpoor affirmed that the Duans Servants took them away and that he never heard of them since, after which we wrote a Letter to Meir Nassir promiseing to use all possible means to discover if any of Seeterams Family were concealed in our Towns and to send them to him if any should be found and so dismiss his Messengers."

### 338.—DISCOVERY OF THE FUGITIVES.

"The encouragement of 100 Rupees reward promised prevailed  
 March 3rd. with two needy Persons to discover that Seeterams Family were concealed by Ramnaut, our Puttwarre at Govindpoor (the very Person who said the Duans servants carry'd them away) the men in his own House and the Weomen at another Place the President therefore sent two Trusty Servants and ten Peons along with the informers who found and brought away two Sons and a Daughter, all small Children, of Seeterams also six Women of his Family and four men Servants they also brought away Ramnaut, our Putwarree who by concealing and harbouring them endangered vast prejudice to our affairs in Bengall for the Duan Jaffurcaun seeks all occasions possible to imbroyle all the European Traders and has lately found means to Squeeze the French and Dutch, tho' we have hitherto baffled his endeavours against us. Haveing thus seized and secured Seetrams Family and Servants we wrote immediately to Meir Nassir and gave him notice of it, desireing him to send officers to receive them and having promised before that if we could discover them we would assist his Servants with a Guard to see them safe conveyed and deliver'd into his care in Hugly We confirm'd that Promise."

### 339.—SURRENDER OF THE FUGITIVES ORDERED.

"Came to us an Express in four days from our Vackeell at Muxooda-  
 March 4th. vad bringing the Duans Perwanna ordering us to deliver up Seeterams Family and Treasure which he Pretends is two Laack of Gold Mohurs and a Long Letter from our Vackeell by which we find the report of Seeterams Family being concealed at Calcutta was a pleasing pretence to the Duan who on the suspicion affirmed and procured such persons as would Wittness anything to attest possitively that they lay here concealed by our authority he also got a Story prepared to be entered in the Vacca affirming that



we made Slaves of the Kings Mussleman subjects and sent 40 of them at a time to England, which tho impossible for us to do may cause suspicions or pretences of suspicion in some of the Kings High Officers at Court and occasion the more trouble and difficulty in the Negotiation of our affairs at his Durbar."

810.—THE FUGITIVES ARE SENT TO HUGLI.

Meir Nassir Governour of Hugly sent Sabray one of his head officers and a Guard to carry away Seeterams Family and what Effects should be found here belonging to them and after the necessary precautions such as getting receipts for them and attestations seal'd by the Cazeo that nothing remain'd here belonging to them wee dispatch't them sending a Guard of 10 Soldiers commanded by an Officer to see them safe conveyed and deliver'd up to Meir Nassir.

March 5th. "This morning the Soldiers return'd who went to see Seeterams servants and Family safe conducted and deliver'd up to Meir Nassir in Hugly. The Vacquell writes that Meir Nassir exprest the utmost satisfaction with his having received them."

841.—FIFTY MORE SOLDIERS ENLISTED.

March 8th. "In consideration of the great opposition our Boats who carry up the Mogulls Present to Court are threatned with at Conna Chowkey which there is great reason to beleive will be much Stronger than when our Boats came last from Pattna, where our Soldiers who were about 200 had a Desperate dispute and at last could not have past had they not found a new Channell in the River which the Chowkey had not Secured. Agreed that we send up with the Boats 300 Soldiers with good Officers and that our Garrison be not too much weak'ned so as to expose us to be plunder'd by the Stragglers in this Town that 50 Soldiers more be Listed in the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Service."

842.—PAUL GRATON'S ESTATE.

March 12th. "The effects of Paul Graton deceased received from the French Directore at Hugly were examined in Councill and in the Presence of John Castles [Cassell in another place] who married Paul Gratons Widdow. Particulars amounting to 92 Rupees 12 annas were delivered to John Castle to be reckoned to him as part of his Wifes share of her late Husband Paul Gratons Estate."

## 843.—ADDITIONS TO THE MOGUL'S PRESENT.

“There being offer'd to be sold two Jappan'd Copper Fountains with  
 Air Pums which cost £14 Ea. in England for the  
 March 18th. same price here Also a double Barrell Gun at 76 rs.  
 which are very proper to be added to the Mogulls Present Agreed  
 that we buy them and that the President pay for the same.”

## 844.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR FEBRUARY 1714.

March 18th.

The Charges general for Feb. 17 $\frac{13}{4}$ .

				Rs.	A.	P.
Charges Generall	...	...	...	1,330	14	9
D <sup>o</sup> . Reparaitions	...	...	...	198	0	3
D <sup>o</sup> . London Sloop	...	...	...	149	4	0
D <sup>o</sup> . Boats and Budgrows	...	...	...	140	3	6
D <sup>o</sup> . Factors Provisions	...	...	...	983	8	0
Charges Present to the Mogull	...	...	...	162	8	3
D <sup>o</sup> . Mary Buoyer	...	...	...	283	15	9
D <sup>o</sup> . Cassimbazar Sloop	...	...	...	153	4	6
D <sup>o</sup> . Marlbro' Sloop	...	...	...	98	2	9
D <sup>o</sup> . Horses	...	...	...	116	8	3
D <sup>o</sup> . Refineing Salt Petre	...	...	...	67	6	6
D <sup>o</sup> . Dyett	...	...	...	1,309	4	0
D <sup>o</sup> . Merchandize	...	...	...	1,185	10	3
D <sup>o</sup> . St. Helena Factory	...	...	...	491	3	0
D <sup>o</sup> . Military	...	...	...	601	4	0
D <sup>o</sup> . Servants Wages	...	...	...	849	13	0
Rupees				...	8,120	15 6

## 845.—NECESSARIES FOR THE EMBASSY.

“Ordered that 5,000 Rupees be advanced to the Buxey to provide  
 March 20th. Carpetts Quilts and Kitchen Necessarys etc. for  
 the service of the Gent<sup>n</sup> who proceed to the  
 Kings Durbar which Cannot be got at Pattna or else where in the  
 way without paying much more then they may be bought here and  
 at Hugly for.”

## 846.—DIVISION OF GRATON'S ESTATE.

“Account of the mount of Paul Graton deceased his Estate and  
 division of it between his Widdow and Infant Son  
 April 9th. Viz<sup>t</sup>.

The Gross Amount as will appear in the Generall Books Letters L Anno 1713 is Rs. 5,353-11-3 From which deduct for Small debts due from him for his Wifes dyett and Lodging at Hugly whilst he was at Sea Rs. 103-11-3 is 5,250 Rup.

To the Widdow Graton now the wife of John Castle her dividend being one-third of her deceased Husband Paul Gratons Estate, Rupees 1,750. Ordered that the President Pay it and take a receipt for the same signed by them both."

"Agreed that we give John Castle an acknowledgment in Writing that Rupees 3,500 part of Paul Graton deceased his Estate remains in the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>ns</sup>. Cash at Interest for the use and Account of Gabriell Graton the Infant Son of Paul Graton."

#### 847.—WINE ADDED TO THE PRESENT.

April 9th. "Agreed that we add fifty Chests more of Syraash to the Present."

#### 848.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR JANUARY 1714.

April 19th. Account Revenues for January 1714.

				Rs.	A.	P.
Ground Rent	...	...	...	1,216	15	9
Gained on Cowries	...	...	...	40	8	0
Custom on Rice etc.	...	...	...	153	0	1
Petty Customs	...	...	...	306	4	1
Molldarry	...	...	...	33	4	4
Weighing	...	...	...	65	5	3
Custom on Fish &c <sup>a</sup> .	...	...	...	169	0	0
Duty on Wood	...	...	...	6	12	0
Do. on Potts	...	...	...	1	2	0
Do. on Caulkers	...	...	...	36	4	6
Do. on Bannians	...	...	...	3	4	7
Do. on Bramins	...	...	...	2	5	7
Do. on Ferry Boats	...	...	...	7	5	0
Custom on Hoggs	...	...	...	1	1	3
Do. on Cotton Beaters	...	...	...	8	8	
Do. on Mutteas or Cooleys	...	...	...	2	13	0

			Rs.	A.	P.
Sale of Houses	...	...	88	15	9
Pottacs or Certificates	...	...	22	14	8
Recovering Debts	...	...	21	10	1
Peons Fees	...	...	60	8	10
Marriages	...	...	98	4	2
Custom on Bang	...	...	60	1	0
Putting new Seals on the weights	...	...	29	8	5
Goody Mangon	...	...	14	12	8
Bagom Buzar	...	...	5	2	8
Cattwally	...	...	31	0	6
Fines	...	...	104	2	5
Goods Sold of the Companys	...	...	5	13	0
Markett	...	...	147	6	4
Soba Buzar	...	...	89	1	1
Selling Cloth	...	...	2	13	0
Rice Water	...	...	0	9	4
Duorboke	...	...	45	0	6

## Deductions—

Building a new Prison	...	280	11	10	} 2,883 10 6
Charges	...	347	1	8	

---

 2,255 13 0
 

---

EDWD. PAGE,

*Zemindar.*

## §49.—THE BOATS START WITH THE PRESENT.

“The Boats on which the Mogulls Present is laden having lain till this time at the desire of Coja Surhaud in expectation of the Arrivall of the Gursburdarrs<sup>1</sup> from Court who he informed us he had advice were on the way; and the time he desired they might be stopt for that purpose being past, Ordered that the Soldiers be immediately March’d on Board the Boats and that they proceed on their way to Pattna.”

---

<sup>1</sup> i.e., Gursburdars, Mace-bearers.

Towns Named.	Purgunnaes.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Bergoy <sup>1</sup>	... Calcutta	...	22	6	2					
	Paican	...	213	10	1					
	Nodiah	...	1	14	0					
	Amierabad	...	45	15	2	283	13	5		
Tiltola <sup>2</sup>	... Calcutta	...	31	11	0					
	Paican	...	175	3	5	206	14	5		
Topsiah	... Calcutta	...	73	8	0					
	Paican	...	217	2	9	290	10	9		
Sappassey	... Calcutta	...	.....			211	3	0		
Chobogah	... Calcutta	...	.....			37	4	0		
Cherangy <sup>3</sup>	... Calcutta	...	14	13	5					
	Paican	...	74	14	0	89	11	5		
Colimba <sup>4</sup>	... Calcutta	...	270	3	3					
	Paican	...	113	4	10	283	8	1		
Goborah <sup>5</sup>	... Paican	...	.....			100	1	6		
Baddockneydand	... Paican	...	.....			125	8	4		
Sicampoor <sup>6</sup>	... Calcutta	...	11	7	3					
	Paican	...	95	3	7					
	Amierabad	...	20	8	0	127	2	10		
Jola Colimba	... Calcutta	...	.....			114	3	8		
Gendalparah <sup>7</sup>	... Calcutta	...	31	9	2					
	Paican	...	70	4	4	101	13	6		
Hintaley <sup>8</sup>	... Calcutta	...	61	9	10					
	Paican	...	167	8	8	229	2	6		
Chittipoor <sup>9</sup>	... Amierabad	...				252	8	0		
								6,571	8	2

We have Already Viz<sup>t</sup>—

Sootaloota	...	Amierabad	...				501	15	3
De Calcutta	...	Amierabad	...				468	9	6
Gobindpoor	...	Paican	...	210	9	0			
		Calcutta	...	100	5	0	310	14	0
							<hr/>	1,281	6 9
								<hr/>	
							Rups.	9,402	15 8

- <sup>1</sup> Birji.  
<sup>2</sup> Talāla.  
<sup>3</sup> Chaurengi.  
<sup>4</sup> Kolingā  
<sup>5</sup> Gobra.

- ...ampore.  
<sup>7</sup> Gondalpur.  
<sup>8</sup> Itāli.  
<sup>9</sup> Chitpur.

## 552.—THE ROYAL MESSENGERS ARRIVE AT HUGLY.

"This Morning we received two Letters, one from Pattna of the 15th Curr<sup>t</sup>. and one from Hugly of the 23rd May 24th. Do<sup>r</sup> the former brings us the Good news of the Arrivall of two Gursburdars at that Place the 13th Inst. after a Passage of 23 days from Delly one of them being Sick with the fatigue of the Journey the Gentlemen at Pattna provided them with a Nimble Boat which brought them to Hugly in Eight days, where on their arrivall Messrs. Williamson and Page immediately advised us of it and that they have brought two Seerpaws from the Emperour one of Gold for the President the other of Silver for Coja Surhaud. Agreed that the President Messrs. Addams Browne Deane and Frankland go to Hugly to receive the Kings Seerpaw and that Mr. Samuell Feake tarry here to take care of the Fort dureing the Governours absence."

## 853.—PRESENTS TO THE ROYAL MESSENGERS.

"The two Gursburdars the Swanagur, the Buxey's Naib, the Mufty, and the Botard being come from Hugly to be June 1st. Wittnesses of the publick show and Rejoycing we made for the Honour of the Kings Seerpaw, which that they may notifie it in their Vaccaes to Court Its necessary on that occasion to make them a Small Present in Goods, and after mature consideration and with the advice of Cojah Seerhaud and Severall Merchants It's Agreed that we Present them in Goods to the amount as follows Viz<sup>t</sup>

				Rs.
The Gursburdars	...	...	...	500
Swanagur	...	...	...	100
Buxies Naib	...	...	...	75
Mufty	...	...	...	25
Botard	...	...	...	25
Inferiors	...	...	...	25
				—
			Rupees	750
				—

## 854.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR MARCH 1714.

June 1st.

				Rs.	A.	P.
Charges General	...	...	...	2,036	10	3
Do. Reparations	...	...	...	88	10	0
Do. <i>Mary Buoyer</i>	...	...	...	488	8	6
Do. Dyett	...	...	...	1,515	10	9
Do. Factors Provisions	...	...	...	64	12	9
Do. <i>Cassimbazar</i> Sloop	...	...	...	854	0	0
Do. <i>Marlbro</i> Sloop	...	...	...	950	3	0
Do. Boats and Budgrows	...	...	...	195	12	9
Durbar Charges	...	...	...	152	2	3
Netts	...	...	...	36	6	6
Charges Military	...	...	...	11,738	9	9
Do. <i>London</i> Sloop	...	...	...	446	6	9
Do. Horses	...	...	...	121	3	0
Do. Refining Salt Petre	...	...	...	85	3	6
Pylotts Wages	...	...	...	450	0	0
Present to the Mogull	...	...	...	3,207	5	9
Camp Royall	...	...	...	13,931	3	0
Durbar Royal	...	...	...	4,211	10	0
Charges Merchandize	...	...	...	119	9	3
Servants Wages	...	...	...	794	1	3
			Rup <sup>s</sup> .	41,488	1	0

## 855.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR MARCH 1714.

June 1st.

				Rs.	A.	P.
Ground Rent	...	...	...	935	2	7
Cowries	...	...	...	48	15	0
Custom on Rice etc.	...	...	...	143	11	2
Petty Customs	...	...	...	246	15	3
Weighers	...	...	...	79	1	1
Moldarry	...	...	...	5	7	0
Custom on Fish etc.	...	...	...	114	13	1
Duty on Wood	...	...	...	6	12	0
Do. on Potts	...	...	...	1	2	0
Do. on Caulkers	...	...	...	36	4	6
Do. on Bannians	...	...	...	3	4	5
Do. on Bramins	...	...	...	2	5	5
Do. on Ferry Boats	...	...	...	7	5	0
Do. on Hogs	...	...	...	1	1	3
Carried over				1,632	3	9

			Rs. A. P.		
Brought over Rs.			... 1,632	3	9
Duty on Cotton Beaters	...	...	...	0	8 8
Do. on Mutteas	...	...	...	2	13 0
Sale of Houses	...	...	...	132	7 0
Pottas or Certificates	...	...	...	85	4 0
Recovering Debts	...	...	...	41	13 7
Peons Fees	...	...	...	88	11 3
Marriages	...	...	...	91	5 11
Fines	...	...	...	165	3 9
Custom on Bang	...	...	...	201	5 2
Butte	...	...	...	11	10 0
Bagom Buzar	...	...	...	7	6 6
Goody Mangon	...	...	...	10	8 10
Cattwalley	...	...	...	21	9 10
Markett	...	...	...	138	1 5
Subah Buzar	...	...	...	97	3 0
Selling Cloth	...	...	...	2	13 0
Rice Water	...	...	...	0	9 3
			<hr/> 2,731 9 11		
Charges Deducted			...	294	13 5
			<hr/>		
Rupees			...	2,436	12 6
			<hr/>		

## 856.—CASH ACCOUNTS FOR APRIL 1714.

“The President now brought in the Cash Account for the  
 Month of Aprill the Ballance whereof is  
 June 3rd. Rupees 23,539-1-6.”

## 857.—TONNAGE AND PASS MONEY FOR 1713.

“Mr. Samuel Brown now brought in the Account of Tonnage  
 and Pass money for the year 1713 amounting to  
 June 3rd. Rupees 1,231-5-3.”

## 858.—PROTECTIVE WORKS AT PERRIN'S GARDEN.

“The River having Broke in the Bank near Perrins Garden which  
 endangers the Loss of great part of the Town, to  
 June 10th. prevent ~~this~~ <sup>Ordered</sup> that a Drain be made of  
 Briok, at the Breach and at a Bridge over it that the Passage may be  
 open near the River side the Charge whereof the Buxie is to keep a  
 Particular Account of.”



## 859.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR MAY 1714.

July 5th.

			Rs.	A.	P.
Charges General	...	...	840	10	9
Do. Reparations	...	...	262	8	0
Do. <i>Mary Buoyer</i>	...	...	353	5	0
Do. <i>London Sloop</i>	...	...	301	6	6
Do. <i>Cassimbazar Sloop</i>	...	...	222	8	0
Do. Boats and Budgrows	...	...	27	14	9
Boats and Budgrows bought	...	...	600	0	0
Owners of Ship <i>Mermaid</i>	...	...	8	2	0
Charges Dyett	...	...	1,286	8	0
Durbar Charges	...	...	45	8	0
Charges Military	...	...	571	3	9
Do. Refineing Salt Petre	...	...	72	6	3
Do. Horses	...	...	123	4	6
Do. Merchandize	...	...	262	6	9
Camp Royall	...	...	178	14	0
Servants Wages	...	...	779	9	6
Durbar Royall	...	...	681	8	6
		Rupees	6,617	11	3

## 860.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR MAY 1714.

July 20th.

The Account Revenues for May was brought  
in by Mr. Samuell Browne, Zemindar.

			Rs.	A.	P.
Duty on Cowries	...	...	38	13	0
Rice etc.	...	...	61	1	0
Weighers	...	...	41	11	3
Measurers	...	...	31	10	9
Fish Greens etc.	...	...	268	11	6
Wood	...	...	6	12	0
Potts	...	...	1	2	0
Caulkers	...	...	36	4	6
Bannians	...	...	2	13	9
Ferry Boats	...	...	5	10	0
Hoggs	...	...	1	1	3
Cotton Beaters	...	...	0	8	9
Sale of Houses	...	...	15	7	6
		Carried over Rs.	511	11	3

FORT WILLIAM, JULY 1714.

179

Brought over Rupees			Rs.	A.	P.
Recovery of Debts	...	...	511	11	3
Peons Fees	...	...	21	0	3
Marriages	...	...	60	0	6
Bang	...	...	135	10	3
Sale of Slaves	...	...	86	8	0
Laying Boats a Shore	...	...	3	3	9
Bramyns	...	...	10	8	9
Duty on Vermillion	...	...	2	6	3
Laack	...	...	1	8	0
What sold in Marketts	...	...	2	1	9
Salt weighers	...	...	194	8	3
Prisers	...	...	11	0	0
Conjee	...	...	2	13	0
Ground Rent	...	...	0	9	6
Petty Customs	...	...	757	6	6
Pottacs	...	...	225	9	0
Fines	...	...	36	3	0
Cattwalley	...	...	394	13	3
Sale of Peice of Ground	...	...	23	2	0
	...	...	16	3	3
Charges Deducted			2,495	14	6
			290	5	0
Rup <sup>s</sup> .			2,205	9	6

861.—A PACKET FROM ENGLAND.

"At Eight this Evening we received a Packett from Fort St. George dated the 30th ult<sup>o</sup> per Ship *Antoine*, in which was a Packett for us from our Honourable Masters. .... The Gennerall Letter being read over, we adjourned to Monday morning to Give it a Second reading."

August 7th.  
August 9th.  
"This Morning we met and gave the Gennerall Letter from our Honourable Masters a Second reading."

862.—ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTIONS TO SURMAN.

"We dispatched a Cossid for Pattna with additional Instructions to Mr. ~~Edward Pattle~~ Council in the Negotiation at the Imperiall Court of King Ferruckseer allso two Gennerall Letters to Mr. Edward Pattle Chief &c<sup>a</sup>. Council of Pattna."

"Item to Captain Bates and Mr. Whitfield one Ring Each.

Item to my Slave Boy his Freedom and two hundred Rupees which is to lay in Mr. Stephen Shaws hands at Land Interest untill he is Married,

The rest and Residue which I do compute will be twelve hundred Rupees I do bequeath and give to either of my Loving Brothers James or Peirce Bryan who first comes to demand the said monys which monys is to remain in the Custody of Stephen Shaw Merchant, untill demanded as before, whom I do make full and Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament, and I do desire my Body may be buried within the Church in the middle doorway, and I do hereby Revoke dissannull and make Void all former Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made. In Wittness whereof I the said Richard Bryan do set my hand and Seal, to this my Last Will and Testament being contained in one Sheet of Paper, In the year of our Lord God, July the twenty fourth One thousand Seven hundred and fourteen.

RICHARD BRYAN

Seal.

In the Presence of us.

W<sup>m</sup>. MIDDLETON.

JNO. DEWBERRY.

JNO. HUNTER.

§66.—LIST OF FARMANS.

The great Hurry of Business on Coja Surhaud's Departure from this place towards the Mogulls Court having Thursday, 19th August. detarded [sic] the Entry of the List of Phirmaunds as ordered in Consultation of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Aprill last that List is now Entered.

*A List of Phirmaunds Nishans Perwannces Etc. Vizt-*

Bam- boes. No.	No.			
1	1	Coppy of Aurungzees Phir- maunds granted the English Anno.	1680	the Originalls deld. Coja Surhaud.
	2	Coppys Dittos Phirmaund pro- cured after the troubles.	1690	Originalls deld. Coja Sur- haud.

No. 2		No. 1				
				Coppy of Mahmud Azeems Nishan in Dacca the 29 <sup>th</sup> September.	1678	Originall del <sup>d</sup> . Cojah Sur-
3		1		Coppy of Sultan Sujahs Nishan ...	1655	Originall del <sup>d</sup> . Cojah Sur-
4		1		Coppy of Sultan Mahmud Azeems Nishan.	1698	Originall del <sup>d</sup> . Cojah Sur-
5		1		Coppy of Abraham Cawne and Kiffait Cawne their Perwanna with the Kings Husbull Hookum Annexed.	1691	Originall del <sup>d</sup> . Cojah Sur-
		2		Izzudcawns Perwanna for the three Towns and Coppy of the Princes Nishan with the Jemin- darrs Tomasooch Annexed.	...	
		3		Coppy of Dos. Perwanna conform- able to the Princes Nishan.	1698	Originall del <sup>d</sup> . Cojah Sur-
		4		Coppy of Paddy Cawns Perwanna	1701	
		10: 5		Mirza Jaffier etc. Droga of the Memnoa etc. Dusticks.	...	
		11: 6		Two Coppys of Sultan Tarras Duans Dustick for Pattna.	1671	One Coppy missing.
		14: 7		Three Coppys of Eckedutcawns Perwanna for Orixia also Patna.	1665	
		13: 8		Coppy of Aurungzeebs Husbull- hookum to pay Custom only at Surratt.	1678	
		14: 9		Mahmud Rezzars Dustick to buy wax.	1699	
		10		Sultan Mahmud Azeems Dustick for D <sup>o</sup> .	1699	
		16: 11		Meir Mahmud Massurs Dustick for Passage of Boats.	...	
		12		Bill of Sale of the Three Towns	1678	
6		1		Three of Sultan Sujahs Nishans ...	...	
7		1		A Mohurer of the abuses of Cottman Sheakdar of Butten Gopaulpoor Choht by Malda Cozee Mumurcum Cowrowree etc. Wittnesses to October.	1691	
		2		Four Coppys of Rajerays writing for Ground bought for the Company at Muckdempore, 22 <sup>nd</sup> Aprill.	1691	
		1		Mutteutt Cawns first Perwanna...	1630	
	Per <sup>ll</sup> . No. 1	2		Copy of a Mohuzer of Hussein- beigs breaking down Eglasavad Factory.	1685	
		1		<del>Coppy of Mahmud Hyatts</del> Perwanna for Orixia.	1657	
		2		Coppy of Mazeem Cawns Generall Perwanna.	1661	} Originall del <sup>d</sup> . Coja Surhaud.
		3		Coppy of Shasty Cawns Perwanna	1651	

	4	Coppy of Nabob Doud Cawns Perwanna.	1663	Originall del <sup>d</sup> . Cojah Sur- haud.
	5 } 6 } 7 }	Coppys of three Shasty Cawns { Perwannas to all Govern <sup>rs</sup> { Etc.	1664 1664 1684	
	8	Coppy of Nabob Hutcheutt Cawns Perwanna procured at Rajamaull.	1665	Originall del <sup>d</sup> . Cojah Sur- haud.
	9	Coppy of Aurungzeib's Phirmaund Choht at Delly.	1667	One copy del <sup>d</sup> . Cojah Sur- haud.
	10	Two Coppys of Turbutt Cawns Perwanna.	1667-8	
	11 } 12 }	Coppys of two Perwannas of { Shasty Cawns.	1668 1669	
	13	Hutcheutt Cawns Perwanna ...	1670	
	14	Coppy of Nabob Shasty Cawns Perwanna for Bengall and Orix.	1672	
	15	Coppy of Resheed Cawns Perwanna for Orix.	1676	
	16 } 17 }	Two Coppys of Shastys Cawns { Perwanna to y <sup>e</sup> Duan at Pattna.	1675 1677	
	18	Coppys of Shastys Cawns Perwanna to Mullick Cossim.	1677	
	19	Dittos Dustick on all the Govern <sup>rs</sup> . etc. of Bengall for our Free Trade.	1677	
	20	Coppy of the Princes Duans Dustick on the Govern <sup>rs</sup> . of Hugly.		
	21	Coppy of Shasty Cawns Perwanna on Y <sup>e</sup> . New Phirmaund.	1681	
	22	Nabob Jaffur Cawns Perwanna concerning y <sup>e</sup> . Sloops.		
	23	Buzzer Omed Cawns Perwanna about Pylots for his Ship.		
	24	Shasty Cawns Perwanna to Mullick Cossim to help us to recover 1,600 Rs. of Mahmud Jurgur.		
	25	Meir Mogeis his Letter about Gunns.		
	26	Shasty Cawns Letter of Favour to the Govern <sup>r</sup> . of Hugly.		
	27	Certificate how goods thrown overboard in a Storm are to be brought to Account.		
2	3	Nabob Shasty Cawns Perwanna on Abdull Gunny.		
	4	Coppy of Meir Syd Arnuds Perwanna.		
	6	A Husball Hookum referring to the Phirmaund procured at Cashmere (Coppy).		Originall not found.
	7	Poronias his Letter to allow Small Presents of <del>Cloth and</del> Expences.	1682	
	8	Douletts receipt in full of all Demands for Boathire.		
	11	Abdull Gunnys receipt for D <sup>y</sup> .		

	12	Coppy of the Duans Perwanna to Arizbeig.		
	13	Coppy of a Letter to Mellick Burcader from Ballasore.		
	14	Coppy of Nabob Shasty Cawns Perwanna.	1664-5	Original deld. Cojah Surhaud.
	15 }	Two of Shasty Cawns Perwannas {	1669	
	16 }		1672	
	17	Coppy of Buzzer Omed Cawns Dustick for Clearing our Boats in Beharr.	1684	
	18	Mahmud Hurrieifs Letter from Pattna to Agent Beard.		
	19	Persia Papers relating to the Companys affairs.		
	20	Mullick Burcadar etc. Articles of Agreement.		
	21	Abdull Sumonds Colet Noman.		
	22	Articles of Peace at Hugly.		
	23	Shasty Cawn's Perwanna		
	24	Coppy of Hoge Sophy Cawns Perwanna on the New Phirmaund	1680	Original deld. Cojah Surhaud.
3	2	Nabob Bominjars Perwanna for y <sup>e</sup> Trade of Tresinda.	1699	
	3	Jaffur Cawns Perwanna about y <sup>e</sup> Arabia Horses.		
	4	Narvola Cawns Dustuck ...	1678	
	5	Rezsa Cooleys Note for Gunns ...	1678	
	6	Mirza Mahmud Merauds Dustuck.		
	7	.....	...	Missing.
	8	Jaunte Goshaws Note for Guns Sold him.		
	9	The Gov <sup>r</sup> and Mushreifs Note clearing us from Custom on Oxen.	1679	
	10	A Mohuzzer about Shirrabass Cawns Madrass business.	1679	
	11	Boorash Nullahs Dustuck to all under his Government not to Stop English Goods.	1679	
	12	Buzar Omed Cawns Letter about Persia Horses etc.		
	13	Ray Bulchunds Perwanna to Saub Ray to Clear our Goods from Custom.		
	14	Bussnauts Note for his Ground parted with to y <sup>e</sup> Company.		
	15	Bassetts Note for his ground parted with to Do.		
	16	A Mohuzzer in Shaw Abass Cawns affair.		
	17	Marays Note for his Ground parted with to the Company.	1680	
	18	<del>Ray Bulchunds Perwanna on Sunderam.</del>		
	19	Coppy of Shasty Cawns Perwanna on the New Phirmaund.		

	5	Copy of Shasty Cawns Perwanna to Mellick Cossim.	1685	
	6	Copy of the Acquittance about the Rashpoots Son.	1679	
	7	Copy of Shasty Cawns Perwanna for our trade Custom Free.	...	
	8	The Cazeer Adouled Dougo and Meir Abdully their certifficates.	1679	
	9	Copy of Sadoola Cawns Dustick ...	1680	
	10	Two copys of Rajarays writing ...	...	
	11	Copy of Shasty Cawns Perwanna	1680	
	12	Copy of an Order from Hageo Sophy Cawno.		
	13	Copy of a Mohulecha given Rajab Ally.	1684	
	14	The Cozeer of Huglys examination of y <sup>r</sup> . Rashpoots Sons Business.	...	
	15	Copy of an Abstract of a Perwanna from Hodjee Sophy Cawno.	1681	
	16	Hageo Sophy Cawns Perwanna on Bookehund.	...	
3	1	Copy of Sultan Azams Nishan ...	1678	
	2	Copy of Muzzem Cawns Perwanna	1657	
	3	Copy of Doud Cawns Perwanna	1678	
	4	Copy of Shajehawns Phirmaund	1680	
	5	Copy of Saly Cawns Perwanna ...	1677	
	6	Perwanna on Doulet Beig ...	...	
	7	Shasty Cawns Perwanna ...	1681	
	8	Copy of Hageo Sophy Cawns Perwanna.	1678	
	9	Ruff draught of a Perwanna ...	...	
	10	Two of Sultan Azecams Nishans	1678	
	11	Copy of Shasty Cawns Perwanna	1672	
	12	Shasty Cawns Perwanna ...	1682	
	13	Copy of Shasty Cawns Perwanna	1664	
	14	Copy of Hodjee Sophy Cawns Perwanna.	1678	Originall del <sup>d</sup> . Cojah Sur-haud.
	15	Copy of Shasty Cawns Perwanna	1680	Originall del <sup>d</sup> . Cojah Sur-haud.
	16	Two Copys of Hodjee Sophy Cawns General Perwanna.	...	
	17	Two Copys of Kings Husbull Hookum.	...	
	18	Copy of Hodjee Sophy Cawns Perwanna on Boolehund.	...	
	19	Copy of D <sup>r</sup> . Perwanna to the Kings Officers in Hugly.	...	
	20	Copy of Shasty Cawns Perwanna	...	
	21	Two Copys of the Kings Phirmaund for Surratt.	...	
	22	Muttees Cawns Perwanna for Oriza.	...	
	23	Copy of Shaz Jehauns Phirmaund	1649	Originall del <sup>d</sup> . Cojah Sur-haud.
4	1	Four receipts of Mar Mahmud Nassur for Jagger Rent.		

		2	Two Copys of Meire Nassirs Perwanna.	...	
		3	Copy of Sultan Mahmud Azeems Nishan.	1697	
		4	Oblus cooleys Generall Dustick...	1701	
		5	Ray Chund and Gunadar Choudry a Writing under their hands.	...	
	No. 1	No. 1	A Transcript of the Kings Phirmaund.	1662	
		2	Nabob Shasty Cawns Perwanna for y <sup>e</sup> . house in Rajamaul.	1664	
		3	Two of Nabob Shasty Cawns Perwannaes.	1690	
		4	Seef Cawns Letter to Mr. Clavell	1672	
		5	Copy of Hodjee Sophy Cawns Perwanna.	1681	
		6	.....		Missing.
		7	A Mohuzer concerning the Death of Ragoo Poddar.	1673	
		8	Hodjee Sophy Cawns Ferwanna	1678	
		9	Four Copys of D <sup>os</sup> . Perwanna ...	...	
		10	Coppy of the Perwanna on y <sup>e</sup> . Govern <sup>r</sup> . of Hugly.	1699	
		11	Ray Bulchunds Perwanna on Donaul Ray.	1680	
		12	Nabob Shasty Cawns Generall Perwanna.	1680	
		13	Copy of D <sup>os</sup> . Perwanna on the New Phirmaund.	1680	
		14	Copy of Hodjee Sophy Cawns Perwanna.	1681	Originall del <sup>d</sup> . Coja Surhaud.
		15	Copy of D <sup>os</sup> . Perwanna on Coja Enailo la.	1681	
		16	Copy of Mirza Mogeess Perwanna to y <sup>e</sup> English.	1679	Originall del <sup>d</sup> . Coja Surhaud.
		17	A complaint against Princesserdass		
	No. 2	1	opy of Kings Phirmaund concerning y <sup>e</sup> . Danes.	1676	
		2	Copy of a Perwanna on James Sheirbeig.	1682	
		3	Hodjee Sophy Cawns Perwanna on Boolchund.	...	
		4	Copy of Nabob Shashty Cawns Letter to Assud Cawne.	1677	
		5	Copy of Shashty Cawns Perwanna on y <sup>e</sup> . New Phirmaund.	1681	
		6	Shasty Cawns Order not to take Custom.	...	One of them missing.
		7	Copy of an Order on y <sup>e</sup> . Phoushdar at Cossimbuzar.	1683	
		8	Copy of Syd Amuds Perwanna to Boolchund.	1682	
		9	Nabob <del>Sol</del> Cawns Perwanna for <del>Orisa</del> .	1677	
		10	.....		Missing.
		11	Copy of Shasty Cawns Perwanna on y <sup>e</sup> . Duan at Pattna.	1675-6	



		12	Copy of Sultan Azzeems Dustick	1678
		13	Hodjee Sophy Cawns order to all officers not to take Custom.	...
		14	Copy of a Perwanna from y <sup>e</sup> . Kings Duan Abdull Gunny.	1686
		15	A Mohuzer that Abdull Gunny hath forced 8000 etc. Mohulchee from our Gomastah.	...
		18	Senr. P <sup>r</sup> f <sup>t</sup> Johauf [P] his Bill of Sale.	1674
		19	Kings Duans Perwanna on Abdull Gunny.	1686

*List of Papers missing of what mentioned in the List made April 1704.*

Bamboo No. 5		11-6	One copy of Sultan Earras Duans Dustick for Pattna Anno.	1678
7	pecll 2	6	A Husbull Hookum under Nabob assid Cawns Sealo referring to y <sup>e</sup> . Suba of Bengall Arrived in Hugly y <sup>e</sup> . 9 <sup>th</sup> July.	1680
		3	7 The Cozee of Ballasore his Hookum about our Ground.	1678
8	1	28	Melick Cossims Receipt for 3000 Rupees.	1663
10	1	6	Kings Husbull Hookum on the Suba of Bengall with the Copy of y <sup>e</sup> . Emperours Phirmaund granted y <sup>e</sup> . English Anno.	1667
	2	7	One of Shashty Cawns orders not to take Custom till answer come from the King.	...
		10	Copy of Shasty Cawns Nishan y <sup>e</sup> . 28 <sup>th</sup> year of Shasty Cawns Reigne Anno 1652 Deea [P]	1678

*List of Papers found not mentioned in the List made April 1704, Viz<sup>t</sup>.*

	No. 9	The Nabob of Pattna's Perwanna received from Mr. George Redshaw etc. there y <sup>e</sup> . 20 <sup>th</sup> Febr <sup>y</sup> .	1701-2
	11	Copy of Princes Duans Dustick procured by Mr. Vincent at Decca Attested by the Hugly Cozee.	...
	15	Copy Attested of Nabob Shasty Cawns Perwanna for Bengall and Orixia procured Anno.	1672
		Copy of Nabob Shasty Cawns Perwanna Mellech Cossim for our Free Trade Dated in Decca Y <sup>e</sup> . 5 <sup>th</sup> May.	1677
		Copy of the Duans Sunnud.	
		Copy of Nabob Shashty Cawnes Perwanna on Bulchund to grant us free Trade for 6 Months Y <sup>e</sup> . 10 <sup>th</sup> December.	1682
		Copy of Aurungzees Phirmaund under the Cozee of Muxodovads Chop.	

			Duan Syd Amud his Perwanna on Doulet beag droga of the Mint at Rajamaul to let us have Workmen there According to our Bullion 9 <sup>th</sup> Jan <sup>r</sup> .	1682	
			The Jehauns Phirmaund for Sur-ratt granted in Ye 24 <sup>th</sup> Year of his Reign.		
			Jaffur Cawns Perwanna for Sur-ratt in the 9 <sup>th</sup> year of Aurungzebs Reign.		
			Copy of Meir Mahmud Nassir his Perwanna.	1700	
			Raja Immutsings Sunnud to the Hon <sup>ble</sup> English Company for their Free Trade in his Country Granted Ye 27 <sup>th</sup> August.	1703	
		1	Copy of Shaw Jehauns Phirmaund	1688	Originals del <sup>d</sup> . Cojah Surhaud.
		6	Copy of 2 Izzul Cawns Perwannas	{ 1697	
		7	Copy of Scerbilland Cawns Perwanna.	{ 1698	
			Copy of Cawnjaun Behaders Sunnud.	1709	
			Copy of Cawnjaun Behaders Sunnud.	1711.	
		17	A Bundle of Papers tyed up and wrote upon (Old Papers most without Seales).	12	
			Delivered Coja Surhaud Vizt.		
		1	Two Phirmaunds of Aurungzeobs	{ 1680	
		2	Granted.	{ 1690	
		1	Mahmud Azcems Nishan Granted 29 <sup>th</sup> Sept <sup>r</sup> .	1678	
		1	Sultan Sugas Nishan	1655	
		1	Mahmud Azcems Nishan	1698	
		1	Abraham and Kiffoit Caunthier Perwanna with the Kings Husbull Hookum Annex'd.	1691	
		3	Izzulcawns Perwanna conformable to Ye. Princes Nishan.	1698	
		2	Mazzem Cawns Generall Perwanna	1661	
		4	Doud Cawns Perwanna	1663	
		8	Huchecutt Cawns Perwanna	1665	
		9	Coppy of Aurungzeobs Phirmaund	1667	
		14	Shasty Cawns Perwannas	1664-5	
		24	Hogee Sophy Cawns Perwanna	1680	
		1	Bahdur Cawn and Estesham Cawns Perwanna.	167--	
		3	Hogee Sophy Cawns Perwanna	1678	
		14	Shasty Cawns Perwanna	1680	
		15	Copy of Shaw Jehauns Phirmaund.	1649	
		23	Hogee Sophy Cawns Perwanna	1678	
		14	Mirza Mogeis Perwanna	1679	
		16	Copy of Shaw Jehauns Phirmaund	1688	
		7	Two of Izzut Cawns Perwannas.	{ 1697	
			Scerbulland Cawns Perwanna	{ 1698	
			Cawn Jaun Behaders Sunnud	1711.	
				12	
Rambee	p <sup>ills</sup> .	...			
No.		1			
1	...	2			
2	...	1			
3	...	1			
4	...	1			
5	...	1			
7	1	2			
8	2	1			
	3	14			
		15			
		23			
10	1	14			
		16			
One of the New Comp <sup>as</sup> . Grants.					
Not mentioned in ye. old Letter.					

867.—MUSTER ROLLS FOR MAY, JUNE, AND JULY 1714.

“Captain Woodvill now brought in his Muster Rolls for the Months  
 of May June and July, of his Company consisting  
 August 26th. Viz<sup>t</sup>.

*May.*

3 Commission Officers.  
 5 Serjeants.  
 4 Corporalls.  
 4 Drummers.  
 36 Europeans.  
 2 Musteez.  
 24 Portuguese.

—  
 78 Officers and Soldiers, of whom one Dead.”  
 —

*June and July.*

3 Commission officers.  
 5 Serjeants.  
 4 Corporalls.  
 4 Drummers.  
 35 Europeans.  
 2 Musteez.  
 24 Portuguesez.

—  
 77 Officers and Soldiers of whom two Dead.”  
 —

“Captain Hunt now brought in the Muster Roll for the Months of  
 May June and July of Captain Henry Dallibars  
 August 30th, Company Viz<sup>t</sup>.

1 Sarjeant.  
 1 Corporall.  
 20 Europeans.  
 3 Musteez.  
 19 Portuguesez.

—  
 44 Officers and Soldiers.”  
 —

868.—MONEY SENT TO PATNA.

“Agreed that we get bills of Exchange for Rupees 100,000 to be remitted to Pattna, to pay off the Debts there and to Enable Mr. Surman etc. to proceed to Court.”  
September 23rd.

869.—PROCEEDINGS OF KHOJAH SARHAD.

“A Letter prepared for Mr. Surman etc. in the Negotiation to the Mogulls Court dated the 29th Ult<sup>o</sup>. was not then forwarded but delayed for the following

reasons—

“As soon as the Letter was finished Coja Measser brought us a Letter from Coja Surhaud, who he parted with the 25th September at Murcha proceeding towards Pattna, in which Coja Surhaud writes after he had done his business at Muxoodavad with the Duan, he proceeded, and that he now sends us a Bill of Exchange drawn on us by Padree Stephen Phanuse at Delly for Rup<sup>s</sup> 1,700 Sicca Expended at the Durbar Royal which he sends for our acceptance and payment in the hands of Coja Measser.

It is surprizing that Coja Surhaud has not yet sent us the Duans Sunnud, which he received the 14th Current and we can't imagine what purpose he keeps it for, Our answer to him therefore is that we will not regard the Bill or take notice of it till he Sends us the Sunnud.”

870.—PURCHASE OF TWO BRICK WAREHOUSES.

“Having for some time past had thoughts of building Warehouses for the Sloops Stores, that they may be kept apart, and not mixt with other Stores or happen to be Lost, or twice Charged, And two Brick Warehouses new and Substantiall with a convenient Compound between them Walled all round lying in the most convenient place possible for that purpose the Price 2,364 rs. which we can buy them for being considerably Less than we can possibly build Such for. Agreed we buy them for Account the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Company and that they be appropriated to be Store Rooms, and a work Yard for the Companys Sloops and Vessells.”  
October 12th.

871.—ARRIVAL OF ENGLISH SOLDIERS. A HUNDRED OTHER ~~RECEIVED AND DISMISSED.~~

“Having news of the St. George's Arrivall in Ballasore Road on which ship we have service are some Soldiers and having about 367 Soldiers in Garrison. Agreed  
October 14th.

576.—COVENANTED SERVANTS TO GO TO CASSIMBAZAR TO SEE AFTER  
THE SILK.

“The Silk provided by the Merchants for the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Company at  
November 18th. Cassimbuzar being ready, but impeded to be  
brought from thence, the Duan being apprehen-  
sive the goods do not belong to us, and the Vacquell not being Able to  
clear it, Its absolutely Necessary that we send some of our Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
Masters Covenant Servants up to Clear the Boats. Agreed that  
Mr. Waterworth Collett who we designe to be second when the Factory  
is settled, do go and reside there and Clear the Boats and that  
Mess<sup>rs</sup>. Edward Ange and Gabriell Hangor go with him and that they  
may not meet with any Little disturbance, and we having supernu-  
merary Soldiers here Agreed That we send a Serjeant and ten Soldiers  
with them the expence of them being the same there is here.”

577.—SPARE STORES SOLD AT OUTCRY.

“Ordered That Mr. James Williamson Import Warehouse keeper  
November 15th. sell at outcry all the Wine, Rosewater, Vinegar,  
and Fruit received from Persia per the *Cardigan*  
except what is reserved for use.”

578.—PRICING GOODS.

“It being the time of Year for Prizeing goods in the Export  
November 15th. Warehouse which can only be done in the  
Mornings Agreed till the dispatch of the Ships we  
meet at Consultation in the afternoones.”

579.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR SEPTEMBER 1714.

November 19th. Account Revenues for the month of Septem-  
ber—

*Mr. Samuell Broznc, Zemindar.*

				Rs.	A.	P.
Duty on Cowries	...	...	...	37	11	0
Do. on Rice &c <sup>l</sup>	...	...	...	48	9	6
Do. on Measurers	...	...	...	4	4	9
Do. on Weighers	...	...	...	62	9	6
Do. on Fish and Greens	...	...	...	190	11	3
Do. on Wood	...	...	...	6	14	6
Do. on Potts and Pans	...	...	...	1	2	0
Carried over Rs.				...	351	14 6

			Rs.	A.	P.
Brought over Rupees	...	...	351	14	6
Duty on Caulkers	...	...	36	4	6
Do. on Bannians	...	...	4	0	3
Do. on Bramins	...	...	2	5	7
Do. on Ferry Boats	...	...	7	4	3
Do. on Hogs	...	...	1	1	3
Do. on Cotton beaters	...	...	0	8	6
Sale of Houses	...	...	34	12	3
Recovering Debts	...	...	21	2	0
Peons Fees	...	...	62	4	6
Marriages	...	...	23	10	6
Sale of Slaves	...	...	3	3	9
Bang	...	...	81	0	0
Laying Boats ashore	...	...	2	4	0
What sold in the Markett	...	...	176	5	0
What Sold in Subah Buzar	...	...	97	3	3
Salt Weighers	...	...	10	15	9
Cloth Prizers	...	...	2	13	0
Ground Rent	...	...	1,740	14	3
Petty Customs	...	...	346	5	0
Pottahs	...	...	48	11	3
Fines	...	...	77	7	9
Cattwallee	...	...	69	12	6
			3,202	3	7
Charges Deducted	...	...	293	13	9
		Rup <sup>s</sup> .	2,908	5	9

## 880.—ELEVEN SOLDIERS DISCHARGED.

"Takeing into consideration the Number of Soldiers we have which  
 are about 301 including officers, Europeans,  
 November 23rd. Musteez and Portuguese Soldiers, Ordered That  
 11 men be discharged."

## 881.—MUSTER ROLLS FOR OCTOBER AND NOVEMBER 1714.

"There being ~~two Months Pay~~ due to the Officers and Soldiers of  
 this Garrison amounting to Rupees 6,116 as per  
 December 7th. List, Ordered that the President advance the  
 Buxey 8,000 Rs. to Pay that and defray other Expences."

## 4.—SENDING OFF THE WINTER SHIPPING.

The 'Hannover' being ready for Europe, Messrs. Page and Frankland are sent down to 'Coxes' to dispatch her to Vizagapatam and Madras.

Saturday, December 11th.

## 885.—LETTERS SENT TO THE DANES.

“Having received a Letter full of compliments from Lahaureomull, which he sent in the hands of Coja Sendell the Eunuch, who he refers to declare what he desires from us, and having discoursed him find he is ordered to request our endeavours to Perswade the Deanes to a Reconciliation and to propose Terms, We have therefore agreed on writing to the Danes Chief, the Letter is Coppyed after this Consultation which being interpreted to the Eunuch he approves off and desires us to send without any alteration we therefore resolve and agree it be sent in the hands of Mr. William Spencer and that he be ordered to desire an answer in writing.”

December 17th.

“To MR. ATTRUP,

*Chief for Affairs of the Royall Company of Denmark.*

SIR,

I AM very sorry you are obliged to use violent means to defend your self from oppression, and shall think it a happyness If I may be a means to mediate a Peace that you may be securely settled, in your own Place again, without Interruption from any Body.

Some People in the Government at Hugly are come hither and desire me to endeavour a Reconciliation, proposeing to get it Ratified by Jaffur Caun which when performed you may rest satisfied no other Person among the Moors will presume to Violate it.

Mr. Feake, Mr. Deane, Mr. Frankland, and Captain Osborne wait on you to know your resolution please to propose to them what Terms you are Willing to treat on.

I am Sr.

Your very ~~Humble~~ Servant

ROBERT HEDGES.”

December 10th 1714 O. S :

"The Above Letter is what was wrote when the Ship lay near our Factory the next Letter Follows.

"To M<sup>r</sup>. ATTRUP,

*Chief for Affairs of the Royall Company of Denmark.*

SIR,

WHEN you were near this Place we offered you our endeavours to mediate a Peace not doubting but we might have obtained what terms you could reasonably propose for you and sufficient security that they should not be violated, We have since received a messenger from Jaffur caun the Duan at Muxodavad, desiring us once more to endeavour perswading you to a reconciliation 'tis acknowledged you have reason to suspect the people that deceived you severall times already by treacherous treatys, but 'tis to be hoped you do not suppose such baseness could be approved or encouraged by him who is the greatest man in Authority under the King in Bengall to Demonstrate that it was not, he will cause the agressors to give you full satisfaction for all the injuries they did you, and reimburse all the Charges you have been Forced to for your defence, his proposall and desire now is that you will remain in the River, two or three Months in expectation of the Kings Phirmaund which his Interest shall solicit for at Court and bring without putting you to any charges he will undertake the procureing it and if he fails will acknowledge what you have done deserves no blame and cannot justly be censur'd by any person living, We wish we may be the happy Instruments of your being resettled to your Satisfaction in Bengall.

We are Sir

Your Humble Servants

ROBERT HEDGES.

ABRAM. ADDAMS.

SAM.<sup>LL</sup> FEAKE.

JAMES WILLIAMSON.

EDWARD PAGE.

SAMUELL BROWNE.

HENRY FRANKLAND."

FORT WILLIAM,  
17th December 1714.

883--THE ANSWER FROM THE DANES.

"Mr. Spencer being returned from the Danes Ship brings us a Letter in answer to what we wrote them.

December 21st.

"To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Governour Hedges &c<sup>a</sup>. Council.



"I received the Letter you were pleased to Send concerning the troubles, the Government has occasioned, and I assure you I did not desire it should come to this extremity, but desired of them Peace.

As to the Duans offering to deliver the Aggressors and pay the charges, it is not to be trusted to, or believed, nor will it be to the Profit of the Royall Company of Denmark, and I think it not safe to trust them who have proved themselves false so often.

If the Duan has a mind to make all things right, he must procure us the Phirmaund, he has been paid for fifteen years ago, also they must assure us we are not to have the Like usage hereafter.

At to what they have offered if they design a Peace they must now send it to Trincombar, where it will be considered by our Governour and Councill. Their weak proposall for us to stay here three Months gives great suspicion and looks as if they had a mind to deceive us once more, which I cannot trust, Therefore am resolved to deferr it to the Afforementioned, I wish you &c<sup>a</sup> Councill health and happyness.

I am Sirs

Your Humble Servant

ATTIRUP."

887.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR NOVEMBER 1714.

December 27th.

				Rs.	A.	P.
Charges Generall	...	...	...	994	11	3
Charges Reparations	...	...	...	382	12	9
D <sup>y</sup> . Dyett	...	...	...	1,310	5	9
Durbar Charges	...	...	...	45	10	0
Charges <i>Cassimbuzar</i> Sloop	...	...	...	106	13	0
D <sup>y</sup> . <i>Marlboro</i> Sloop	...	...	...	187	5	3
D <sup>y</sup> . <i>London</i> Sloop	...	...	...	46	15	0
D <sup>y</sup> . Horses	...	...	...	152	8	6
D <sup>y</sup> . Boats and Budgrows	...	...	...	163	1	0
D <sup>y</sup> . Military	...	...	...	658	4	6
D <sup>y</sup> . Oxen	...	...	...	167	6	9
D <sup>y</sup> . Hogs	...	...	...	194	2	3
D <sup>y</sup> . <i>Cassimbuzar</i> Factory	...	...	...	430	12	6
D <sup>y</sup> . Merchandize	...	...	...	277	13	3
Pylotts wages and People belonging to						
the Sloop	...	...	...	876	0	0
Servants Wages in Monthly Pay	...	...	...	805	3	9
			Rup <sup>a</sup> .	...	6,829	13 6

## 888.—A PRESENT TO THE NATIVE ENVOY.

“Cojah Sendell the Eunuch who brought us the Duans Letter,  
 December 27th. desireing of us to accomodate the differences  
 between the Danes and them being ready to return  
 to Muxodavad with our answer. Agreed that we make him a Small  
 Present out of our Godowns to the Value of Rup<sup>s</sup>. 27.4.”

## 889.—THOMAS WOODVILLE GOES HOME.

Captain Thomas Woodville was allowed to go home on account  
 December 27th. of his health.

## 890.—ZAMINDĀRĪ ACCOUNTS FOR OCTOBER 1714.

The Accounts Revenues for the month of October 1714 were  
 January 3rd. brought in by Mr. Samuëll Browne, Jemindar.

				Rs.	A.	P.
Ground Rent	...	...	...	1,292	9	0
Custom on Rice etc.	...	...	...	77	8	1
Petty Customs	...	...	...	121	3	9
Moldarry	...	...	...	2	9	9
Weighing	...	...	...	88	4	4
Fish etc.	...	...	...	175	7	10
Duty on Wood	...	...	...	7	0	10
Do. on Potts	...	...	...	1	2	0
Do. on Caulkers	...	...	...	36	4	6
Do. on Bannians	...	...	...	4	0	4
Do. on Bramins	...	...	...	2	5	6
Do. on Ferry Boats	...	...	...	7	4	3
Do. on Hoggs	...	...	...	1	1	3
Do. on Cotton beaters	...	...	...	0	8	9
Do. on Mutteas	...	...	...	2	13	0
Do. on Oxen	...	...	...	71	13	2
Sale of Houses	...	...	...	88	5	11
Pottas or Certificates	...	...	...	238	3	9
Recovering Debts	...	...	...	19	12	4
Peons Fees	...	...	...	66	14	10
Fines	...	...	...	256	8	8
Bang	...	...	...	84	3	9
Sale of Slaves	...	...	...	3	3	9
Catwallee	...	...	...	17	8	4
Effects of People deceased &c <sup>a</sup> received	...	...	...	51	12	1
Spare <del>Ground</del>	...	...	...	24	10	2
Carried over R <sup>s</sup> .				2,741	3	11

				Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought over Rupees	...		2,741	3	11
Duty on Lodgers	...	...	...	292	9	3
Buttee	...	...	...	3	1	11
Cowries	...	...	...	125	4	9
Cammar	...	...	...	0	13	0
Hagom Buzar	...	...	...	23	12	2
Goody Mangon	...	...	...	2	4	0
Laacks Sellers	...	...	...	1	7	10
Marriages	...	...	...	3	1	6
Deloll of the Marketts	...	...	...	2	13	0
Boosgur	...	...	...	0	9	3
What sold in the Marketts	...	...	...	145	15	9
Subah Buzar	...	...	...	97	3	0
Mettur on Fish	...	...	...	2	1	6
Cotton etc.	...	...	...	65	6	9
				3,507	11	7
	Charges Deducted	...		292	7	7
			Rup <sup>a</sup> .	3,215	4	0

891.—IMPRESSED PAYMENTS TO THE COMPANY OF THE *PRESIDENT*.

“Captain Freake Godwin requesting mony to Pay Two Months Impress to the Crew aboard the Companys Ship *President*, which together with three Months paid in November makes Five Months Impress advanced to them Commencing the 10th Last November.

Ordered that the President pay Captain Godwin for them Viz<sup>t</sup>.—

						Rs.	A.	P.
Captain Godwin	2 Mos.	at 16	Pagodas	per Month	is	112	0	0
Chief Mate	D <sup>o</sup> .	10	”	”	”	70	0	0
Second Mate	D <sup>o</sup> .	8	”	”	”	56	0	0
Boatswain	D <sup>o</sup> .	7	”	”	”	49	0	0
Gunner	D <sup>o</sup> .	5	”	”	”	35	0	0
Serang	D <sup>o</sup> .	5	”	”	”	35	0	0
Tandell	D <sup>o</sup> .	3	”	”	”	21	0	0
Noguedah	D <sup>o</sup> .	2½	”	”	”	17	8	0
17 Lascars	D <sup>o</sup> .	2 Each	”	”	”	238	0	0
						633	8	0
					Rupees	...		

## 592.—A LIST OF THE COMPANY'S SERVANTS, JANUARY, 1715.

*A List of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Servants in the Bay of Bengall According to their Precedencies and Stations, Calcutta, the 18th January 1714-15.*

	NAMES.	Dignitys.	Arrival in India.	Salary per annum.	Present salary.	Present Stations.
Council.	The Honble Robt. Hedges, Esq.	Second ...	17th August 1710 ...	£ @ 40	300	President.
	The Worshipful Abraham Addams, Esq.	Writer ...	5th July 1699 ...	" 20	40	Accountant.
	Mr. Edward Pattle ...	Do. ...	31st October 1692 ...	" 5	40	Export Warehouse-keeper.
	" Samuel Feake ...	Do., two years.	25th May 1700 ...	" 5	40	
	" James Williamson	Factor ...	25th August 1702 ...	" 15	40	Import Warehouse-keeper.
	" Edward Page.	Junr. merchant	17th August 1710 ...	" 30	40	
	" Samuel Browne	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	" 30	40	Buxey.
	" John Deane	Writer ...	25th May 1702 ...	" 5	40	Jemindar.
	" Henry Frankland	Factor ...	14th July 1708-9 ...	" 15	40	Secretary.
	The Rev. Saml. Briercliff.	Minister	28th July 1713 ...	" 100	100	Storekeeper.
Sear. merchants.	James Ravenhill ...	Writer ...	17th July 1692 ...	" 10	40	In ye Export Warehouse.
	William Spencer ...	Do. ...	2nd August 1693 ...	" 20	40	
	John Eyre ...	Do. ...	14th June 1701 ...	" 20	40	
	Jeremiah Wichcote ...	Junr. merchant.	11th October 1714 ...	" 30	30	
Junr. merchants.	Waterworth Collett	Factor ...	14th January 1709-10	" 15	30	In ye Export Warehouse. Chief in ye Negotiation.
	John Cole ...	Do. ...	Ditto ...	" 15	30	
	John Surman ...	Writer ...	19th Aug. 1707 ...	" 5	15	
	John Pratt ...	Do. ...	14th Jan. 1709-10 ...	" 5	15	
Factors.	Michl Cotesworth ...	Do. ...	Ditto ...	" 5	15	In ye Secretary's Office.
	Edward Crisp ...	Do. ...	Ditto ...	" 5	15	In ye Export Warehouse.
	Edward Stephenson ...	Do. ...	2nd Feb. 1709-10 ...	" 5	15	Gone with ye Present.
	Thomas Falconer ...	Do. ...	14th Jan. 1709-10 ...	" 5	15	In ye Import Warehouse.
Surgeons.	Richard Harvey ...	Doctor ...	1st Jan. 1712 ...	" 36	36	Gone with ye Present.
	Oliver Coult ...	Do. ...	7th Sept. 1713 ...	" 36	36	
	William Hamilton ...	Do. ...	27th Dec. 1711 ...	" 36	36	
	James Rotier ...	Writer ...	17th Aug. 1710 ...	" 5	5	Under ye Jemidar.
Writers.	John Stackhouse ...	Do. ...	Ditto ...	" 5	5	Sab. accountant.
	Ditto ...	Do. ...	.....	" 5	40	
	Harry Clare ...	Do. ...	13th July 1710 ...	" 5	5	In ye Secretary's Office.
	Edward Ange ...	Do. ...	17th Aug. 1710 ...	" 5	5	At Cassimbuzar.
	Charles Hampton ...	Do. ...	13th July 1710 ...	" 5	5	In ye Secretary's Office.
	William Spinckes ...	Do. ...	17th Aug. 1710 ...	" 5	5	Ditto
	James Tokesfield ...	Do. ...	13th July 1710 ...	" 5	5	Under ye Storekeeper.
	Edmund Mason ...	Do. ...	19th Nov. 1711 ...	" 5	5	In ye Secretary's Office.
	Thomas Braddyll ...	Do. ...	Ditto ...	" 5	5	Ditto.
	John Osbaldeston ...	Do. ...	Ditto ...	" 5	5	In ye Export Warehouse.
	Hugh Barker ...	Do. ...	17th Aug. 1711 ...	" 5	5	Gone with the Present.
	John Dix ...	Do. ...	19th November 1711 ...	" 5	5	In ye Secretary's Office.
	Humfrees Cole ...	Do. ...	17th August 1711 ...	" 5	5	Under the Buxey.
	Thomas Phillips ...	Do. ...	19th November 1711 ...	" 5	5	Gone with ye Present.
	Edward Renolds ...	Do. ...	17th August 1711 ...	" 5	5	In ye Import Warehouse.
	Richard Franke ...	Do. ...	13th August 1712 ...	" 5	5	In ye Export Warehouse.
	Baron Jeffs ...	Do. ...	Ditto ...	" 5	5	In ye Secretary's Office.
	Michael Emmerson ...	Do. ...	Ditto ...	" 5	5	In ye Accountant's Office.
	Phillip Michell ...	Do. ...	Ditto ...	" 5	5	Under ye Jemidar.
	Thomas Breese ...	Do. ...	Ditto ...	" 5	5	In ye Accountant's Office.
	William Cowley ...	Do. ...	Ditto ...	" 5	5	Under ye Buxey.
	Thomas White ...	Do. ...	20th October 1714 ...	" 5	5	In ye Accountant's Office.
	Gabriell Hangor ...	Do. ...	20th September 1714 ...	" 5	5	At Cassimbuzar.

*Deceas'd this year of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Servants, vizt.—*

George Wesleyd, Writer,	departed this life the 28th Juno.
John Thompson, Senior Merchant,	ditto the 1st November.
Henry Lloyd, Writer,	ditto the 24th ditto.
Samuell Kindon, do.,	ditto the 25th ditto.

## DIARY AND PUBLIC CONSULTATIONS BOOK

OF THE

COUNCIL AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

*From the 14th of January 1714-15 to the 1st of February 1715-16.*

893.—THE COUNCIL, JANUARY 1715.

Att A Consultation Present

Friday, January 14th.<sup>1</sup>

The Honourable Robert Hedges, President.

The Worshipful Abram. Addams.

Messrs. Edward Pattle.

Samuell Feake.

James Williamson.

Edward Page.

Samuell Browne.

John Deane.

Henry Frankland.

894.—THE *CARDIGAN* DESPATCHED TO MADRAS.

“Ordered That Messrs. Samuell Feake and Samuell Browne do go  
down to Coxes and dispatch the *Cardigan* from  
January 19th. thence for Madrass.”

895.—CASH AND ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS.

“The Cash Account for the Month of January was now brought  
in by the President the Ballance being Rupees  
February 4th. 33,053-4-6.”

“The Account Revenues for the Month of November 1714 was  
now brought in by Mr. Samuell Browne Jemend~~am~~ amounting to  
rupees 2,689-9.”

---

<sup>1</sup> This day Messrs. Pattle and Pratt arrived from Patna.

## 596.—HUNT APPOINTED CAPTAIN. THE PRESIDENT OBJECTS.

On the 3rd of January Captain Thomas Woodville had been allowed to leave Calcutta for England, and the charge of his Company had devolved upon Richard Hunt; against this the President enters a protest.

"I do not agree that Lieut. Richard Hunt have the Company sett down in his name in this Consultation for of right itt should be given to Lieut. Edward Weltden who I esteem to be the most deserving man by much and against whom there could be no objection neither was any pretended when a humour prevailed with the late Governor Russell to give Mr. Hunt a Lieut. Commission before Mr. Weltden tho Hunt was much the inferiour or youngest officer for he was for some time no more then a Serjeant when Weltden had an Ensigns Comission and I must remark my consent was not asked about nameing the Company to be Hunts."

R. HEDGES.

"I Agree with the President in the above objection."

S. BROWNE.

## 597.—MUSTER ROLLS FOR JANUARY 1715.

*An Abstract of Captain Henry Dallibars Muster Roll for the*  
February 4th. *Month of January 1714.*

1 Lieutenant Henry Dallibar	82 Europeans.	D <sup>o</sup> 10	...	820
1 Month ... 35	26 Portuguese	D <sup>o</sup> 5	...	130
1 Ensigne 1 D <sup>o</sup> ... 24	3 Officers Ser-			
6 Serjeants 1 D <sup>o</sup> att 20 rs.	vants	D <sup>o</sup> 5	...	15
each 120	—			—
8 Corporalls D <sup>o</sup> att 13 ... 104	133	Rupees	...	1,306
3 Drummers D <sup>o</sup> att 13 39	—			—
1 D <sup>o</sup> 7 7				
2 Rounders D <sup>o</sup> 6 12	5 Europeans	} On Command at		
— 58	1 Corporall			
		Cossimbuzar.		

*An Abstract of Captain Richard Hunts Muster Roll for the Month of January 1715.*

1	Lieutenant Richard Hunt	...	1	Month	35
1	Do <sup>r</sup> Edward Wellden	...	1	at	35
	Do <sup>r</sup> as Gentleman of Armes				20
					— 55
8	Serjeants	...	...	1 Mo	20
6	Corporalls	...	...	1 at	13
4	Drummers	...	...		13
70	European soldiers	...	...	10	700
1	Do <sup>r</sup> ½ a month	...	...		5
					— 705
3	Mustees	...	...	1 Mo at 7	21
2	Rounders	...	...	1 " 6	12
30	Portuguese	...	...		5
2	Servants for the Officers	...	...	at 10	20
128					1,258

1 Serjeant ... }  
 5 Europeans ... } On Command at Coosimbuzar.

898.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR DECEMBER 1714.

February 14th.

The charges General for the month  
 December 1714 amounted to Rupees 5,340-15.

899.—REASONS FOR MAKING HUNT CAPTAIN.

"The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Presid<sup>t</sup> having In A Consultation of the 4th Inst<sup>a</sup>

February 23rd.

Objected against Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Hunts co  
 manding the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Woodvills Compan  
 and entered His reasons for itt after that Consultation Wee now a  
 enter our Answer thereto.

"Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Hunt was Elected in Governour Russells tim  
 to be Lieutenant next in his Succession and had his Commission give  
 him accordingly as Judged to be the best Officer and only true Soldi  
 in our Garrison since which he has been severall times sent was  
 Command up in the Country where itt has been his fortune to go  
 with great opposition, particularly at Cunna in bringing down  
 Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys boates from Patna when, he behaved him

with Conduct and Bravery and he has at all other times approved himself A faithful Servant by a due Regard to his duty, and a good Observance of all Orders from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> President and Council, as in a Consultation of the 8th June 1713, was the opinion of the full Council, att which time his Commission was granted. Lieutenant Hunt being next in Succession in Cap<sup>t</sup>. Woodvilles Company upon Captain Woodvilles resigning his Commission tooke charge of said Company and no Objections were offered at the Board, till this morning meeting to seal the *St. Georges* dispatches.

ABRAHAM ADDAMS.

SAMUELL FEAKE.

J. WILLIAMSON.

EDW. PAGE.

JOHN DEANE.

HENRY FRANKLAND.

"I never thought Mr. Hunt the most deserving Man of the Two nor that Hee behaved himself better than Mr. Weltden att Cunna neither is itt said that he did Tho' nott to be the author of Contention I did not think fitt to object against the Commission then voted for Mr. Hunt by Mr. Russell and a Majority in Council wth him."

R. HEDGES.

I agree with the President in the above objection.

SAM. BROWNE.

I was nott then in Council but do think that Cap<sup>t</sup>. Richard Hunt ought to have Cap<sup>t</sup>. Woodvilles Company as being next in Succession.

900.—IMPORT WAREHOUSE ACCOUNTS FOR JANUARY 1715.

"Mr. James Williamson, Import Warehouse Keeper now bro<sup>t</sup> in his Acco<sup>ts</sup>. of what goods sold out of that Warehouse for the Month of January amounting to Rupees 6,171-4-9, Viz<sup>t</sup>

			Rs.	A.	P.
White lead, 2 mds. 28 sr. 8 ch. ...	...	...	54	4	0
Velvets and silks, 1 yd. 11 na. ...	...	...	19	2	0
Perpetuanoes <del>one</del> by retaile 5 yds. ...	...	...	4	1	0
Looking-glasses, 21, at 2 r. 8 a. = 52 r. 8 a. ...	}	122-8	122	8	0
Do. broken to Shatters, 2, 70 ...					
Broad Cloth Aurora in Pieces 13 ...	...	...	1,430	0	0



	Rs.	A.	P.
Cutlary ware ... ..	8	4	0
Broad Cloth Aurora by Retaile 3 yds. 7 in. ...	8	9	6
Broad Cloth fine D <sup>o</sup> . 35 „ 10 „ ...	168	12	0
Lead Mds. 1,095-11-12- ... ..	4,175	13	0
Goods bought of the New Company flintware, 2 lbs, ... ..	1	2	0
Perpetuanoes Ordinary in Pieces ... ..	28	0	0
Fire Armes. 7 Muskotts at 11 rupees ... ..	77	0	0
Garrison Stores. 6 Granado Hatchetts ... ..	6	0	0
Armoury D <sup>o</sup> . 6 Swords ... ..	12	0	0
Rarities, 1 pr. Spectacles ... ..	0	12	0
Perpetuanoes fine in peices. 2 ps. damaged ...	50	0	0
Flintware, 1 lb. 7 oz. ... ..	1	1	3
Broad Cloth Ordinary by Retaile 2 yds. Green ...	4	0	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	6,171	4	9

## 901.--DEATH OF EDWARD PATTLE.

“Mr. Edward Pattle third in Councill of this place departing this Life the 1st Instant after a long indisposition, and Mr. William Spencer being appointed by a Council of the 27th October 1712 to succeed in course, Agreed That He be called in to take His place at the Board and Hee being called in accordingly He is now present and sits with us.”

Thursday, March 3rd,  
1715.

## 902.--THE LONG ROW IN THE FORT TO BE REBUILT.

“The long Rowe of Lodgings that reaches from the river sideward to the East Curtain being ready to fall down and having had the consideration of rebuilding itt severall times before us of which we gave our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters an Account in our generall Letters the two past years, and Bricks being ready prepared. Ordered That the Buxie doe immediately go about itt and that the dook by the Storehouses and Workyard for the Vessells be staked and Turfed which will secure itt one year and cost but little money The reason of our defferring to wharfe that as itt will be necessary to doe another time because itt will be difficult to look after Buildings in two places at the same time.”

March 7th.

## 903.—THE BAKHSHT'S BANIAN.

"Gunnisham the Buxey's Banian being for some time suspected of roguery and Wee having some reason to believe his dishonesty resolved that We enquire further into him and turn him out and take one Ramchund in his place who gives one annuntrau for his Security A Man of good Substance and repute of our Towne."

Monday, March 7th.

## 904.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR JANUARY 1715.

March 7th.

The charges General for January last were brought in passed on the 15th.

			Rs.	A.	P.
Charges Generall	...	...	928	2	9
Charges Reparation	...	...	178	12	3
Charges Diett	...	...	1,345	11	6
Durbar Charges	...	...	74	5	3
Charges <i>Mary</i> Buoyer Sloop	...	...	14	4	0
Charges <i>London</i> ..	...	...	3	15	9
D <sup>o</sup> . <i>Cassimbuzar</i> ..	...	...	34	7	0
D <sup>o</sup> . <i>Ballasore</i> Long boat	...	...	132	10	0
D <sup>o</sup> . <i>Marlbro</i> Sloop	...	...	4	3	6
Pylotts wages &c <sup>a</sup> . people belonging to Sloop	...	...	690	0	0
Charges boates and budgrows	...	...	71	10	9
D <sup>o</sup> . Oxen	...	...	191	3	3
D <sup>o</sup> . Hogs	...	...	29	4	9
D <sup>o</sup> . Millitary	...	...	5,781	12	0
Coopers stores	...	...	214	0	0
Charges Horses	...	...	167	13	6
Camp Royall	...	...	30	0	0
St. Hellena	...	...	434	6	9
Madras Presidency	...	...	984	4	3
Charges Ship <i>President</i>	...	...	2,997	8	6
D <sup>o</sup> . Merchandize	...	...	784	10	3
Servants wages in monthly pay	...	...	839	7	9
			<hr/>		
	Rupees	...	15,922	9	0
			<hr/>		

## 905.—SELLING OFF THE WOOLLEN GOODS.

The English ~~had~~ for some time found it difficult to dispose of their woollen goods, owing to the fact that they wished to sell them all to one merchant, in order to keep up the price. Vārānasī Sett, the Company's broker, who had

March 11th.

bought the goods last year, refuses to have them now, on the plea that he still has cloth remaining. Orders are therefore given to Mr. James Williamson, the Import warehouse-keeper, to find a 'Chapman' and to endeavour to sell him all or most of the woollen goods then in the warehouses at the following rates. "Aurora cloth at 109 rupees per piece, ordinary green at 75 rupees per piece."

## 906.—PRESENTS TO THE OFFICIALS AT HUGLI.

"Itt being now the time of year to give the usuall Presents to the Officers in the Hugly Government and the Buxey going to meet his brother who is Meer Jumlah  
 March 21st. Piscar Agreed that it be done out of hand in Goods at Invoice price Vizt.

				Rs.
Meer Nasir	...	...	...	350
Meir Modeffer	...	...	...	250
Buxey and Vaccanagur	...	...	...	200
Swannagur	...	...	...	100
The Cozzee	...	...	...	100
Harcurra	...	...	...	50
Mirtinja	...	...	...	200
				<hr/>
				1,250
				<hr/>

Rup. 1,250 value in goods and about 200 rup. in money among the meniall servants.

## 907.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR JANUARY 1715.

Mr. Samuall Browne Jemendar now brought in the Acco<sup>t</sup>. Revenues  
 March 21st. for the Mr<sup>r</sup> of January.

				Rs.	A.	P.
Ground Rent	...	...	...	1,326	15	6
Cowries	...	...	...	80	2	6
Custome on Rice, etc <sup>a</sup> .	...	...	...	154	0	8
Mangon	...	...	...	353	0	5
Moldarry	...	...	...	3	14	7
Weighing	...	...	...	116	12	4
Fish, etc <sup>a</sup> .	...	...	...	182	10	8
Duty on Wood	...	...	...	7	10	6
Do. on Potts	...	...	...	1	2	0

				Rs.	A.	P.
Duty on Caulkers	...	...	...	36	4	0
Do. on Bannians	...	...	...	4	9	7
Do. on Bramins	...	...	...	2	5	10
Do. on Hogs	...	...	...	1	1	3
Do. on Cotton Beaters	...	...	...	0	8	8
Do. on Mutteas	...	...	...	2	4	0
Sale of Houses	...	...	...	21	7	4
Pottas or Certificates	...	...	...	30	13	8
Recovering debts	...	...	...	15	14	10
Peons Fees	...	...	...	58	15	3
Marrriages	...	...	...	71	1	10
Fines	...	...	...	97	1	11
Bang	...	...	...	40	1	6
Cattwallee	...	...	...	6	3	0
Buttea	...	...	...	4	8	0
Bagom Buzzar	...	...	...	26	12	7
Goody Mangon	...	...	...	2	4	0
Lack	...	...	...	1	7	11
Dustore on the Tenants	...	...	...	70	0	0
Markett	...	...	...	155	5	7
Subah Buzzar	...	...	...	97	3	0
Customs on Cloth	...	...	...	2	13	0
Conjee	...	...	...	9	5	0
Duty on Ferry boats	...	...	...	6	11	3
				2,982	12	7
Charges deducted	...	...	...	316	13	7
			Rs.	2,665	15	0

## 908.—A NEW LONG BOAT FOR BALASOR.

“The Ballasore Long boat being laid on Shore to be repaired, Capt. Harnett reports to us that She is so very rotten that itt will cost as much to fitt her as it will to build A new one and She will be att last defective Therefore Agreed That Wee build a new one of Teake which Capt. Harnett informes us may be done for about four hundred rupees. The Mast, Sailes, etc<sup>a</sup> Stores of the old one being good.”

March 28th.

## 909.—SURMAN IMPATIENT TO START.

“Last night reced a letter from Messrs. Surman and Stephenson from Nobuttpore dated the 15th Curr<sup>t</sup> advising that Coja Seerhaud had received the Nabobs Dustick and that the forces was arrived in their Camp and that they.

March 29th.

expected Coja Seerhaud to come to them every minute that they might proceed on their Journey but to their great Surprise they had reced a note from him (he being in Patna) that he went to take his leave of the Buxey and that he with Caun Chund Sheak Issa, Phuttachund and Lolgee all advised him against their Proceedure except they had a better guard with them, till Meer Jumlah arriv<sup>d</sup> on this side Elaabass, alledging that the Kings Phowdsais on the road were fled and that the road was stopt by the Engenes [Ujjainiyas] for w<sup>ch</sup> reason the Buxey prest Coja Seerhaud to wait a favourable oppertunity for their going. But on enquiry of their Serv<sup>ts</sup>. and others they found the Road to be open and Merch<sup>ts</sup>. going and comeing as customary, without more then the usuall extortion which entirely convinced them that they ought to make no longer stay, but to proceed on their Journey for the following reasons Viz<sup>t</sup>.

*First.*—That all the Peons and Horsemen in the Camp commenced double pay from the 1st instant which heightned their Expenses to a great Summe.

*Secondly.*—That in case they did not proceed immediately itt woud be impossible for them to reach Dilly this Season and that the Present run the risque of being damaged and above all the fear of not succeeding by not being able to keep the Court so long in temper.

*Thirdly.*—That they shall have a great deal of trouble with the Carriers about Demurage.

*Fourthly.*—That since their stay must be of such ill consequence they having gott Court Dusticks and Nabobs Assurance that he woud nott molest them they esteemed the best and only method to proceed with the guard they have att present but finding by Coja-Seerhauds Note that He was overcome by the Perswasions of the Buxey they wrote him possitive orders to leave Patna which in case Hee refused he was answerable for all the ill that might ensue w<sup>ch</sup> Orders Hee has thought fitt not to obey, for w<sup>ch</sup> reason to clear themselves they delivered him a Protest wholly making him answerable for w<sup>t</sup> damage may ensue."

#### 910.—AN ENVOY SENT TO MIR JUMLAH.

"We having appointed Roopchund att Pattana to go and meet Meir Jumlah who is on his way to Bengall and pay a  
 March 31st. Compliment to him in our Names and to be our Vaqueell at his Durbar but that he go no farther than Bernarras and He wanting money to defray his charges. Agreed That We send him a Bill of Exchange for 800 Siccaes."

## 911.—A NEW BROKER TO BE APPOINTED.

“We having considered the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Orders relating to  
 April 4th. Barnarssee Sent the Broker Agreed That We turn  
 him outt and seek another man for Broker.”

## 912.—NEWS OF THE DANES' PRIZE.

April 6th.

The President and Council received news from  
 Madras that

“The Danes Prize taken from the Moors arrived at Fort St. Davids  
 in January and made an offer of selling the Cargoe but they thought  
 itt nott prudent to permitt their Importing with them and therefore  
 after they had been supplied with Provisions and what else they wanted  
 they proceeded to Trincumbar where the Cargoe has been Sold att  
 publick Sale, but dos not amount to half the Sume it was supposed to  
 be, the Ship the Danes design to send to Achcen to procure satisfaction  
 for some ill treatment they received there the last Season.”

## 913.—APPOINTMENTS IN THE GARRISON.

April 7th.

“Captain George Borlace having behaved himself well since  
 the time his Commission was taken from him for  
 a misdemeanour and asking pardon Agreed Hee  
 be restored to a Lieutenants Commission, being the station the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
 Company entertained him In England in. And There being no Ensigns  
 in either Companys, and Nicholas Rowe and Theophilus Gammon,  
 Serjeants being next in Succession and both deserving men Agreed That  
 We give them Ensigns Commissions.”

## 914.—YOUNG GRATTON'S MAINTENANCE.

April 11th.

“There being Rupees 520 due for Interest to the Estate of Paul  
 Gratton deceased and John Castles the Father  
 in Law to Paul Grattons Infant son demanding  
 the said Interest to defray the charge of maintaining the Child Ordered  
 That the President pay itt and endorse itt on the back of the Bond  
 given for the principall being for Rupees 3,500.”

## 915.—RAMKRISHNA, THE NEW BROKER.

“Ramkissen Cauno, who Wee pitched on for Broker was this day confirmed in that Post and invested with a  
 April 28th.                      Seerpaw as customary.”

## 916.—COMPLAINTS OF EXTORTION AT CASSIMBAZAR.

“The Duan conniving att the Custome House Officers at Cassimbazar, or encouraging them to seize several of our  
 April 28th.                      Merchants Factors, who provided goods for us and extort money from them on pretence of Custome, which the King excuses us from the payment of, and Wee having wrote severall addresses to the Duan complaining of the grievance which his Officers have not suffered our Vaqueel to deliver, Ordered Therefore now Wee are sending the customary yearly present to the Governour and officers in Hugly that Mossrs. Samuell Browne and William Spencer go to Hugly and in the Governours Durbarr request the Vaccanagur and news Writers to note the cause of our Complaint in the Vacca's and publick Newspapers, by which means it will of necessity come to the Duans knowledge and possibly induce him to Order the money extorted from our people may be returned to them, or att least those under confinement be released and no more extorted from them.”

## 917.—QUEEN ANNE IS DEAD.

This Evening Wee received a Packett from our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters dated London, October 27th 1714, which came to  
 April 28th.                      Madrass per Ship *Kent* and hither on an Armenian ship called the *St. Pedro* Our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters therein advise us of the death of our late gracious Sovereign Queen Anne of blessed memory, who died in August last, and of the Elector of Hannovers happy Accession to the Crowne of Great Brittain, who arrived England in safety in September following. As also of his Royall Highness George Prince of Wales the Princesses etc. They have Ordered us to cause His said Majesty the Most High and Mighty Prince George, Elector of Brunswick Lunenburg to be proclaimed in our Factory and att all subordinate ones King of Great Brittain France and Ireland Defender of the Faith etc., with due Solemnity Suitable to the great Occasion.

This Packett arriving so late in the Evening that Wee cannot be able to gett things in a readiness for so grent a Solemnity, Agreed

That Wee defer it till tomorrow morning and Wee invite the whole Town and make publick Rejoycings.

"This Evening fired 50 Guns for the death of the Queen."

918.—RAW SILK WANTED.

"The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Company having wrote us to provide them a large quantity of Cossimbuzar Tanna Raw Silk for this  
May 2nd. years Shipping, Agreed That no Person in Calcutta have Liberty to export any till the Company have the refusall."

919.—THE ENGLISH PROTEST RECORDED IN THE NEWSBOOK.

"Messrs. Browne and Spencer being returned from Hugly the  
May 5th. 2nd Instant delivered in a copy of an Article in the news Books entered att their Desire by the Vaccanagur the Translate of which is entered after this Consultation.

"A Copy of an Article in the News Book (entered in itt) at the desire of Messrs. Browne and Spencer by the Wackanagur (or Intelligencer).

Messrs. Browne and Spencer who are Members in the Government of Calcutta whom the Governour Mr. Hedges hath sent hither They on the Day of Adaulutt (or justice) declared that by the Order of his Imperiall Majestie whatever they bought or sold was exempted from Custome that the Nabob conformable to that order had given his Perwanna for our free trade since which the Droga of the Custome house att Muxsoosavad took from their Factors (who had bought Silk and Sugar on their Account) Custome by force upon this they writ a Letter of request to the Nabob but his Officers throwing Obstacles in the way their Vackeil had not an oppertunity to present itt for which reason all their Factors refuse to receive Impress money for goods for their expected Ships whose arrivall approaches that they were in hope this affaire being entered in the news Book, a Request will be made to the Nabob to exempt us (according to ancient usage) from Custome and that an Order will be issued forth for the restoring what hath been taken from their Factors by force.

Upon this the Wackanagur entered in the news Book according to Information given, that if for the future the Droga of the Cuttcharray did not refrain from exacting Custome from the English (conformable to the Imperiall order, and the Duans Perwanna) and restore what he hath hitherto violently exacted by obstructing the English affaires,



great numbers of Merchants will suffer for in Stopping the English trade, all the trade of Bengall is stopt.

Theres likewise entered by the Sanwannagr. and Eekbarnavis in their news Books, an article of the same intent and meaning with the above written."

• 920.—LICENCE, TONNAGE AND PASS-MONEY.

Mr. John Deano, Sec<sup>y</sup>, now brought in the Account Licence, Tonnage, and Pass money for the year 1714, May 19th.  
amounting to rupees 3,774 Vizt—

*Account Licence, Tonnage and Pass money for the year 1714.*

For the ship <i>Chinapatam</i> —only paid Tonnage ...	120
" " <i>Narran</i> ...	30
" " <i>Barrington</i> —Tonnage ...	150
Pass money ...	10
	160
" " <i>Francis</i> —Tonnage ...	70
Pass money ...	10
	80
" " <i>Anne</i> —Tonnage ...	50
Pass money ...	10
	60
" " <i>Shaw Allum</i> —Tonnage ...	200
Pass money ...	14
	214
" " <i>Dolben</i> —Tonnage ...	150
Pass money ...	10
	160
<i>Samuell and James</i> —Tonnage ...	100
Pass money ...	10
	110
" " <i>Mary</i> —Tonnage ...	70
Pass money ...	10
	80
<i>Fort St. Davids Merchant</i> —Tonnage ...	50
Pass money ...	10
	60
" " <i>Severn</i> —Tonnage ...	150
Pass money ...	10
	160
" " <i>Catherine</i> —Tonnage ...	50
Pass money ...	10
	70

Briga <i>George</i> —Tonnage	...	25	
Pass money	...	10	
		<hr/>	35
<i>Francis</i> —Tonnage	...	25	
Pass money	...	10	
		<hr/>	35
Sloops <i>Francisco</i> —Tonnage	...	25	
Pass money	...	10	
		<hr/>	35
<i>Stretham</i> —Tonnage	...	20	
Pass money	...	10	
		<hr/>	30
<i>Fortune</i> —Tonnage	...	15	
Pass money	...	10	
		<hr/>	25
<i>Ganjecs</i> —Tonnage	...	15	
Pass money	...	10	
		<hr/>	25
<i>Calcutta</i> —Tonnage	...	15	
Pass money	...	10	
		<hr/>	25
<i>Elizabeth</i> —Tonnage	...	20	
Pass money	...	10	
		<hr/>	30
<i>Goodhope</i> —Tonnage	...	20	
Pass money	...	10	
		<hr/>	30
<i>Mercury</i> —Tonnage	...	25	
Pass money	...	10	
		<hr/>	35
<i>Pegu</i> —Tonnage	...	5	
Pass money	...	10	
		<hr/>	15

## Licenses—

For Capt. Harnetts Licence for the Rope	
walk ... ..	600
Samuell Montgomery's Licence from 6th June	
1713 to the 6th June 1714 ... ..	50
Domingo Ashs Licence from the 29th Septem-	
ber 1713 to the 29th Sept. 1714 ...	750
Govindsoondy's Licence from 29th Sept. 1713	
to the 29th September 1714 ... ..	750
	<hr/>
	2,150
	<hr/>
	3,774
	<hr/>

*Captain Richard Hunt's Company.*

1	Lieutenant, Richard Hunt	1 Month	...	35
1	Ensigne, Theo. Gammon	D <sup>o</sup> .	...	24
6	Serjeants	...	D <sup>o</sup> . att 20 Rs.	120
6	Corporalls	...	D <sup>o</sup> . 13	78
4	Drummers	...	D <sup>o</sup> . 13	52
67	Europeans	...	D <sup>o</sup> . 10	670
3	Do.	...	15 days	15
2	Do.	...	20 "	12-8
3	Mustees	...	1 Month att 7 Rs.	21
2	Rounders	...	D <sup>o</sup> . 6	12
32	Portugueeze	...	D <sup>o</sup> . 5	160
3	Officers Servants	...	D <sup>o</sup> . 5	15

---

130	Rupees	...	1,214-8
-----	--------	-----	---------

---

5 Europeans on Command at Cossimbuzar.

---

## 930.—SURMAN NEAR AGRA.

"Last night received a letter from Messrs. Surman and Stephenson, dated Yek Dill k' serray June 11th, 1715 They  
 July 18th. were in hopes of disposing of some goods at Coora Jehannabad where they arrived the 3rd of June but not meeting with a Markett obliged them to draw on us for ten thousand Sicca's payable to Bengaleenaut and Munseram fifty one days asfer date they advise that they had received a Letter from Gyrutt Caun incloseing a copy of a Husbull Hookum under Abdullaacsuns Seal which imported that Gyrutt Caun should conduct them to Court according to which He wrote to them to stay till he came up to them but they excused themselves to him and wrote to Court concerning itt They were in hopes of seeing Agra in six days."

## 931.—FEAKE ARRIVED AT CASSIMBAZAR.

"Last night We received a Letter from Mr. Feake and Councill at  
 July 21st. Cossimbuzar advising of their arrivall there and that they were unlading their Boates with all expedition, but were hindred by the Rains."

## 932.—COST OF BRINGING BOATS FROM PATNA.

August 1st.

“Captain Dellibar brot in an Acco<sup>t</sup> of Expences  
when he was at Patna”:

	Rs.	A.
5 Months Diett for himself ...	150	0
Candles expended by the Doctor in attending the sick Soldiers ...	70	0
Wood for do. ...	10	0
Wages for cook on Do. ...	10	0
Wine and glasses presented the Governour of Baugalpore ...	10	0
Paid for mending 30 Musquetts ...	15	11
Half a Leagner of Arrack for the Soldiers ...	40	0
Hire of a Sloop ...	90	0
Païd the Droga of the boates ...	10	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	405	11
	<hr/>	<hr/>

## 933.—SURMAN AT AGRA.

“Last Night We received a Packett from Messrs. Surman and  
August 8th. Stephenson dated the 24th June, from Agra.”

“In their Letter they advise us of their arriving before Agra the  
17th June where they proclaimed King George with all the Ceremony  
they were Masters off . . . . . They acknowledge the Receipt of  
ours dated the 7th May they intended to leave that place the 18th do.  
so hoped to finish their Journey in ten or 12 days.”

## 934.—MR. FEAKE AND JA'FAR KHAN.

“Just now came to hand a Letter from Mr. Feake and Council att  
August 15th. Cossimbuzar dated the 10th Inst. importing  
that the 9th August Mr. Feake, etc. visitted the

Duan Jaffer Caune that he received them civilly and told them att their  
request they should and might goe on with their business according to  
Custome upon their demanding the freedom of the Mint and that  
they might coin Sicaes He told them they shoud the Duan also  
said that the Grievances which our Merchants Gomastoes had suffered  
in having money forced from them (which being represented to him)  
shoud be enquired into and repaid them.”

## 935.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR APRIL 1715.

August 22nd.

## Account Revenue for April 1715—

*Mr. Samuel Brown, Zemindar.*

				Rs.	A.	P.
Ground-rent	...	...	...	1,388	9	5
Cowries	...	...	...	116	13	0
Customs on Rice	...	...	...	89	11	0
Mangon	...	...	...	184	11	0
Moldarry	...	...	...	4	6	8
Weighing	...	...	...	118	6	9
Fish, etc.	...	...	...	200	9	11
Duty on wood	...	...	...	7	3	5
Do. on Potts	...	...	...	1	2	0
Caulkers	...	...	...	36	4	6
Bannians	...	...	...	4	9	6
Bramineys	...	...	...	2	5	9
Ferry boats	...	...	...	6	10	3
Hoggs	...	...	...	1	1	3
Cotton beaters	...	...	...	0	8	8
Mutteas	...	...	...	2	4	0
Sale of Houses	...	...	...	51	9	5
Pottas etc.	...	...	...	337	3	6
Recovering debts	...	...	...	40	6	9
Peons Fees	...	...	...	113	15	0
Marriages	...	...	...	272	11	10
Fines	...	...	...	142	6	6
Sale of Slaves	...	...	...	25	14	7
Bang	...	...	...	102	11	9
Dulutt	...	...	...	12	2	2
Buttee	...	...	...	6	1	1
Cummer Jenes Becha	...	...	...	12	11	11
Baggum Buzar	...	...	...	25	9	1
Cattwall	...	...	...	36	14	9
A House sold the man run away	...	...	...	10	15	6
Goody Mangon	...	...	...	2	4	0
Laack	...	...	...	1	8	6
Markett	...	...	...	147	14	4
Suba Buzar	...	...	...	97	3	0
Dollott of the Market	...	...	...	2	13	0
Conjee	...	...	...	0	9	5
Spare ground	...	...	...	7	11	7
				3,116	10	8
Deduct for Charges	...	...	...	470	4	2
				3,146	6	6

935.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR JULY 1715.

August 20th.

			Rs.	A.	P.
Charges	Generall	...	884	3	3
Do.	New building the Long Row	...	737	10	0
Do.	Docks	...	8	4	9
Do.	Reparations	...	265	10	3
Do.	Factors Provisions	...	123	0	0
Do.	Diett	...	1,130	0	9
Do.	Durbar	...	45	8	0
Charges	London sloop	...	121	0	9
Do.	Ballasore Long boat	...	5	1	9
Do.	Mary Buoyer Sloop	...	24	0	0
Do.	Pylotts wages	...	559	8	0
Do.	Oxen	...	2	10	6
Do.	Horses	...	157	10	0
Do.	Military	...	692	3	6
Do.	Merchandize	...	167	5	6
Do.	Cossimbuzar Factory	...	13	10	0
Do.	Expedition against the European Rovers	...	24	0	0
Do.	Madraas Presidency	...	36	3	9
Do.	Navall Stores	...	100	0	0
Do.	Budgrows	...	85	6	9
Do.	Servants wages	...	783	3	6
			5,576	5	0

937.—SURMAN REACHES DELHI.

"Last night we received a Packett from Messrs. Surman and  
 Stephenson In their letter they advise us that

September 5th.

after having visited the Emperour they had been  
 to see the Vizier and several other Omrahs who received them with all  
 Civillity and promised their Assistance in that Negotiation they write  
 us that the Padree in some of his former Letters did advise them that  
 He had given a writting under his hand and Seal to the Muttisudra at  
 Court for a certain Sum of money and Goods on their arrivall which they  
 had examined into and find that tis to Counters and Syud Salibett  
 Caan for 25 thousand rupees they intend to take up that Obligation as  
 invalid and make as good Agreements as they can They mightily desire  
 fresh Letters of Credit complaining of the Invalidity of the former."

of worshipping att a noted place 6 Coarce from the Citty He gave out severall times that he intended either for Lahore or Asmere which very much Startled our Gentlemen there to think what trouble they would have in carrying the Present along with them so great a Journey this made them after due consideration conclude that the best way was to deliver the Present as soon as possible according to which resolution they presented several rarieties some Broad Cloth and the Clocks which Clocks his Majesty Ordered to be sent back in order to be taken care off till Hee returned to the city, this Order hindred them from delivering any more goods since the King gave out He designed to proceed no farther than Pony Pont, about 40 coarce from Dilly, they concluded that they ought to attend his Majesty leaving Mr. Stephenson and Mr. Phillips to take care off the Goods remaining in the City and in case the King should exceed the designed Journey that then those Gentlemen might hire Carriages and bring the goods after them they were preparing their Petitions to be delivered his Majestie which we wish may meet with the desired Success they are in very great want of Second recommendatory Letters of Creditt and complain that unless they have a Supply of money they shall be no ways able to effect anything att that Court."

d. 939.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR MAY 1715.

"Mr. Samuel Brown late Jemendar now brought in his Account Revenues for May the Gross Amount whereoff is  
 September 22nd. Rup<sup>s</sup>. 3,354-14-2, out of which Rup<sup>s</sup>. 585-11-8 is deducted for measuring the Ground Annis 1713 and 1714 and 306-13, the usuall monthly charges so that the Balance remaining is Rup<sup>s</sup>. 2,462-5."

940.—DIFFICULTIES AT CASSIMBAZAR.

"Mr. Samuel Feake etc., having in Severall Letters wrote us (especially in the two Last dated the 26th and  
 October 3rd. 27th Ult.) of the troubles and impositions they mett with in carrying on their business. Agreed That We write to Mr. Samuel Feake and Councill att Cossimbuzar to give orders to their Vacqueell to goe and give the Kings Dohy in the publick Durbar demanding our free and unmolested trade according to his present Majestys most gracious Order and that unless the Peons which are put upon our Merchants there by which they are hindred and Stopped from going on with their business in providing the Silk they have contracted for be nott taken off and they suffered to carry on their Business freely, Wee shall be obliged tho' against our Inclinations to seek our own remedy."

## 941.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR JULY 1715.

*The Account Revenue for July 1715.*

October 10th.

Rs. A. P.

By Duty on Cowries	...	...	...	53	5	0
on Grain	...	...	...	86	11	0
on Fish etc.	...	...	...	125	14	3
on Wood	...	...	...	7	4	6
on Potts	...	...	...	1	2	0
on Caulkers	...	...	...	36	4	6
on Bannians	...	...	...	4	13	9
on Braminy's	...	...	...	2	5	6
on Ferry boats	...	...	...	6	11	3
on Hogs	...	...	...	1	1	3
on Cotton beaters	...	...	...	0	8	6
on Cooleys	...	...	...	2	4	0
on Weighers	...	...	...	115	2	6
on Measurers	...	...	...	6	12	9
on Sale of Houses	...	...	...	53	2	6
on Pottals	...	...	...	27	5	9
on Recovering debts	...	...	...	40	1	0
on Peons fees	...	...	...	95	0	0
on Marriages	...	...	...	46	14	9
on Fines	...	...	...	89	0	9
on Sale of Slaves	...	...	...	3	3	9
on Bang	...	...	...	52	9	3
on Bagom Buzar	...	...	...	25	8	9
on Vermillion	...	...	...	1	8	3
on Laying ashoar boats	...	...	...	2	4	0
on Conjee	...	...	...	0	9	3
on Cloth prisers	...	...	...	2	13	0
on the Markett	...	...	...	138	12	0
on Sooba Buzzar	...	...	...	97	3	0
By Rent for July	...	...	...	66	11	0
By a House sold the owner being run away	...	...	...	41	11	0
By Tobacco, etc., sold for	...	...	...	0	12	0
By Petty Customes	...	...	...	202	7	3
By Ground Rent	...	...	...	1,397	14	3
				2,835	12	3
Deduct for Charges	...	...	...	312	6	0
				2,523	6	3

## 942.—THE COLLOWAY CHITTY SEIZED BY A PORTUGUESE CAPTAIN.

"Senh. Francisco frere de Arauja Commander in Cheife of a Portuguese Ship pretending an Order from the Vice Roy of Goa has seized in Sankerall Reach on the ship *Colloway Chitty* from Madras, whose Owners are the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Edward

October 10th.



submitting tamely to such Insults would bring on us especially in the Mogulls Dominions whose Subjects near us begin already to upbraid us with Cowardise saying wee who used to defend our selves better are become tame like old women and suffer our selves to be plundered within our own jurisdiction The merchants say if we continue thus passive no Man henceforth will think itt safe to freight his goods aboard any English Ship, and people in the Government att Hugly begin already to insult us and have sent severall Chowkee boates to ply up and down before our Town which wee never admitted of and shall nott now tho they are pleased to say of us in derision they see wee may be easilie baffled since so despicable a People as the Portugueze insult and plunder us and wee submitt to itt and in truth if they find wee sitt still without using the means proper to doe our selves right we may depend on being used very ill by the Duan Jaffer Caun and by all Inferior and petty Officers in Bengall. All which being considered of it is the unanimous opinion of us all that if wee cannot prevaile to have the ship peacably restored to us: it is become absolutely necessary that wee endeavour to retake her by force of armes which wee think and hope may easilie be done in Sankerall Reach where she yett remains att anchor.

946.—THE PORTUGUESE PRISONERS SENT TO GOA.

“ Being mett to consider how We ought to dispose of the Portugueze

October 24th.

Prisoners taken in the attempt to carry away the

*Colloway Chitty* It is the unanimous opinion of

us that they be delivered into the Custody of Senhor Bartholomew de Albuguerque and Captain Demare Guere aboard the Portugueze Frigatt and he desired to deliver them in Goa that their Crime may be tryed and judged of as the Vice Roy shall direct Our reasons for so doing are, because We would give him no cause to suspect wee had any design prejudiciall to his Majesty The King of Portugall or that we had any other Intention then to protect our own Ship The *Colloway Chitty* which his People had no right to seise on: This mild way of management does also demonstrate that We had no Intention to Affront the Vice Roy for if He does Nott think them Criminalls He has it in his power to acquitt them.

947.—ZAMINDARİ ACCOUNTS FOR AUGUST 1719.

The account Revenues for August was brought in and passed, the  
October 27th. balance being Rup. 2,244-7-6.

## 948.—THE MINT AT CASSIMBAZAR.

“Yesterday we received a Packett from Mr. Feake and Council at  
November 10th. Cossimbuzar dated the 5th Novr. in which they give

us hopes that the Duan Jaffer Caun will give them permission to coin money in the Mint at Muxadavad Custome free, they advise that he has given Orders for our business to go on without Molestation that the Peons he had put upon our Merchants were taken off, These proceedings had so good effect with our Merchants that severall had brought Silk into the Factory and more daily was coming in, They desire we woud send them some treasure and the Pucka lead that is the silver lead and two of our young men to be assisting in their business, They also desire to have liberty that a house may be bought or built near the Mint without which they cannot go on with their business in the Mint. Agreed That Boates be got ready and two Chests of French Crowns Nine Chests of Lyon Dollars, three Chests of German Dollars, That Charles Hampton and Phillip Michell get ready to go up with the said Treasure to Cossimbuzar, that we write to Mr. Feake etc. to hire a House if possible near the Mint for this Season, so that in case our business should not go on, We may nott have a House lye on our hands.

## 949.—THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE UPON RAMBUDDER.

“HON<sup>BLE</sup> SIR AND SIRs,

“Upon examination of Rambudder We find he had made use of  
November 10th. the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Revenue moneys to the  
amount of Rupees 1,458 for about this two years

and having been continually dun'd for it by the Podar he has at last only paid rupees 600, so that their still remains due from him rupees 858 which he continually putts off the payment of: so that We think this a Crime in our opinions sufficient for his Imprisonment which will be a means of proving severall of his Villanys some of which We are already very well apprised of and therefore desire your Honours etc. will secure him.

We are Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sirs  
Your humble Servants,

SAMUELL FEAKE.

JAMES WILLIAMSON.

EDWARD PAGE.”

## 950.—TWO FLAGS FOR BALASOR.

“It having been customary to have an English Flag hoisted at the Banksall at Ballasore and their having been none for sometime past, Agreed We send two flags down of different Sizes the largest to be used in fair and the smallest in foul Weather to be hoisted upon the sight of any Ships coming into the Road by which they will know the best ground to anchor in.”

November 22nd.

## 951.—ZAMĪNDĀRĪ ACCOUNTS FOR SEPTEMBER, 1715.

November 25th. Account Revenues for September brought in the balance being 2,401-6-6.

## 952.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR OCTOBER 1715.

December 1st.				Rs.	A.	P.
Charges General	...	...	...	825	4	3
Do. Rebuilding	...	...	...	412	3	6
Do. Reparation	...	...	...	86	5	3
Do. Dyet	...	...	...	1,162	1	0
Do. Durbar	...	...	...	45	8	0
Cossimbuzzar sloop	...	...	...	176	3	0
Marlborough Sloop	...	...	...	196	14	0
London Do.	...	...	...	2	3	9
Pilotts wages	...	...	...	487	0	0
Charges Oxen	...	...	...	30	10	9
Do. Horses	...	...	...	146	5	6
Do. Military	...	...	...	705	8	6
Charges Merchandize	...	...	...	367	0	3
Camp Royall	...	...	...	30	0	0
Cossimbuzar Factory	...	...	...	228	10	6
Boates and Budgerows	...	...	...	42	14	9
Servants wages	...	...	...	779	15	6
			Rupa.	5,723	12	6

## 953.—THE FRENCH DO NOT SALUTE FORT WILLIAM.

“Monsr. D’Hardencourt Directore of the French Factory at Chander-nagur having wrote a Letter to our Governour advising that the reason why the French did not give the usuall Ceremony of a Salute when their Ships passed by our Fort was because the Fort did not return Gun for Gun. An answer to which Letter being wrote by our Governour was now read and approved off Agreed Therefore said Letter be sent to the French Cheife and a Copy thereof entred in the Letter Book.”

December 13th.

## 954.—JOHN WINDHAM, GENTLEMAN AT ARMS.

“The late Gentleman of Armes being dead and there being necessary occasion for one, Agreed we make John Windham, Gentleman of Armes his time to commence from this day.”

December 20th.

## 955.—FARRUKHSIYAR CURED BY DR. HAMILTON.

“Last night we received a Packett from Mess<sup>rs</sup>. Surman and Stephenson at Dilly dated December the 7th. In their Letter they advise us the welcome News of the Kings recovery as a clear Demonstration of which He according to the Eastern manner washed himselfe the 23rd Ultimo and received the Congratulations of the whole Court on the 30th December He was pleased to reward Mr. Hamilton for his care and Success in a publick manner presenting him with a Vest, a Culgee sett with precious Stones, two Diamond Rings, An elephant, Horse and five thousand Rupees and has ordered severall Additions to be gott for him. Coja Seerhaud received at the same Time an Elephant and Vest as a Reward for his Attendance They delivered to His Majestie the remaining part of their Present reserving a small part only till the ceremony of his Majesties Marriage should be over The General Petition They had delivered to Cawn Dora in Order to have it presented His Majestie.”

## 956.—THE ESTATE OF THE LATE CAPTAIN HERBERT.

“Mr. Edward Page late Buxie paid into the Companys Cash this day Sixty seven Rupees three Anaes and six Pice being the Ballance of Captain Herbert deceased as per Account Current which is entred after this Consultation.”

*Captain Herbert Deceased.*

Dr.	Rs. A. P.	Cr.	Rs. A. P.
To His Funerall charges ...	32 8 6	By the Amount of his Outury	295 0 0
To Commission on the amount of his Outury 5 per cent.	14 12 0	By Cash found in his Escrutore	
To Cooley hire bringing goods to the Factory.	0 5 6	Surat Rupees 35	
Slaves victuals and other Charges.	2 11 3	Old Sicca ... 55=90	
To ½ months Dyet Pd Mr. Hopkins.	6 0 0	Batta at 10 p. c. 9	99 0 0
To his Nurse Madrass rup <sup>s</sup> . ...	10 12 9	Madrass 3 rup. at 8 per cent.	3 3 9
To Harry's wages and petty Charges.	2 2 6	Pagodas, 10 at 3 each ...	30 0 0
To Charges Registering his Will and Sundris paid Mr. Deane, Secy.	8 10 3	Fanams 23 ...	1 13 0
To do. for a Letter ...	2 2 6	Rupees ...	429 0 9
To what paid a brassman for Teaketles.	3 12 0		
To Titus Oates his Note pd. 100 Rs. Madrass.	108 0 0		
To the Doctor for physick and attendance.	150 8 0		
To three Pieces of mullmulls for burial Scarfs.	15 0 0		
To Cloths for his Slave boy ...	4 8 0		
	261 13 3		
Ballance ...	67 3 6		
	429 0 9		

## 957.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR OCTOBER 1715.

*The Account Revenues for October 1715.**Mr. John Deane, Zamindar.*

January 23rd.

			Rs.	A.	P.
Duty on Cowries	...	...	70	1	6
on Grain	...	...	119	5	5
on Fish	...	...	125	8	3
on Wood	...	...	6	12	0
on Potts	...	...	1	2	0
on Caulkers	...	...	36	4	6
on Braminys	...	...	2	5	6
on Banniañs	...	...	4	13	9
on Ferry boates	...	...	6	11	3
on Hogs	...	...	1	1	3
on Cotton beaters	...	...	0	8	9
on Cooleys	...	...	4	8	0
on Weighmen	...	...	122	1	6
on Measurers	...	...	4	12	0
on Sale of houses	...	...	77	15	6
on Certificates	...	...	235	11	3
on Recovering Debts	...	...	31	4	6
on Peons fees	...	...	132	11	6
on Marriages	...	...	3	7	6
on Bang	...	...	64	0	0
on Fines	...	...	46	6	0
on Bagom Buzzar	...	...	25	9	0
on Laying ashore boates	...	...	2	4	0
on Vermillion	...	...	2	10	3
on The Markett	...	...	172	0	9
on Suba Buzzar	...	...	100	8	3
on Cloth Prizers	...	...	2	13	0
on Conjee	...	...	0	9	3
Rent for Month of October	...	...	66	11	0
Houses sold the Owners being run away	...	...	34	13	9
Irons for the Prisoners feet sold	...	...	3	10	3
Yearly Tax on Tenants	...	...	282	13	6
Grain etc. produce of the Comp <sup>s</sup> . spare Ground	...	...	4	2	3
Yearly Tax on Oxen	...	...	90	5	6
Sale of goods whose Owners are dead or run away	...	...	41	13	6
Sealing Weights	...	...	99	11	3
Catwalley	...	...	93	1	3
Petty Customes	...	...	199	1	0
Ground Rent	...	...	1,412	5	3
			3,652	6	9
Deduct for Charges	...	...	322	5	3
Rupees	...	...	3,330	1	6

## 958.—PRECAUTIONS IN VIEW OF WAR WITH FRANCE.

“The Dutch Directore and Councill at Hugly having wrote to us in  
 January 31st, 17<sup>15</sup>/<sub>16</sub> a Letter dated the 5th Febr<sup>y</sup>. N. S. which we  
 received the 26th of January in which they advise  
 us they had received a Letter from Poynt Dee Gallee dated the 6th  
 November bringing news that an English ship called the *Queen* arrived  
 there the same day and that George Emmerson the Cheife Mate who  
 came ashoar told there was going to be a war between the King of  
 England with the States Generall against the King of France.”

“This advice gives us a Sufficent Alarum to be cautious in dispatch-  
 ing our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters ships. Agreed and Ordered, that the  
 President do Prepare Secrett Instructions for the Directions of the  
 Captains in their homeward bound Passage and that we do Order the  
 Captains to follow and have due regard to those private Orders given  
 by the President as if signed by us all.”

## 959.—DEPARTURE OF Mr. ABRAM. ADAMS.

“Mr. Abram Addams designing to return to England on the  
 February 1st, 17<sup>15</sup>/<sub>16</sub> *Derby* Captain Fitzhugh lays down the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
 Comp<sup>as</sup>. Service he had no Charge of late but the  
 Counting House which he delivered up into the care of Mr. James  
 Williamson the 26th January.”

“Mr. Abram Addams his departure for England occasioning a  
 Vacancy in Council and Mr. Waterworth Collett being next in  
 Succession Ordered That he be admitted and take his Place as Ninth in  
 Council from this day.”

## DIARY AND PUBLIC CONSULTATIONS BOOK

OF THE

COUNCIL AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

---

*From February 1st, 1715-16 to January 7th, 1716-17.*

---

## 960.—THE COUNCIL IN FEBRUARY 1716.

The Hon <sup>ble</sup> Robert Hedges	... President.
The Worp. <sup>l</sup> Abraham Addams	... Accomptant.
M <sup>ESSRS.</sup> Samuells Feake	... Chief at Cassimbuzar.
James Williamson	... Export Warehouse Keeper.
Edward Page	... Import do.
Samuells Browne	... Buxie.
John Deane	... Zemindar.
Henry Frankland	... Secretary.
William Spencer	... Store Keeper.

## 961.—REINSTATING THE CARE-TAKER AT MALDA.

February 20th 17<sup>15</sup>/<sub>16</sub>. "Tutau Bibbee, housekeeper at Mutampore *alias* Englesee-bad, near Maulda, being come down, and informing us that the Jemidars near that place pretend to take Possession of the Comp<sup>as</sup>. Ground and house at that place, by reason we have no body at that house, Agreed We give her a Dustuck, impowering her to live peaceably till wee settle that Factory, also that the President give her twenty Sicca Rupees to bear her Charge thither."

## 962.—JA'FAR KHAN REFUSES THE FREE USE OF THE MINT.

March 5th. "Yesterday wee received a Letter from Mr. Feake etc. at Cassimbazar dated the 29th Febr<sup>y</sup>. adviseing us the Duan had started from his Bargain and could not give them so firm a Sunnud as he first Offered Alledging that it is not in his power to Specifie the free use of the Mint, nor he dare not unless they could Produce the Kings order. The Duan Promised to give them a Verball order for the use of the Mint till his Majestys Phirmaund came to Confirm the same, and in case the Phirmaund did not order it, he gave them to understand they must then pay custom for the use of the Mint."

963.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR JANUARY 1716.

March 13th.				Rs.	A.	P.
Charges Generall	...	...	...	839	1	3
Do. Dyett	...	...	...	1,130	14	6
Charges Reparation	...	...	...	68	14	0
Pylots Wages	...	...	...	1,029	0	0
Charges Cattle	...	...	...	167	9	0
Military	...	...	...	707	13	0
Charges Budgrows and Boats	...	...	...	161	2	9
<i>Mary Bayner</i>	...	...	...	327	5	3
<i>Cassimbazar</i> Scop	...	...	...	82	2	3
<i>London</i> Do.	...	...	...	18	6	0
<i>Marlborough</i> Do.	...	...	...	39	5	9
Camp Royall	...	...	...	56	13	3
Servants Wages	...	...	...	757	1	6
Repairing the east Curtain	...	...	...	80	5	9
Do. the Long Rowe	...	...	...	67	8	6
Do. the Doctors Lodging	...	...	...	50	13	3
Charges Filling up Nasty holes, etc.	...	...	...	9	2	9
Rebuilding the Doctors shop	...	...	...	10	0	9
Provisions for Madrass, Hoggs and Oxen	...	...	...	379	5	6
Charges Merchandize and Stores for St. Hellena	...	...	...	2,667	12	6
Do. Durbar	...	...	...	45	8	0
Factors Provisions	...	...	...	43	9	0
Charges Flaggs	...	...	...	208	2	9
			Rupees	...	10,610	8 9

964.—SURMAN PRESENTS A SECOND PETITION TO FURRUKHSIYAR.

“Last night we received a Packett from Dilly dated Febr'y. 7th  
March 14th. Inoloseing papers.”

“Mr. Surman etc. in their Letters advise us; that not haveing received full answers to the Generall Petition they Presented his Majesty they had drawn up a Second Petition which had been delivered in some days, but as yet had received no answer, they advise us they had been Examining the Books Concerning the Entry of Customs for the English Trade at Surratt, and that they found it much Encreased by the Addition of Private Trade, and that the reasons of the Great Abuses Committed on the English at Surratt, has been Chiefly Occasioned by the many Buyers and Sellers of Englishmen there, so that for these many Years there has been difference made in paying Custom from the Company and other English Traders, as at Present the Companys Custom is but 2½ Per Cent., whereas all other English Traders pay 3½ Per Cent.,



for which reason they humbly Presume that Should they get the Customs turned into a Yearly Pishcash, there would be an Absolute necessity to lay aside any Supra-Cargoes, going to that Port, with a full Power to dispose of any Goods Seeing this Priviledge will Entirely devolve on the Company so the Goods ought to go in their Warehouse, and be disposed of by their Servants, which will hinder any future Impositions or Differences; Giviong likewise an Opportunity for the Company to lay any duty on those goods which may Contribute to the Payment of the Yearly Pishcash for that trade; they advise us that the Madras Rupee not being of the same fineness with those of Surratt it would be for the Comp<sup>as</sup>. interest to have them of Equall weight and goodness with those of Surratt."

965.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR JANUARY 1716.<sup>1</sup>*Account Revenues for January 1715-16.*

March 26th.				Rs.	A.	P.
By gain on Cowries	...	...	...	45	0	0
By Duty on Grain	...	...	...	278	14	9
on Fish etc.	...	...	...	163	12	3
on Wood	...	...	...	7	10	9
on Potts	...	...	...	1	2	0
on Caulkers	...	...	...	36	4	6
on Bannians	...	...	...	4	14	0
on Bramenys	...	...	...	2	6	0
on Ferry boats	...	...	...	6	11	3
on Hogs	...	...	...	1	1	3
on Cotton beaters	...	...	...	0	8	3
on Cooleys	...	...	...	4	8	0
on Weighmen	...	...	...	174	2	9
on Measurers	...	...	...	5	6	0
on Sale of Houses	...	...	...	69	15	6
on Certificates	...	...	...	51	15	6
on Peons Fees	...	...	...	66	9	0
on Recovering debts	...	...	...	27	10	6
on Marriages	...	...	...	62	14	9
on Bang	...	...	...	69	6	3
on Sale of Slaves	...	...	...	16	3	3
on Fines	...	...	...	97	4	3
on Bagam Buzzar	...	...	...	27	5	9
on Vermillion	...	...	...	12	6	0
on Laying ashore boats	...	...	...	2	6	3

<sup>1</sup> Mr. John Deane, Zamindār.

			Rs.	A.	P.
Duty on the Markett	...	...	178	3	3
on Sooba Buzzar	...	...	65	0	6
on Cloth prizers	...	...	2	13	0
on Conjee	...	...	0	9	6
By Rent for January	...	...	66	11	0
By Catwally	...	...	9	9	3
By Petty Customs	...	...	253	3	6
By Ground rent	...	...	1,148	0	6
			3,148	9	0
	Deduct	...	322	1	3
	Rupees	...	2,826	7	9

955.—PAYING OFF PART OF JOSIAH CHITTY'S DEBT TO NATIVE MERCHANTS.

"A ballance of rupees 3,611-3 Standing to the credit of Mr. Josiah Chitty, who owes greater sums to sundry Merchants, which to Prevent any broils in the Company's affairs by said Merchants addressing themselves to the Country Government for Justice, the President and Council found it Necessary to promise all possible means in order to recover their money from Mr. Josiah Chitty, would be Endeavoured by the Company in England, and themselves in India; and that as any Part becomes recovered it shall be divided Proportionable among them; therefore Ordered that the sum of Rupees 3,611-3 be transfer'd among them."

957.—MUSTER ROLLS FOR THE FIRST QUARTER OF 1715.

*A Muster Roll of Officers and Soldiers in Fort William for the Months of January, February, and March 17*  $\frac{15}{16}$ .

Captain Dallibar's Company—Rs.			Captain Hunt's Company—Rs.		
2 Lieutenants	...	210	1 Lieutenant	...	105
1 Marshall	...	60	1 Ensigne	...	72
6 Serjeants	...	305	4 Serjeants	...	240
6 Corporalls	...	221	5 Corporalls	...	195
3 Drummers	...	117	3 Drummers	...	104
1 Do. Black	...	21	56 Europeans	...	1,660
57 Europeans	...	1,680	2 Rounders	...	36
2 Rounders	...	36	35 Portuguese	...	525
30 Portuguese	...	450			
			107	Rs.	2,937
108	Rs.	3,100			

## 068.—TONNAGE, LICENCE, AND PASS MONEY FOR 1715.

Mr. Henry Frankland Secretary, now gave in an account of Tonnage, Pass and Licence money for the Year 1715, amounting to Rupees 1,864.

April 9th, 1716.

## 069.—SMALL REPAIRS IN THE FORT.

Small repairs seem to have been recently carried out in the Fort.

In the Charges General for February we find the following: "Repairing the Long Row, 13-5-0;

Do. the Doctors Lodging, 236-1-9; Rebuilding the Doctors Shop 113-1-9; Dock Warfing 46-12-9."

## 070.—MIR. JUMLAH RETURNED TO DELHI.

"Moir Jumlah who was Nabob of Pattna, and Expected to be made Nabob and Duan of Bengall (to which place he was coming down, which was the reason wee kept Roopchand our Vacqueel at Pattna) being gone from that place, and wee now having no occasion for a Vacqueel in Pattna, Ordered that Roopchand be discharged from the Comp<sup>an</sup> Service."

April 10th, Monday.

## 071.—COMING TO TERMS ABOUT THE CASSIMBAZAR MINT.

"Mr. Feake etc. at Cassimbazar having in a Letter of the 7th Instant wrote us word that the Duan had put several Peons on our Merchants, who harrassed and abused them, in order to make them pay custom, and that unless some means were found to Accomodate matters with the Duann, and his Officers, the Merchants would be Compelled to pay Custom for what goods they had sold the Company: Mr. Feake etc. also mention in their Letter, the Summs they beleive will make up the business, which are as follows—

The Nabob Jaffercaun must have as before agreed on Sicca Rupees	15,000
The Duan Eckramcaun its believed will expect Sicca Rupees	5,000
The Muttsuddies Rogonundun Droga of the Mint etc. Sicca Rupees	5,000
	<hr/> 25,000

For this Sum or a small matter under or over they have [hope] to Adjust matters with the Government, [and have] a Sunnud to Carry on their business in Bengall unmolested, [and] a Verbal order for the use of the Mint."

"This Letter we takeing into serious Consideration and Considering the interest Jaffer Caun has at Court, which by the answers given to our

Generall Petition, wee find Severall important articles are referred to his determination, and his Council to be asked to other articles, wee are of a Unanimous Opinion that since Jaffer Cawn and wee are at present in Enmity it will be of great benefit to our Negotiation at the Mogulls Court as well as having our Merchants go on with the Companys affairs unmolested to make him our Friend and Accomodate matters with him and his officers at Muxoolivad. Ordered therefore that a Letter be instantly wrote to Mr. Penke etc. at Cassimbazar giving them leave to make up the business with the Nabob and his Officers as Cheap and as Specily as they Conveniently can. but that they must not far Exceed the Sum of 25,000 Siccaes mentioned in their Letter."

612.—RESOLUTIONS AT PATNA AFTER THE WITHDRAWAL OF MR. PATTLE.

The Charges General of the Patna Factory Vizt. 19 rup. 2 annas, was Inscript in. "Which Charge being the necessary expence Continued after Mr. Pattlo etc. came away of the Summ limited in Consultation the 24th Dec. 1713, for Charges at Patna Amounting for 11 Months that is from 1st January 1714-15 to 31st March 1716 to Rupees 267-12 an. Repairing and thatching the Mudd walls about the Compounds at Singra, Patna and Choumdea, together with the houses at said places to prevent their falling in the rainy season Patna Rupees 45." The total of which is Rup. 312-12, batta 6l p. c. = Rup. 332-4. "Which summ having been advanced by Mr. Franklands Correspondent at Patna, Ordered the President pay the same and Charge it to Patna."

"There being a necessity to keep the same servants in pay at those places that the houses may not fall to ruin, nor our possession be lost of those places and the ground belonging to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Company adjoining therunto, Mr. Frankland having Correspondents at Patna, is desired to Continue advancing the money Monthly, because so wee save the Company the charge of keeping a Bannian there for that service."

613.—BILLS TO BE PAID.

"The 28th instant we received a Letter from Dilly advising us that they had drawn on us two Bills of Exchange payable forty five days after date which was 21st March 1715-16 One bill for 5,000 Siccaes payable to Mr. James Williamson, and one bill for 3,600 Siccaes payable to Mr. John Prat which bills being now presented, Ordered that they be accepted and paid when due."

## 974.—A FRESH DISTRIBUTION OF THE COUNCIL.

“The 30th Day of Aprill being the time for Ballancing the Pooks,  
 and Mr. Addams going home, occasions a  
 April 30th. Generall Change of offices which are now to be as

follows:—

Mr. James Williamson	...	Accomptant.
Mr. Edward Page	...	Export Warehouse keeper.
Mr. Samuëll Browne	...	Import Warehousekeeper.
Mr. John Deane	...	Buxey.
Mr. Henry Frankland	...	Jemidar.
Mr. William Spencer	...	Secretary.
Mr. Waterworth Collett	...	Storekeeper.

## 975.—FURTHER REPAIRS IN THE FORT.

In the Charges general for the month of  
 April 30th. March 1716 we find the following items:—

			Rs.	A.	P.
Repairing the Long Rowe	...	...	7	5	6
Ditto Doctor's Lodgeing	...	...	162	3	3
Rebuilding the Doctors Shop	...	...	113	2	9
Warfing the Dock	...	...	1,067	9	0

## 976.—FIRE AT BALASOR.

“Mr. John Eyre at Ballasore advising us in his Letter of the 28th  
 April that the Godowns wherein was lodged the  
 May 7th. rigging, etc. that was designed for the flagg Staff  
 at the Banksall were burnt and consumed and therein two of the Shrouds  
 and a barrell of tar to repair which loss Ordered That a new harser  
 and a barrell of tarr be sent to Ballasore.”

## 977.—THE CHARGES GENERAL FOR APRIL 1716.

			Rs.	A.	P.
Charges General	...	...	2,067	4	9
Do. Dyet	...	...	1,046	14	6
Do. Reparations	...	...	211	6	9
Pilots Wages	...	...	1,468	0	0
Charges Horses	...	...	166	14	6
Do. Military	...	...	2,606	8	3
Do. Boates and Budgrows	...	...	112	8	9
Carried over Rupees			7,679	5	6

			Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought over Rs.	...	7,679	5	6
Charges	Mary Buoyer ...	...	161	2	0
Do.	Cossimbuzar Sloop ...	...	255	14	3
Do.	London Sloop ...	...	430	4	6
Do.	Marlborough Do. ...	...	702	6	3
	Camp Royall ...	...	47	8	0
	Chillegong Plank and Timber ...	...	204	6	3
	Navall stores ...	...	97	9	9
	Servants wages ...	...	779	4	6
	Repairing the Long Rowe ...	...	37	6	9
	Do. Doctors Lodgings ...	...	91	4	0
	Rebuilding Doctors Shop ...	...	397	11	6
Charges	Wharfing the Dock ...	...	1,683	4	6
Charges	Oxen ...	...	29	12	0
Do.	Merchandize ...	...	572	0	9
Do.	Boyling Salt Petre ...	...	12	13	6
	Durbar Charges ...	...	45	8	0
	Black Cases ...	...	60	0	0
	Rupees	...	13,290	14	0

## 978.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR APRIL 1716.

June 11th. Account Revenue for April 1716—  
*Mr. John Deane, Zamindar.*

			Rs.	A.	P.
By Gain on Cowries	...	...	197	11	9
By Duty on grain	...	...	179	3	0
on Fish etc.	...	...	154	3	3
on Wood	...	...	8	5	9
on Potts	...	...	1	2	0
on Caulkers	...	...	36	4	6
on Bannians	...	...	4	14	0
on Bramineys	...	...	2	5	9
on Ferry boates	...	...	7	4	6
on Hoggss	...	...	1	1	6
on Cotten beaters	...	...	0	8	9
on Cooleys	...	...	4	8	9
on Weighmen	...	...	132	1	9
on Measurers	...	...	7	5	0
on Sale of Houses	...	...	37	9	9
Carried over Rupees	...	...	774	10	0

				Rs.	A.	P.
				774	10	0
Duty on certificates	...	...	...	90	3	6
on Recovering Debts	...	...	...	29	2	0
on Peons Fees	...	...	...	150	7	3
on Marriages	...	...	...	297	2	9
on Bang	...	...	...	74	5	0
on Sale of Slaves	...	...	...	16	5	6
on Fines	...	...	...	128	0	3
on Baggom Buzzar	...	...	...	27	9	9
on Laying ashore boats	...	...	...	2	11	3
on Vermillion	...	...	...	12	6	0
on Suba Buzzar	...	...	...	65	0	6
on Markett	...	...	...	178	0	3
on Cloth prizers	...	...	...	2	13	0
on Conjee	...	...	...	0	9	9
By the produce of the Comp <sup>as</sup> . spare Ground	...	...	...	175	0	6
by Houses sold the Owners run away	...	...	...	88	14	3
by Irons for Prisoners feet sold for	...	...	...	3	0	9
by rent for the Month of Aprill	...	...	...	66	11	0
by what received from the Shaekdar and Potarry	...	...	...	17	11	3
by Petty Customes	...	...	...	273	11	9
by Ground Rent	...	...	...	1,323	1	3
				3,797	9	6
Deduct for Charges	...	...	...	374	9	9
Rupees				3,422	15	9

## 979. — AGREEMENT BETWEEN MR. FEAKE AND JA'FAR KHAN.

“Yesterday Received a Letter from Mr. Samuel Feake, etc. dated the 14th June bringing the wellcome news that  
 Monday, June 18th. They are come to a Friendly Agreement with Jaffercaun Who promises them favour on all Occasions and that our business shall pass every where in his Jurisdiction without any disturbance from Him or his Officers.

“Mr. Feake etc. being desirous to begin the Mint business and offering some Arguments to Shew the necessity of doing it of which one is that tis best to begin with the small quantity of Silver by them that they may gain Experience and Knowledge of the Mint before greater Quantities arrive which Argument being considered off Agreed They may Refine and Coin what Silver they have in Muxodad Mint.

They give a full account of their having vizitted the Duan also of His courteous Reception of them and giving them Seerpaws, etc.”

## 980.—JOHN GOODWIN MADE AN ENSIGN.

“There being a Vacancy of Ensign in Captain Dallabars Company and Serjeant John Goodwin being next in Succession and having given Sufficient proof of his Courage and Conduct on severall occasions We do Unanimously Agree to give him an Ensigns Commission.”

June 25th.

## 981.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR MAY 1716:

June 25th.				Rs.	A.	P.
Charges Generall	...	...	...	938	6	6
Do. Dyett	...	...	...	1,059	4	6
Do. Reparaitions	...	...	...	100	6	3
Pilots wages and Seamen in Monthly pay	...		...	669	0	0
Charges Horses	...	...	...	157	14	9
Military Charges	...	...	...	551	1	9
Charges Boates and Budgrows	...		...	171	15	0
Mary Buoyer Charges	...		...	93	10	9
Cossimbuzar Sloop Charges	...		...	29	1	3
London Sloop Charges	...		...	30	11	6
Marlborough Sloop Charges	...		...	277	8	3
Camp Royall ..	...		...	58	0	0
Servants Wages in Monthly pay	...		...	781	12	6
Repairing the Long Row	...		...	45	0	3
Repairing the Doctors Lodging	...		...	48	15	3
Rebuilding the Doctors Shop	...		...	133	1	0
Wharfing the Dock	...		...	535	2	0
Charges Draines	...		...	220	5	3
Repairing the Church	...		...	9	14	0
Charges Oxen	...		...	123	0	9
Charges Merchandize	...		...	204	1	6
Charges boiling Salt Petre	...		...	2	10	0
Durbar Charges	...		...	45	8	0
Factors Provisions	...		...	105	0	0
Rupees				6,391	7	0

## 982.—SALE OF OLD SILVER.

The Silver being Stript off from three of the Companys old and Supernumerary Pallenkeens, Ordered It be weigh-  
ed and sold.

July 12th.



## 983.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR JUNE 1716.

July 26th.

			Rs.	A.	P.
Charges generall	...	...	926	2	0
Charges Dyett	...	...	1,064	14	6
Charges Reparaitions	...	...	136	7	9
Pilots wages and Seamen in monthly pay	...	...	507	0	0
Charges Horses	...	...	138	8	0
Charges Military	...	...	724	7	3
Charges Budgrowes and Boats	...	...	294	4	9
Charges <i>London</i> Sloop	...	...	27	13	6
Charges <i>Charles</i> Sloop	...	...	18	11	9
Petty Stores	...	...	283	7	9
Camp Royall	...	...	41	8	0
Servants Wages	...	...	782	12	6
Repairing the Long Rowe	...	...	39	14	9
Repairing the Church	...	...	323	2	9
Wharfing the Dock	...	...	158	14	0
Charges Draines	...	...	372	4	3
Rebuilding the Doctors Shop	...	...	51	6	0
Repairing the Doctors Lodgings	...	...	21	13	3
Charges Oxen	...	...	134	2	3
Charges Merchandize	...	...	244	13	6
Durbar Charges	...	...	45	8	0
Factors Provisions	...	...	284	8	0
Rupees			6,622	8	6

## 984.—JA'FAR KHAN DEMANDS THE WIDOW OF A HINDU PRIEST.

"Last Night received a Letter from Mr. Feake and Councill at  
Cossimbuzar . . . . . They give us a

July 28th.

long and perticular Account that the Duan Jaffer  
Cawn insists that the Widdow of Herram Gussey a Heathen Preist Who  
dyed at Calcutta in Aprill 1714 be sent him or that Barnarse Seat  
etc. of his Family pay the Summ the Duan pretends he has Information  
they have of the said deceased Priests in their hands Who dyed without  
Children his Estate is Claimed for the Kings Use.

Barnarseat being called for upon this Occasion and his answer  
demanded He denies that he or any of his Family have any of the  
deceased preists money in their hands Nevertheless since Our Bus-  
iness is Stopt upon account of that demand He agrees that the Woman  
be delivered to the Duans Order and He offers himself and is become  
Security that She shall not fly or abscond but be forthcoming when the  
Duan shall please to send for her."

## 985.—JAMES WILLIAMSON TO OFFICIATE AS EXPORT WAREHOUSE-KEEPER.

“Mr. Edward Page Export Warehouse keeper being so much indisposed with Sickness as disables him from taking the necessary care of his Charge He therefore requests Mr. James Williamson to officiate for him during the Time of his Indisposition, and Mr. Williamson being willing to do it Agreed that Mr. James Williamson officiate as Export Warehouse keeper till such Time as Mr. Edward Page recovers and becomes able to take the Charge on himself ”

July 30th.

## 986.—MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF MR. JOHN DEANE.

“Mr. John Deane producing the Certificate of his being married on the 3rd day of May 1712 to Mrs. Jaconima Maria Bonkett requests it may be Registred and It is accordingly Registred after this Consultation.

July 30th.

“ This is to Certifie Whom it may concerne that Mr. John Deane was Married to Mrs. Jaconima Maria Bonkett, the 3rd day of May 1712 by the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Russell Esq. President for Affaires of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies there being no Protestant Minister in Bengall in the presence of us.

In wittness whereof We the President and Councill have set Our hands In Fort William in Bengall this seventh day of July 1712.

JOHN RUSSELL.

ABRAM ADDAMS.

WILLIAM LLOYD.

SAMUELL FEAKE.

JAMES WILLIAMSON.

EDWARD PAGE.

## 987.—THE HINDU PRIEST'S RELATIONS ARE TO GO AND MAKE TERMS WITH JA'FAR KHAN.

“The Consideration adjourned last Saturday about the Matter of Harram Gussey the deceased Heathen Preist being reassumed Bernarse Seat, Gopaul Seat, Jaddoo Seat, and Bissnodas Seat, being called for and askt what they had to say in that case They propose that severall of the said deceased Priests Kindred Viz. Luchinuran Gussey, Rageram Gussey, Nunkissore Gussey, Gunisham Gussey, do go immediately to the Nabob at Muxcodavad and adjust the dispute with Roggoonundun and Obiram Gussey by what means soever they can and if They cannot

Monday, 30th July.

adjust it in that case The said Barnurseat, Jaddooseat, Gopaulseat, and Bissnodas Seat promise and are become Security that the Woman will not fly or abscond but be forthcoming in case the Nabob shall send for her to Muxoodavad."

958.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR JUNE 1716.

*Account Revenues for the month of June 1716.*

August 6th.				Rs.	A.	P.
By gain on Cowries	...	...	...	49	8	0
By Duty on Grain	...	...	...	142	6	3
on Mangon	...	...	...	219	1	3
on Moldarry	...	...	...	3	15	3
on Weighers	...	...	...	125	11	6
on Fish, etc.	...	...	...	152	13	3
on Wood	...	...	...	6	12	0
on Potts	...	...	...	1	2	0
on Caulkers	...	...	...	36	4	6
on Bannians	...	...	...	4	14	0
on Bramineys	...	...	...	2	5	9
on Ferry boats	...	...	...	7	4	6
on Hoggs	...	...	...	1	1	6
on Cotton Beaters	...	...	...	11	12	9
on Cooleys	...	...	...	8	10	3
on Sale of Houses	...	...	...	50	15	0
on Salamey of Potahs	...	...	...	41	1	0
on Recovering Debts	...	...	...	28	3	6
on Peons Fees	...	...	...	81	2	3
on Fines	...	...	...	147	2	3
on Sale of Slaves	...	...	...	19	9	9
on Marriages	...	...	...	142	1	3
on Bang	...	...	...	35	9	0
on Baggom Buzzar	...	...	...	27	9	9
on the Markett	...	...	...	135	7	3
on Fishing boates	...	...	...	13	4	9
on Laying ashore Boates	...	...	...	2	4	0
on Vermillion	...	...	...	12	6	0
on Sooba Buzzar	...	...	...	65	0	3
on Cloth Prizers	...	...	...	2	13	0
on Conjee	...	...	...	0	9	3
By Ground Rent	...	...	...	934	13	0
By Rent.	...	...	...	66	11	0
By Petty Customes	...	...	...	56	0	0
By Houses sold the People run away	...	...	...	29	3	0
By Cattwalley	...	...	...	1	7	9
By Jan Buzzar	...	...	...	11	13	6
				2,697	1	3
Deduct for Charges	...	...	...	346	8	0
Rupees	...	...	...	2,332	9	3

989.—HARINATH APPOINTED BROKER.

“Ramkissencaune Our late Broker being some time dead and the  
 August 6th. Consideration of who to appoint in his Stead having  
 ing Severall times been talkt off and the time for  
 receiving in and prizeing Goods being at hand We have for the present  
 Agreed to Elect Harenaut Broker.”

990.—CEREMONY AT THE APPOINTMENT OF A NEW BROKER.

“Our Broker and Merchants being all called in We did as Usual on  
 August 9th. the like Occasion give the Broker a Seerpaw also  
 Rose Water and Beattle to him and all the Merchants and so dismissed them.”

991.—PATRICK STEWART SENT BACK TO ENGLAND.

“Patrick Stewart who came to India Mate on the *Mary* (Captain  
 August 23rd. Holden) but deserted that Service being a turbulent and abusive Person and quarrelsome, was  
 brought before us and complained of for beating James Crouch, which  
 he did not denie and could pretend no Provocation sufficient for such  
 Usage as was given him, and severall People testifying that he held his  
 drawn Sword pointed to James Crouche's Breast, threatning to run him  
 through if he Stired or made any resistance till he had caned him,  
 which he did very severely breaking Crouche's head in severall places  
 therefore that other people may be deterr'd from the like disorderly  
 Practices, Ordered That the said Patrick Stewart do return this Season  
 for England and, that he gives security for his good Behaviour till he  
 leaves the Shore.”

992.—WILL OF JOHN COLE.

“In the Name of God Amen I John Cole of Calcutta Merchant  
 August 27th 1716. considering the Transitoryness of this Mortall Life  
 do make and ordaine this my last Will and Testament in manner and Form following.

*Imprimis.*—I give devise and bequeath unto my Mother Sarah Cole  
 Wife of Stephen Cole Citizen and Haberdasher of London and to her  
 Heir's Executors and Assignes all my Estate whatsoever both Reall and  
 Personall that I shall dye possessed of, or be entituled to at the time of  
 my Decease to her and their own proper Use for ever and I make my said  
 Mother Sarah Cole Sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

*Item.*—I give and bequeath unto Mr. Richard Harvey Surgeon of  
 Calcutta the Summe of 50 Rupees.

*Item.*—I give and bequeath unto Mr. Robert Broadfoot my Slave boy Andrew.

*Item.*—I give and bequeath unto Mr. Waterworth Collett the Summe of 50 Rupees and a Slave boy named Suffolk.

*Item.*—I do appoint Mr. Waterworth Collett to be my Trustee to this my last Will and Testament and whatever Effects shall come to his hands, to be paid into the Comp<sup>any</sup>s Cash and remitted to England by Bill In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal in Calcutta the 22nd Day of August 1716.

JOHN COLE.

Signed Sealed and declared to be his last Will and Testament, Where no Stamp Paper is to be had, in the presence of us.

THOMAS FALCONER.

EDMUND MASON.

HUMFFREYS COLE.

993.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR JULY 1716.

August 27th.

			Rs.	A.	P.
To Ballance of last Month	...	...	791	1	9
Charges Generall	...	...	829	4	9
Charges Dyett	...	...	1,073	8	9
Charges Repairs	...	...	180	8	6
Pilots wages and Seamen in Monthly pay	...	...	630	0	0
Charges Horses	...	...	137	6	0
Charges Military	...	...	6,871	13	0
Charges Budgerows	...	...	107	9	0
Charges <i>Marlborough</i> Sloop	...	...	1	9	9
Charges <i>Charles</i> Sloop	...	...	934	1	0
Charges <i>George</i> Sloop	...	...	22	9	0
Camp Royall	...	...	25	0	0
Servants wages in Monthly pay	...	...	781	7	9
Charges Draines	...	...	226	15	9
Repairing the Church	...	...	547	4	9
Repairing the Long Rowe	...	...	50	15	6
Wharfing the Dock	...	...	106	14	9
Repairing the Doctors Lodgings	...	...	25	4	3
Rebuilding the Doctors Shop	...	...	33	8	0
Charges Oxen	...	...	106	4	3
Charges Hogs	...	...	286	13	9
Charges Merchandize	...	...	180	6	3
Durbar Charges	...	...	46	8	0
Gunpowder	...	...	1,150	0	0
Factors Provisions	...	...	150	0	0
			15,147	13	9

994.—ARRIVAL OF THE *GRANTHAM*.

“Last Night arrived Captain Collett Commander of the *Grantham*  
 and brought with him a Packett from the Hon<sup>ble</sup>  
 August 30th. Court of Directors.”

## 995.—MUSTER ROLLS FOR AUGUST 1716.

*Abstract of Captain Henry Dallabars and Captain Richard  
 Hunts Muster Rolls for the month of August 1716*  
 September 4th. Viz<sup>t</sup>—

Captain Henry Dallabars  
 Company—

2 Lieutenants.  
 1 Ensign.  
 1 Gentleman at Arm's.  
 1 Marshall.  
 4 Serjeants.  
 5 Corporalls.  
 4 Drummers.  
 63 Europeans.  
 2 Rounders.  
 31 Portugeeze.

—  
 114  
 —

Captain Richard Hunts  
 Company—

1 Lieutenant on Guard.  
 1 Lieutenant on Command.  
 1 Ensigne.  
 4 Serjeants.  
 1 Serjeant on Command.  
 6 Corporalls.  
 3 Drummers  
 1 Drummer on Command.  
 1 Drummer on Guard.  
 55 Europeans.  
 8 Europeans on Command.  
 2 Rounders in Guard.  
 35 Portugeeze.  
 3 Portugeeze on Command.

—  
 122  
 —

## 993.—DUTIES ON RICE.

“The Consideration of Duties to be laid on Rice and other Grain  
 having Several times been talk'd of We now  
 September 4th. Agree and Resolve that one Seer and half in Specie  
 be taken out of every maund that is three and three quarter Maunds out  
 of every hundred Maunds or if the Buyer likes best of it He may pay  
 three and three quarters per Cent. on the Value.

Rice Shipt off out of the Companys Bounds by any Person under  
 their Protection to pay the like Duty of  $3\frac{3}{4}$  per cent.

On Batavia arrack two Rupees four annaes on a Leaguer to be paid  
 on all by whomsoever Imported.

Three and three quarters per Cent. on the Value of Goa Arreck Imported. Ordered That it be the Jemondars care to collect those Dutys."

#### 151.—SAVING UP COWRIES.

"Because of the difficulty we find at this time in procuring Cowries

September 4th.

Resolved That all Cowries Collected throughout the whole Year for Revenues be monthly putt into

Baggs (72 Cahann is nearly 2 owl. in each Bag) and delivered into the care of the Export Warehouse keeper that we may not be wholly to seek for Cowries when we want them to be Shipt for England."

#### 152.—MELANCHOLY PROSPECT AT DELHI.

"We received the 7th of September a letter from Mr. Surman etc at Dilly dated the 1st of August 1716 giving a

September 10th.

Mullaneoly Prospect of our Affairs depending there but a Paragraph towards the End gives some Hopes it may become better by means of Ray Kirpiram."

#### 153.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR AUGUST 1716.

September 27th.

				Rs	a.	p.
Charges generall	...	...	...	947	6	9
Charges Dyet	...	...	...	1,033	9	9
Charges Reparations	...	...	...	337	6	9
Pylots wages and Seamen in Monthly pay	...	...	...	679	8	9
Charges Horses	...	...	...	187	12	3
Charges Military	...	...	...	682	6	6
Charges Budgerows and Boates	...	...	...	129	3	0
Charges <i>Marlborough</i> Sloop	...	...	...	23	7	3
Charges <i>Charles</i> Sloop	...	...	...	685	13	9
Charges <i>George</i> Sloop	...	...	...	10	6	9
Camp Royall	...	...	...	25	0	0
Servants Wages in Monthly pay	...	...	...	781	2	6
Repairing the Long Rowe	...	...	...	39	0	6
Repairing the Doctors Lodgings	...	...	...	10	2	6
Repairing the Doctors Shop	...	...	...	17	6	3
Charges Draines	...	...	...	39	1	9
Repairing the Church	...	...	...	532	8	6
Charges Hoggs	...	...	...	254	13	6
Charges Oxen	...	...	...	116	3	3
Charges Merchandizo	...	...	...	231	0	9
Grain bought for Madrass Presidency	...	...	...	83	13	0
Charges Merchandizo	...	...	...	8	2	0

Carried over Rupees

... 6,748 0 9

			Rs.	A.	P.
	Brought over Rupees		...	6,748	0 9
Batavia Arrack ...	...	...	...	40	0 0
Sugar ...	...	...	...	47	8 0
Grain ...	...	...	...	17	9 6
Durbar Charges ...	...	...	...	45	8 0
Factors Provisions ...	...	...	...	80	8 0
				<u>6,979</u>	<u>2 3</u>

## 1000.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR SEPTEMBER 1716.

October 29th.			Rs.	A.	P.
Charges General	...	...	...	876	3 3
Charges Dyet ...	...	...	...	1,063	5 9
Charges Repairs	...	...	...	195	11 3
Pilots wages and Seamen in Monthly Pay			...	1,019	8 0
Charges Horses ...	...	...	...	143	7 3
Charges Military ...	...	...	...	721	6 9
Charges Budgerows and boats	...	...	...	46	10 0
Mary Buoyer	...	...	...	170	8 9
Cossimbuzar Sloop	...	...	...	46	4 6
London Sloop ...	...	...	...	9	14 6
Charles Sloop ...	...	...	...	627	10 9
George Sloop	...	...	...	394	12 6
Camp Royall ...	...	...	...	41	5 6
Servants Wages in Monthly pay	...	...	...	781	2 6
Repairing the Long Rowe ...	...	...	...	6	15 6
Repairing the Doctors Lodging	...	...	...	9	9 9
Rebuilding the Doctors Shop	...	...	...	11	11 6
Charges Draines	...	...	...	1,098	8 0
Repairing the Church	...	...	...	92	7 9
Charges, Oxen	...	...	...	140	4 3
Charges Hogs	...	...	...	365	7 6
Charges Merchandize	...	...	...	683	7 3
Durbar Charges	...	...	...	45	8 0
				<u>8,591</u>	<u>14 9</u>
		Rup <sup>s</sup> .	...		

## 1001.—JOHN COLDECOTT PERMITTED TO REMAIN AS A FREE MERCHANT.

"The Honourable Company having in the Year 1710-11 given John Coldecott Liberty to come into India and

October 29th. reside as a free Merchant whose Affaires in England required his Returne soon after his then Arrivall in India, he is now come again on the ship *Stanhope*, and requests Our Permission to remain as a free Merchant in Calcutta. Agreed That Signing the Covenants and giving the Usual Security He may remain and trade as a free Merchant."



## 1002.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR SEPTEMBER 1716.

November 5th,

Account Revenues for the month of September

1716—

			Rs.	A.	P.
By Duty on Cowries	...	...	47	4	0
By Gain on Cowries	...	...	87	1	3
Duty on Mangon	...	...	207	2	0
on Moldarry	...	...	3	5	3
on Weighers	...	...	121	4	3
on Fish &c.	...	...	151	6	3
on Wood	...	...	6	15	0
on Potts	...	...	1	2	0
on Caulkers	...	...	36	4	6
on Bannians	...	...	4	14	9
on Bramins	...	...	2	6	0
on Ferry boats	...	...	7	4	9
an Hoggs	...	...	1	1	6
on Cotten Beaters	...	...	6	6	9
on Cooleys	...	...	11	7	3
on Sale of Houses	...	...	20	11	6
on Salammey of Pottahs	...	...	40	14	6
on Recovering debts	...	...	23	14	9
on Peons Fees	...	...	122	10	0
on Fines	...	...	339	15	6
on Sale of Slaves	...	...	16	6	0
on Marriages	...	...	12	12	3
on Bang	...	...	55	9	3
on Baggom Buzzar	...	...	27	13	9
on the Markett	...	...	153	15	9
on laying ashore boats	...	...	2	4	0
on Vermillion	...	...	12	6	0
on Sooba Buzzar	...	...	65	0	6
on Cloth Prizers	...	...	2	13	0
on Conjee	...	...	0	9	6
By Enaut Peon	...	...	1	8	0
By Irons of the Prisoners feet sold	...	...	0	13	6
By Ground Rent	...	...	1,155	14	0
By Rent	...	...	2	8	6
By Petty Customes	...	...	5	10	0
By Produce of the Companys spare Ground	...	...	29	14	6
By Jan Buzzar	...	...	14	4	9
By Goviniam	...	...	200	0	0
			3,003	11	0
Deduct for Charges	...	...	330	3	9
Rupees	...	...	2,673	7	3

MR. HENRY FRANKLAND, *Zemindar*.

## 1003.—GABRIEL GRATTON SENT TO ENGLAND.

“John Cassells who married the Widdow of Paul Gratton designing to send Gabriel Gratton the Infant [son] of said  
 December 3rd. Paul Gratton to be educated in England his Wife consenting thereto Ordered That five hundred Rupees be advanced to him (upon Account of the Principall and indorce it from the Note in his Hands for three thousand five hundred Rupees) to provide Necessarys for the Child and pay for his Passage to England on the *Prince Frederick*.”

## 1004.—HOSPITAL REGULATIONS.

December 6th. “Regulations Agreed on for the Hospitall, At the Companys Charge—

Medicines { out of the Stores bought } by Prescription of the  
                   { in the Buzar } Doctors.

Cotts for the Sick.

Cloth for Raggs.

Wood, charcoale Potts and Pans, and what else shall be necessary.

Six Harrys during the Sickly Season and four afterwards.

Two Washermen.”

“Dyett of Sick men, Candles and Oil to be made good to the Steward out of the Soldiers Pay monthly at the Pay Table and no other Deduction to be made before he is paid, which expence not to exceed four anaes a day for each man.

All Utensills and Necessarys belonging to the Hospitall to be under the Stewards care, and he to be answerable for them.

Agreed That Richard Warren be Steward upon likeing and to lodge in the Hospitall and be continued in case he behave himself well and [be] diligent and honest in that Office and that he be allowed ten Rupees per Month for his Dyett during his continuing in itt besides the wages fifteen Rupees per month already allowed for the Service he does as Cooper.”

## 1005.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR OCTOBER 1716.

December 10th.				Rs. A. P.		
Charges Generall	...	...	...	1,063	3	6
Charges Dyett	...	...	...	1,124	4	0
Charges Reparations	...	...	...	193	1	8
Pilots Wages and Seamen in Monthly Pay	...	...	...	1,184	0	0
Transported Rupees	...	...	...	3,564	8	9

			R.	A.	P.
Brought over Rupees	...	...	3,564	8	0
Charges Horses	...	...	149	2	0
Military Officers and Soldiers 8 Months	...	...	...	...	...
pay—August, September & October	...	...	6,980	0	0
Gunners and Gun room Crew, 1 Month	...	...	651	0	0
Repirations and petty Charges	...	...	116	8	3
			<hr/>	0,626	8 3
Endgerows and Boates	...	...	...	63	13 6
Mary Buoyer	...	...	...	191	4 3
Cossimbuzar Sloop	...	...	...	23	12 9
London Sloop	...	...	...	15	15 0
Charles Sloop	...	...	...	423	12 3
George Brigantine	...	...	...	1,181	2 9
Camp Royall	...	...	...	36	0 0
Servants Wages in Monthly Pay	...	...	...	781	14 6
Charges Oxen	...	...	...	135	9 0
Charges Hogs	...	...	...	283	3 0
Charges Merchandize	...	...	...	517	1 9
Cossimbuzar Factory	...	...	...	119	14 6
Grain for Madras Presidency	...	...	...	295	8 3
Oil for Madras Presidency	...	...	...	492	3 0
Batavia Arrack for St. Hellena	...	...	...	510	0 0
Sugar for St. Hellena	...	...	...	161	8 0
Armory stores	...	...	...	83	8 0
Durbar Charges	...	...	...	45	8 0
Factors Provisions	...	...	...	83	8 0
			<hr/>		
Rupees	...	...	45,772	6	9

1006.—THE ENGLISH WILL GRATIFY JA'FAR KHAN THIS ONCE.

“Our Boats with the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Goods from Dacca and Malda being stopt at Didergunge by Raggoomundun the December 10th. Farmer of the Customes and finding no Redress from the Duan Jaffercaune We were under the Necessity of sending a Party of Soldiers, which we dispatcht hence the 7th Curr. to clear them by Force and having the Same Day received a Letter from Mr. Feake, etc. at Cossimbuzar dated 4th December in which they write the Duan had directly told them that he cannot or will not allow us the Priviledge of the Mint at Muxoodayad except the King Orders it in our Phirmaund and that he nevertheless expects and will have the Same Agreed to be given him and his Officers for the liberty he has allowed us of carrying on Our Traffick the two past Years and to make them

Sencible he is in earnest has already Suffered Raggoonundun to put Peones on our merchants at Cossimbuzar and Harrass them which obstructs our Investment there We have Maturely considered of these untoward Circumstances and considering further that Jaffer cauns writing in our disfavour may very greatly injure our Negotiations at the Mogulls Court It is Unanimously Agreed That it appears to us the Wisest Course to gratifie him this once and therefore Resolved That Mr. Feake etc. be allowed to give the Duan the Same Agreed to be presented to him but hat they save what they can of the Sume to be distributed amongst his Officers because the Terms we agreed to give those Presents on are not fully complied with."

## 1007.—WILL OF SAMUEL BARTEE.

"In the Name of God Amen I Samuell Bartee Serjeant in Calcutta being Sick and weak but in perfect mind and memory blessed be Almighty God but considering the uncertainty of this life do for avoiding all manner of controversies that may happen after my decease make publish and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following Viz<sup>t</sup>

*Imprimis.*—I recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God hoping through mercy and the alone Meritts of my Saviour to receive Pardon, and as for all my worldly Estate I give and bequeath as followeth—

To my son Samuell Bartee, Soldier in the said Calcutta all my Debts dues and demands whatsoever that shall of Right belong to me at the time of my decease.

Item I give unto Robert Broadfoot Doctor in the said Calcutta one Gold Ring at my decease and I do also make and appoint the said Robert Broadfoot Trustee and Guardian to my Son Samuell Bartee In Wittness Whereof To this my last Will and Testament I have hereunto sett my hand and Seal this twenty seventh day of June 1716.

SAMUELL BARTEE.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us—

HENRY SMITH.

SAMUELL TINES.



## DIARY AND PUBLIC CONSULTATIONS BOOK

OF THE

COUNCIL AT FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

---

*From January 7th, 1716-17 to Febr<sup>y</sup>. 1717-18.*

---

## 1009.—THE COUNCIL, JANUARY 1716.

The Hon <sup>ble</sup> Robert Hedges	...	President.
The Worp <sup>l</sup> Mr. Samucl Feake	...	Chief at Cossimbuzar.
Mr. James Williamson	...	Accomptant.
„ Edward Pago	...	Export Warehouse keeper.
„ Samucl Browne	...	Import „ „
„ John Deane	...	Buxey.
„ Henry Frankland	...	Zemindar.
„ William Spencer	...	Secretary.
„ Waterworth Collett	...	Store keeper.

## 1009.—JAMES ROTIER RESIGNS THE SERVICE.

“Mr. James Rotier now presented a Petition wherein he desires  
 January 14th. Liberty to lay down the Companys Service and  
 return for England on board the *Grantham*.”

*Petition.*

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Robert Hedges Esqr. President and Governor and  
 Council of Fort William in Bengall.

HON<sup>BLE</sup> SIR AND SIRs,

Having by Letters from Europe this Shipping received information  
 of my Fathers Death as also an Invitation from some Relations to come  
 Home which with other Circumstances I have very well considered and  
 finding good Reasons to conclude it for my Advantage to return To  
 England in Order thereto I humbly request Your Honour, etc<sup>as</sup>. leave  
 to lay down the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Service and to take my Passage  
 on their Ship the *Grantham* and your Petitioner as in Duty bound  
 shall ever pray etc.

HON<sup>BLE</sup> SIR AND SIRs,

Your most Obedient Humble Servant,

JAMES ROTIER.

*Jan<sup>y</sup> 14th, 1716.*

## 1010.—PAYING A DUTCH DOCTOR AT HUGLI.

“Mr. Thomas Cooke having had a severe fitt of Sickness which seized him at Hugly when sent up to weigh and receive Salt Petre from the Merchants it was bought off, which Sickness kept him long there in great danger of his Life and being under the Necessity of seeking Relief from the Dutch Doctor and such other physicians as resided at Hugly because we could not spare any from hence to attend him, He was at 45 Rupees 12 Annaes Charge upon that Account which is not unreasonable Therefore Agreed That that Sume be paid him by Mr. John Deane Buxey and Charged in his Account of Generall Charges.”

## 1011.—THE RIVER-SIDE HUTS TO BE PULLED DOWN.

“The small thatcht Hutts, standing on the Rivers edge before the town being observed not to preserve but prejudice the Banks, Ordered That they all be pulled down and be removed before the rains sett in and that It be the Jemindars care to see all as far up as Pranns House a little short of Capt. Seatons Compound formerly called the Facquiers Ground pulled down and removed.”

## 1012.—MUSTER ROLLS FOR THREE MONTHS.

February 1st. “Abstract of Capt. Henry Dallibars Company of Soldiers for the Months of November December and January Vizt.—

2 Lieutenants	...	3 Months at 35 per M <sup>o</sup> .	210
1 Ensigne	...	3 do. 24	72
1 Gentleman at Arms	3	do. 20	60
1 Marshall	...	3 do. 20	60
4 Serjeants	{ 3 at 3 do. } { 1 at 1 do. }	20	220
4 Corporalls	...	3 do. 13	156
5 Drummers	...		173
52 Europeans	...		1,450
2 Rounders	...	3 do. 6	36
38 Portuguesee	...	3 do. 5	570

---

110

---

Rup<sup>s</sup> 3,007

---

## Abstract of Capt. Richard Hunts Company—

1 Lieutenant	...	3 Months at 35 per Month	105
1 Ensigne	...	3                      24	72
5 Serjeants	...		240
8 Corporalls	...		273
4 Drummers	...		138
57 Europeans	...		1,550
2 Rounders	...		36
37 Portugueze	...	3                      5	555
<u>113</u>		Rup <sup>a</sup>	<u>2,969</u>

## 1013.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR JANUARY 1717.

March 7th.

				Rs.	A.	P.
Charges General	...	...	...	1,116	9	9
Charges Dyett	...	...	...	1,140	5	6
Charges Reparations	...	...	...	200	14	9
Pilotts Wages and Seamen in Monthly Pay	...		...	316	0	0
Charges Horses	...	...	...	143	8	0
		Rs.	A. P.			
Military viz., Officers and						
Soldiers Pay, 3 Mos. Novr.						
Decr. Janr.	...	...	5,976 0 0	6,732	3	6
The Gunner and Gunroom						
Crew 1 Mo.	...	...	533 5 3			
Reparations and petty Charges	222	11	3			
Charges Budgerows and Boates	...			75	12	6
<i>Mary Buoyer</i>	...	...		296	7	0
<i>Cossimbuzar Sloop</i>	...	...		10	12	0
<i>London Sloop</i>	...	...		11	11	9
<i>Charles Sloop</i>	...	...		171	4	6
<i>George Brigantine</i>	...	...		309	15	6
Petty Stores	...	...		475	0	6
Camp Royall	...	...		74	8	0
Repairing the Hospitall	...	...		320	5	0
Servants wages in Monthly Pay	...			781	14	6
Charges Oxen	...	...		7	11	9
Charges Hogs	...	...		7	9	0
Charges Merchandize	...			1,602	10	6
Charges on Salt Petre	...			147	6	0
Stockins bot. for St. Hellena	...			254	9	0
Durbar Charges	...			45	8	0
Factors Provisions	...			80	8	0
		Rupees		14,823	3	0

1014.—A SHIP SOLD BY OUTCRY AT BALASOR.

“Publications having been put up at this Fort Gates the 12th December 1716 and since at Ballasore which continued many days fixt on the Gates and other Publick places, declaring that a dividend should be made of the produce of a Ship and Cargoe belonging to Neederam of Ballasore and all Persons concerned in her last Voyage to Maldivies \*being required to give in their Claim by the first day of January the Ship was thereuppon sold at publick Outcry in Ballasore and the Cowries brought hither and disposed of here and the Account of the whole Ship and Cargoe and each Persons Dividend adjusted, and no other Persons appearing who have any claim upon Account of said Ships last Maldivia Voyage Ordered That each Persons Dividend be paid him as adjusted.”

March 14th.

1015.—ORDERS BY THE VIZIER RECEIVED FROM DELHI.

“On Tuesday last being the 26th Current received a Letter from Coja Surhaud at Dilly wherein he inclosed Copys attested by the Cozee of Dilly of twenty five Husbull Hookums all dated the ninth of the Moon Zeilhedge the 5th year of his Majesties Reign The Originalls whereof being under the Seal of the Graud Vizier Syud Abdulla Caun, Outbull mulluck<sup>1</sup> and are viz.—

March 25th.

*“List of Copys of Husbullhookums under the Seal of Sheriat Caun Prime Cozze at Court dated the 9th of the Moon Zeilhedge the 5th year of his Majestys Reign Received March 26th 1717 Viz. The Originalls being under the Viziers Seal.”*

1. Directed to all Muttsuddys of all Provinces in the whole Empire concerning Dustieks.

2. Directed to all Muttsuddys of all Provinces in the whole Empire concerning Settlements of new Factorys.

3. Directed to do. do. concerning Robberies.

4. Directed to do. do. concerning the Currancy of Madrass Rupees.

<sup>1</sup> Sayyad 'Abdu-llah Khān, styled Qutbu-l-Mulk.



5. Directed to all Muttsuddys of all Provinces in the whole Empire concerning Original Sunnods.
6. Directed to do. do. concerning Phirmaush, etc.
7. Directed to do. do. concerning Bombay Rupees.
8. Directed to Hyder Cooly Caun Governour of Surat concerning the Surat House.
9. Directed to do. concerning Pishcash in lieu of Customes.
10. Directed to all Muttsuddys in the Province of Ahommed Abaud and the Port of Surat &c. concerning Custome Free.
11. Directed to all Muttsuddys at the Port of Surat concerning the Surat House.
12. Directed to all Muttsuddys in Bengall concerning the Mint at Muxoodavad.
13. Directed to all Muttsuddys in the Provinces of Bengal Behar and Oudeisa and at the Port of Hugly concerning Custom Free.
14. Directed to Acram Caun Duan of Bengall concerning the Mint.
15. Directed to all Muttsuddys at Patna in the Province of Behar concerning the House.
16. Directed to all Muttsuddys at Chittygong and Ganjam concerning Ship Wreck.
17. Directed to Saduttulla Caun Duan of Hyderabaud concerning Rebellious Zemeendars.
18. Directed to do. do. concerning Custome Free.
19. Directed to all Muttsuddys in the Province of Hyder Abaud concerning Rebellious Zemeendars.
20. Directed to Anverruddee Caun concerning Divy Island.
21. Directed to all Muttsuddys in the Province of Hyder Abaud concerning Vizagapatam Villages.
22. Directed to all Muttsuddys in the Province of Hyder Abaud concerning Trivatore and 5 Villages.

23. Directed to all Muttsuddys in the Province of Hyderabad and at the Port of Metchlipatam concerning Divy Island.

24. Directed to Saduttulla Caun Duan of Hyder Abaud concerning Trivatore and 5 Villages.

25. Directed to all Muttsuddys in the Province of Hyder Abaud concerning Custome free.

Ordered That they be translated into English and that the Originall Persian and English Translations be copied in a Book.

1016.—THE IMPERIAL RESCRIPTS APPROVED BY THE KING AT DELHI.

“Received a Letter from Mr. Surman, etc. at Dilly dated 23<sup>rd</sup> February last wherein They inclosed Accounts  
 March 29th. Cash Warehouse and Charges Generall also Consultations for the Month of December They advise us that his Majesty had approved of the Phirmaunds and that they had past the Great Seal after They had paid the Cheif Priest who keeps it Rupees 12,000 besides Presents to others under him (He is a great Favourite of the Kings having been his Tutor) The Portuguese Envoy Who was there was obligd to returne to Goa without effecting his business for the want of applying the like Remedy; They are now waiting the Viziers Seal and apprehend no trouble from him herein were Inclosed Copys of 25 Sunnods as in the above Consultation There still remains seven unsignd by the Duan Colsa Our business being near ended they are Preparing to Petition the King for their dispatch and hope speedily to give us an Account of their departure.”

1017.—INTEREST ALLOWED TO THE MERCHANTS INSTEAD OF AN ADVANCE.

“The merchants of most Note among those We designe to Contract  
 April 18th. with for the ensuing Investment being arrived and appearing before Us objected against contracting with us because We have not money to advance as Usual Which Advance uses to be from Seventy to Seventy five per Cent. on the Contracts, and no Arguments would prevail with them to contract till We Agreed to allow them Interest One per Cent. of half the Amount of what They shall Contract for.”

*Accounts for Peach Hoaxes—concluded.*

				Rs.
	Brought over Rupees	...		2,763
October—				
	Robert Lavers from 14th Sept. 1716 to 14th Sept.			
	1717	...	...	50
	William Hopkins from 3rd Octob. 1716 to 3rd			
	Octob. 1717	...	...	50
April 1717—				
	John Cap from 29th April 1717 to 29th April			
	1718	...	...	50
				<hr/>
	Rupees	...		2,913
				<hr/>

## 1025.—THREE IMPERIAL RESCRIPTS.

"Mr. Feake delivered a letter from Coja Surhaud in which He received Three of the Kings Royall Phirmauns attested by the Cozzee of Dilly of Which He now gives us Two, One for Madrass, and One for Suratt, the other for Bengall He left at Cossimbuzar, He likewise delivered an Attestation under the Seals of the Swannanagur Wackernagur, and the Herrecoadroga, Concerning the Cullundan Stolen from Contoo the Cassimbuzar Broker, in which were severall Bills of Debt on the Company."

## 1026.—SHIPS TRADING TO THE EAST WITH FOREIGN PASSES.

They received letters and directions from England by ship  
 Saturday 15th. *Hannorer*, amongst them a printed copy of—  
 "A Proclamation about Ships Trading to the East Indies with any Foreign Princes pass, etc.

"Agreed That We Write to Mr. John Eyre at Ballasore Ordering him to forbid Our Pilots or any Pilots etc. under Our Protection taking Charge or bringing up any Ship that may arrive in Ballasore Road that comes with a Pass from any Foreign Prince to trade in India."

## 1027.—SITWELL, A FREE MERCHANT, TO CONTINUE FIVE YEARS IN INDIA.

"Mr. George Sitwell a Free Merchant come on the *Hannorer*  
 June 17th. Appeared before us this day and produced his  
 Covenants Which because of the new Clause in it obliging him to continue 5 Years in India, Ordered That It be Coppyed in the Coppy Book of Letters received from Europe, where upon any Occasion We may readily turne to itt."

1028.—COPIES RECEIVED OF SEVEN RESCRIPTS AND FOUR ORDERS.

“Received [on the 20<sup>th</sup> Inst.] a Letter from Mr. Surman etc. with  
Attested coppys of Phirmaunds for Bengal,  
June 24<sup>th</sup>. Suratt, and Madrass.

Also 4 Attested Coppys of Husbull hookums, Viz<sup>t</sup>.—

1. Directed to Aiker Caun concerning the Pattana House.
2. Directed to all Muttsuddys throughout the Empire Present and to come.
3. Directed to all Muttsuddys in Bengal concerning the Towns in Calcutta, etc.
4. Directed to Acram Caun concerning the Calcutta Towns.

By This Cossid Mr. Surman etc., sent us Inclosed four Copys of Perwanna's, which are as follows:—

- |                       |   |                                      |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1 & 2. Calcutta Towns | { | On the Officers Present and to Come. |
|                       |   | On Ekram Caun.                       |
| 3. Pattana House      |   | On Esgar Caun.                       |
| 4. Companys Debtors,  |   | On the Officers Present and to Come. |

Ordered That They be translated into English and Entred as formerly directed in the Book appointed for that Purpose Numbering them in the Succeeding Course after Those already Transcribed there.”

1029.—TREASURE SENT TO THE MINT.

“Ordered that twenty Chests of Treasure be sent to Cossimbuzar as soon as may be after it comes up from the  
July 1<sup>st</sup>. *Cardigan* and that Mr. Feake etc. be directed to endeavour the Coyning at Muxoodavad Mint what part of it he has not immediate Ocoasion to pay away for carrying on the Investment.”

1030.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR MAY 1717.

July 1<sup>st</sup>.

				Rs.	A.	P.
Charges Generall	...	...	...	896	0	9
Charges Dyett	...	...	...	984	12	9
Charges Reparaitions	...	...	...	328	3	9
Pilots Wages and Seamen in Monthly Pay	...	...	...	1,103	0	0
Charges Horses	...	...	...	115	0	6
Transported Rup <sup>s</sup> .				3,427	1	9

			Ru.	A.	P.
Brought over Rupees	...	...	3,427	1	9
Military	...	...	814	7	3
Charges Budgerows and Boates	...	...	215	4	9
Cossimbuzar Sloop	...	...	1,134	7	6
Charles Sloop	...	...	91	8	0
George Brigantine	...	...	11	9	3
Camp Royall	...	...	41	8	0
Wharfing the Dock	...	...	435	1	9
Repairing the Banksall Godown	...	...	112	0	9
Charges Draines	...	...	330	1	0
Servants Wages in Monthly Pay	...	...	780	3	6
Charges Oxen	...	...	83	12	3
Charges Hogs	...	...	7	7	3
Charges Merchandize	...	...	152	5	0
Durbar Charges	...	...	128	0	0
Factors Provisions	...	...	80	0	0
To a Coarcer twice brought to Account—once in November Charges Gen. <sup>l</sup> and again in Aprill					
Cash	...	...	73	0	0
To New Tent advanced Harrynaut in Part	...	...	1,000	0	0
			8,917	14	0

## 1031.—ZAMĪNDĀRĪ ACCOUNTS FOR APRIL 1717.

*Account Revenues for April 1717.*

July 11th.

			Rs.	A.	P.
Ey Gain on Cowries	...	...	180	4	1
Sale of Ground	...	...	21	4	8
Duty on Grain	...	...	167	8	7
Mangon	...	...	259	5	4
Moldarry	...	...	3	13	9
Weighmen	...	...	144	3	2
Fish etc.	...	...	125	6	7
Wood	...	...	7	4	5
Potts	...	...	1	2	0
Caulkers	...	...	32	14	6
Bannians	...	...	7,116	H.	0
Bramins	...	...		and pr	0
Ferry Boats	...	...		the	2
Hogs	...	...		6	14
				1	1
Transported Rupees		Europe			5
			961	4	5

*Accounts Revenues for April 1717—concluded.*

			Rs.	A.	P.
Brought over Rupees	...	...	961	4	5
Duty on Cotton Beaters	...	...	0	14	8
Cooleys	...	...	11	7	4
Sale of Houses	...	...	140	9	11
Sallamee of Pottahs	...	...	153	3	8
Recovering debts	...	...	43	9	0
Peons Fees	...	...	136	1	9
Marriages	...	...	257	14	5
Fines	...	...	326	9	8
Batteana	...	...	26	0	0
Bang	...	...	48	4	3
Sale of goods of some run away	...	...	110	0	0
Ground Rent	...	...	1,338	15	9
Buttee	...	...	26	0	4
Begum Buzar	...	...	20	12	9
Laying ashore Boates	...	...	1	15	5
Sealing Wax	...	...	14	7	2
Markett	...	...	161	13	10
Suba Buzzar	...	...	65	0	5
Delolly	...	...	2	13	0
Conjee	...	...	0	9	6
Sale of Houses of some run away	...	...	77	10	11
			3,926	2	2
Deduct for Charges	...	...	445	13	2
			3,480	5	0

## 1032.—SURMAN TAKES LEAVE OF FARRUKHSIYAR.

“Last Night we received a Letter from Mr. Surman etc. at Dilly dated the 7th June 1717 by which to our great Satisfaction We understand They had their Audience of Leave from King Furruckseer the 30th of May last and were preparing to proceed hitherward from Court with all possible Expedition.”

July 18th.

## 1033.—AN ORDER GIVEN FOR FREE TRADE, BUT NOT FOR THE MINT AT CASSIMBAZAR.

“On the 16th Currant we received a Letter from Mr. Feake etc. at Cossimbazar dated the 12th Instant in which they acknowledge the receipt of our Letter of the 6th with 20 Chests of Treasure then sent them under the Convoy of a Party of Soldiers who They write They will return to us in three or

four days and under their Convoy upwards one hundred bales Silk, They also sent us a Coppy of Jassereaus Sunnud which He gave them without any Charge but They had not then attempted getting an Order for the Mint because Jassereau's Chief Mutsuddy, Ruggoonundum seems to be in a dying Condition and till he recovers or is Dead they cannot tell who to apply themselves to, They had nevertheless agreed to deliver a Petition to the Nabob on Sunday the 14th Instant to desire Liberty to Vizit him, when they designe to show him the Coppy of the Kings Royall Phirmaund for the use of the Mint.

"Ordered that Jassereaus Sunnud now received from Mr. Feako etc., be translated and entred with the Translations in the Book among the other new Grants."

1031.—JA'FAR KHAN'S ORDER RECEIVED AT CALCUTTA.

"Last Saturday received a Letter from Mr. Feako etc., at Cossimbuzar dated the 17th Instant wherein were inclosed Jassereaus originall Order to the Governour of Dacca (copy whereof we received before as noted in Consultation of the 18th where it is called a Sunnud) not to molest Our Merchants in our business under their management This Letter was brought us by a Serjeant who with ten Soldiers convoyed down eleven boates with one hundred and Nine bales Raw Silk They advise that their Petition had been delivered to Jassereau for the use of the Mint but tis yet doubtfull whither he will soon grant us that Priviledge or no.

The Duans Order being directed to the present Governour of Dacca he will expect the Originall to be sent him. Ordered therefore that we send the Originall and One Coppy to the Vacqueell that he may deliver the Originall and keep the Coppy by him."

1035.—TRAVELLING FURNITURE.

In the Charges General for June, the following item occurs—  
 July 30th. "Old Tents Carpetts and travelling Furniture.  
 Rs. 186-9-6."

1036.—THREE MONTHS' PAY DUE TO THE GARRISON.

"Thera being three months Pay due to the Officers and Soldiers of this Garrison from the last of April 1717 to the 31st of this Month Amounting to five thousand seven hundred two Rupees.....Ordered that five thousand seven hundred and two Rupees be advanced Mr. John Deane Buxey to pay them and that for the future They be paid Monthly according to the Companys Order."

## 1037.—JA'FAR KHAN REFUSES TO OBEY THE KING'S COMMANDS.

"Saturday Night last received a Letter from Mr. Feake etc. at  
 July 30th. Cossimbuzar dated the 22nd Currant wherein

They advise they had shown Jaffereau the Coppy of the Kings Royall Phirmaund, and of the Husbullhookums about the Mint and for the Townes which after he had read He Possitively said We shall not have the use of the Mint nor Liberty to purchase more Townes tho both are granted Us by the King This Refusall is not to pass with us for an Answer tho We cannot Immediately determine what Course to take, that will be most likely to induce or Oblige him to a compliace Nevertheless It is Agreed that We immediately send Express to Mr. Surman etc. Who we believe are on their way from Court and direct them to give the Vacqueell They leave behind them Notice of Jaffereaus disobedience to the Kings Command, and Order him to seek Redress."

## 1038.—PROCLAMATION AGAINST INTERLOPERS.

Amongst the papers in a packet from England, received in Calcutta  
 July 31st. by the St. George, on the 31st of July was the following proclamation :—

"Proclamation for prohibiting his Majesties Subjects from Tradeing to the East Indies contrary to the Liberty and Priviledges of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies Granted to them by Act of Parliament."

## 1039.—A NEW BANKSALL AT BALASOR.

"The Banksall at Ballasore being old and falling down and there  
 August 12th. being no place to secure our People who have business a Shore from being devoured by the Wild beasts, Agreed That we give Orders to Mr. Eyre to build a Room and Virands the Charge not to exceed five hundred Rupees."

## 1040.—WILL OF SAMUEL BRIERCLIFFE.

"Mr. Waterworth Collett produced the last Will and Testament of  
 August 15th. the Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Samuell Briercliffe Who dyed last Night The Wittnesses to which are Jones Cane a Midshipman on board the *Prince Frederick* at Madrass or dispatcht thence for England and James Russell Gunner on board the *Sha Allum* not yet returned from Persia, but the Will being all Mr. Briercliffe his own handwritting, Agreed that it be Registred after this Consultation."



*Will of Samuel Briercliffe.*

"In the Name of God Amen I Samuell Briercliffe Chaplain to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> East India Company in Bengall, being in perfect Health both of Mind and Body but knowing the uncertainty of Humane Life do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and Form following:—

*Imprimis.*—I bequeath my Soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator trusting in the Sacrifice of Jesus Christ my Savior that I shall be admitted into Everlasting happiness and as to my Body I bequeath It to the Earth to be buried by the Order of my Trustee hereafter nominated, with as much Frugality as possible.

*Item.*—I bequeath unto my Worthy Friend Thomas Brearcliffe now or lately living in Crown Court in Cheapside London my whole Estate; that is all Summs of Money, Goods, Chattels and Effects whatsoever, wherewith at the Time of my decease I shall be enrichd with, or which shall then of right belong unto me.

*Item.*—I do bequeath one hundred pounds Sterlin of England unto my dear Mother Ann Briercliffe, but in case of her decease before the arrivall of this my Will in England, I bequeath the said hundred Pound to the Charity School of Christ Church Hospital in London.

*Item.*—I do constitute and appoint Mr. Waterworth Collett my Trustee and Executor, Whom I request and Order to put my Estate into the Companys Cash, and remit It to England by Bill.

This I do declare to be my last Will and Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 22nd day of October 1716 in Calcutta in Bengall.

SAMUEL BRIERCLIFFE.

Signed, Sealed, and Deliver'd (where no stamp Paper is to be had) in the presence of us Witnesses.

JONES CANE.

JAMES RUSSELL.

## 1041.—FEAKE REASONS WITH JA'FAR KHAN

"On Saturday last received a Letter from Mr. Feake etc. at

August 19th. Cossimbuzar dated the 15th Inst in answer to

Ours of the 4th wherein They acquiesce with what we wrote about Jaffercauns disobedience, to the Kings Royall Order and give a long Account of what discourse past between Jaffer caune and Mr. Feake in a full Assembly at the Durbar."

1012.--ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR JUNE 1717.

September 2nd.

*Account Revenues for June 1717.*

			Rs.	a.	p.
Gain on Cowries	...	...	51	12	0
Duty on Grain	...	...	180	11	4
Mangon	...	...	413	8	6
Moldarry	...	...	4	1	3
Weighers	...	...	104	14	1
Fish etc.	...	...	126	10	0
Wood	...	...	7	1	0
Potta	...	...	1	2	0
Caulkers	...	...	32	14	6
Bannians	...	...	5	11	3
Brammine	...	...	2	6	1
Perry boats	...	...	7	7	0
Heges	...	...	1	1	7
Cotton beaters	...	...	0	14	9
Cooleys	...	...	11	7	6
Sale of Houses	...	...	21	14	6
Salamee of Pottsha	...	...	32	14	10
Recovery of Debts	...	...	28	10	11
Poons Fees	...	...	71	4	11
Marringes	...	...	132	6	9
Fines	...	...	236	8	6
Bag	...	...	69	11	5
Sale of Slaves	...	...	26	6	5
Ground Rent	...	...	814	14	9
Butty	...	...	10	2	0
Mangoes	...	...	25	5	3
Begum Buzzar	...	...	16	10	6
Laying ashore boats	...	...	0	13	1
Door Beekey	...	...	10	5	3
Making sealing Wax	...	...	18	12	0
Tan Buzzar	...	...	17	1	5
The Markett	...	...	173	9	6
Suba Buzzar	...	...	65	0	4
Delolly of the Markett	...	...	2	13	0
Do. on Fish	...	...	2	1	8
Conjee	...	...	0	9	0
			<hr/>		
			2,729	10	3
Deduct for Charges	...	...	352	8	0
			<hr/>		
			2,377	2	3
			<hr/>		

## 1043.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR JULY 1717.

			Rs.	A.	P.
Charges General	...	...	820	11	6
Charges Dyett	...	...	1,107	13	0
Charges Reparations	...	...	223	12	9
Pilots Wages and Seamen in Monthly Pay	...	...	778	0	0
Charges Horses	...	...	195	7	6
Horse Furniture	...	...	190	4	0

Military Viz' —

Officers and Soldiers pay 3 Months--

		Rs.	A.	P.
May to July	...	5,702	0	0
Gun Room crew 1 Mo.	...	518	5	3
Reparations and petty Charges	...	202	7	3

			6,512	12	6
Charges Budgerows and Boates	...	...	53	3	9
Cessimbuzar Sloop	...	...	305	12	0
Charles Sloop	...	...	149	1	0
George Brigantine	...	...	234	7	9
Camp Royall	...	...	58	0	0
Warfing the Dock	...	...	54	1	0
Charges Draines	...	...	205	7	9
Petty Stores	...	...	62	7	9
Servants Wages in Monthly pay	...	...	782	1	6
Charges Oxen	...	...	137	8	0
Charges Hogs	...	...	15	1	6
Charges Merchandizo	...	...	293	15	0
Charges on Salt Petre	...	...	30	15	6
Durbar Charges	...	...	45	8	0
Factors Provisions	...	...	110	0	0
			12,345	7	9

1044.—DECAY OF THE COMPANY'S HOUSE AT HUGLY.<sup>1</sup>Thursday, September  
5th, 1717."To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Hedges Esqr<sup>r</sup> President and  
Governour of Fort William and Council."Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sir and Sirs,

"Conformable to your Honour eto<sup>as</sup> order I have surveyed the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys House at Hugly in which there are only two entire Rooms Standing and the Timbers of them are so rotten at the ends that they can last but little longer the Tops and part of the Walls of the other Rooms are fallen down, the Cook room and small rooms about it

<sup>1</sup> See also the letter from the unknown adventurer at the end of the addenda.

are even with the Ground, what old Iron there was loose I have brought down with me the Wall also that encloses the old Factory Ground is fallen down in severall places.

I am  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sir & Sirs  
Your most Humble Servant  
EDMUND MASON."

FORT WILLIAM,  
*the 4th Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1717.*

"Mr. Masons Report of the Condition the House at Hugly is in being now under Consideration, also A Report of Mr. John Eyre and Gunner Cook in Consultation  
September 9th.  
the 20th April 1713.

"It is Resolved (because the Ground that House Stands on cannot be secured from the incroachment of the River without an Expence much Greater than the value of the House would be if it was in good Repair) that all the Bricks Timber and Materials of It be removed into the Compound where the old Factory stood and be imployd towards building a Small House there for the Accomodation of so many Persons as We have frequent Occasion to send at one time on the Companys Service to Hugly and that Mr. John Deane the Buxey take the care thereof."

1045.—BOATS SENT TO MEET SURMAN AT PATNA.

"Mr. Surman etc. being on their way in their Return from Court to Patna where they are speedily expected.  
September 12th.  
Agreed That We send up the Supra Cargoes Budgerow and two small Budgerows to meet them there and that Ensigne Gammon with two Serjeants two Corporalls one Drummer and thirty five Centinells under his Command be sent to Convoy them down.

"To Strengthen the Guard going to Patna to Convoy Mr. Surman etc. down hither, Agreed That twenty Buxerry's to be added to the Soldiers under Ensign Gammons Command."

1046.—SURMAN ON HIS RETURN JOURNEY AT AGRA.

"Received a Letter on the 14th Inst from Mr. Surman etc. dated the 4th August at Agra, advising they are well at that place after a great fatigue occasioned by violent heats and will make what speed they can to Patna, the  
September 16th.

Phirmaun is deliverd to the Georgeburdar who staid for the dawke Dustick and they expect him every day; the Phirmaund they mean must be the Kings answer to Governour Hedges his Letter, for the three Phirmaunds and all other Sunnods they write in former Letters are in Mr. Surmans Possession."

## 1047.—SURMAN AT KUJUAH.

"On Monday the 16th Instant received two Letters from Mr. Surman etc. .... The letter dated the 18th Thursday, September 9th. Ultimo at Cudjowah giving Account of the great fatigues they have mett with occasioned by the Rains which has shortned their days Journey from twelve to six Coarse and that only when the weather will permitt them to march for the ways are very bad.

They have in there Journey from Agra been attackt by the Mewattys for two Gurrys in which they worsted the Rogues and have not seen them since The Gursburdar (mentioned in last Consultation) is arrivd with the Presidents Phirmaund and their is no Papers now remaining in Coja Surhauds hands."

## 1048.—CHARGES FOR THE UPKEEP OF THE HOUSES IN BIHAR.

"Mr. Henry Franklands Correspondent having in Conformity to an Order in Consultation the 23rd April 1716 advanced three hundred seventy three Rupees and thirteen Anaes for Servants Wages to the 31st August 1717 maintain'd to keep possession of the Companys House and Ground at Singia, Futtua and Choundee near Pattna and small Reparations to defray what part he could of which Charges he refined some Salt Petre earth and sold the Salt Petre taken out of it for one hundred ninety six Rup<sup>s</sup> fifteen anaes and three pice clear of Charges which being deducted from the Sum of three hundred seventy three Rupees and thirteen anaes advanced by him the ballance remaining due to him is one hundred seventy six Rupees ten anaes and nine pice Curr<sup>t</sup> of Pattna to which 6 Per Cent being added for Batta the Amount is Currant of Calcutta one hundred eighty seven Rupees seven anaes and six pice, which Sum being demanded by Mr. Frankland, Ordered That It be paid out of Cash."

## 1049.—SURMAN AT ALLAHABAD.

"Thursday the 19th Instant received a Letter from Mr. Surman etc. dated the 27th Ultimo at Allabass wherein September 23rd. they give us an Account of their handsome Reception by Subah Rajah Chevillra and assure us they will make the

utmost Expedition to Patna where they will endeavour to gett in the Companys debts and perform every thing else We have Ordered them. Cojah Surhaud still remains at Dilly and they have sent him a Protest from Barrapola and Ferredabad wherein They lett him know his Expences from that time are on his own Account to which he returned a retorting answer that he expected the contrary."

## 1050.—A STANDING GARRISON OF TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY.

"Taking into Consideration what Number of Soldiers are necessary

September 25th. to be kept constantly in pay It is Agreed (since we have frequent Occasion to send small Parties

to Convey the Companys Goods from severall Places because Jaffer Caun Sooba of Bengall encourages the interrupting our Affaires and Stopping Our Goods by under Officers and Choukeydars) that beside Commission Officers there be kept in constant Pay Two hundred and twenty that is one hundred and ten in each Company includeing the Marshall, Master at Arms also Serjeants Corporalls and Drummers of which tis necessary that twenty men or thereabouts be always at Cossimbuzar."

## 1051.—NEWS FROM BOMBAY.

"Received a letter from Bombay in which they advise they have

September 29th. received the News from Mr. Surman etc. of the Phirmaunds being compleated Attested Coppys

whereof they have received and desire to have the Originall Phirmaun for Suratt sent them by a Sea Conveyance, The *Nightingale* arrived Bombay from Mocha the 3rd of June who mett the *Princess Ann* in that Gulph, Mocha is much harrassed by the Contenders for the Crowne which hinders the Coffee from coming downe and none care to trade on this Account."

## 1052.—BROWN MARRIED TO Mrs. THOROWGOOD.

October 4th. "This day Mr. Samuell Browne 5th in Council was Married to Mrs. Katherine Thorowgood."

1053.—WILL OF EDMUND MASON.(<sup>1</sup>)

"In the Name of God Amen I Edmund Mason of Calcutta

October 21st. Merchant being weake in Body but of Sound Mind and Memory make this my last Will and

Testament in manner and form following vizt.—

*Inprimis*.—I restore my Soul to Almighty God who gave it Hoping for Salvation through the Meritts and Mediation of my Lord and

(<sup>1</sup>) He died on the 9th October.

Saviour Jesus Christ and for my Body I desire it may be decently interred at the discretion of my Trustee hereafter Named.

*Item.*—I will and bequeath unto my good Friend Mr. Thos. Falconer of Calcutta Merchant the Sum of Fifty Madrass Rupees, appointing him to be my Solo Trustee to this my last Will and Testament.

*Item.*—I will and bequeath unto Mrs. Elizabeth Pennuse Daughter of Captain George Pennuse Inhabitant of this Place my whole Estate (except the fifty Madrass Rupees abovementioned) consisting either in Goods Chattells, Moneys debts, Adventures at Sea or anything else whatsoever, desireing that my Trustee aforesaid will deliver it to her from time to time as it shall come to his hands.

In Wittness that this is my last Will and Testament I have hereunto set my hand and Seale in Calcutta this thirtyeth day of September 1717."

EDMUND MASON (Seal).

Signed, Sealed, and Published (Where no Stampt Paper is to be procured) in the Presence of Us.

HARRY CLARE.

HUMFFREYS COLE.

JNO. WYNDHAM.

1054.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR SEPTEMBER 1717.

November 11th.

			Rs.	A.	P.
Charges Generall	...	...	911	13	3
Charges Dyet	...	...	1,210	6	9
Charges Reparaitions	...	...	474	6	3
Pilots Wages and Seamen in monthly pay	...	...	748	5	3
Charges Horses	...	...	107	6	3

Rs. A. P.

Military Viz<sup>t</sup>. Officers and Soldiers

pay 1 Mo <sup>e</sup> September	...	1,826	0	0
Gun room Crew, 1 Mo <sup>e</sup> do.	...	507	5	3
Reparations and petty Charges	...	367	10	6

2,700 15 9

2,700 15 9

Budgerows and Boates	...	...	421	2	0
Mary Buoyer	...	...	122	6	3

Transported Rupees ... 6,696 12 9

1051.—CHARGES GENERAL FOR SEPTEMBER 1717—*conclld.*

			Rs.	A.	P.
Brought over Rupees	...	...	6,696	12	9
London Sloop	...	...	38	7	3
Charles Sloop	...	...	16	12	0
Camp Royall	...	...	38	3	3
Charges Platform	...	...	435	9	6
Hugly Factory	...	...	192	10	9
Petty Stores	...	...	134	1	9
Servants wages in monthly pay	...	...	763	3	6
Charges Oxen	...	...	60	10	0
Charges Hogs	...	...	58	3	9
Charges Merchandize	...	...	143	12	9
Grain bought for Madrass Presidency	...	...	578	6	9
Durbar Charges	...	...	45	8	0
		Rupees	9,202	6	0

## 1055.—BUYING THE OCTAGON NEAR SUTANUTI.

“The Octogon built on a point of Land near Ohuttanuttce from which the River bends towards Hugly and this Place by which Scituation it overlooks the River up and down a great way, for which reasons the Collector of Hugly Customes has severall Times attempted to get it into his hands in Order to fix a Choukey There which would greatly incommode all the Affaires both Publick and Private at this Place Therefore to prevent it falling at any Time into his hands as It had like once to have done That We buy it for the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys Use the Price Agreed on being four hundred Madras Rupees Which is much less then the Octogon (which is Strong and well built) cost the building of besides with the Ground belonging to it is nearly worth that money.”

## 1056.—PROPOSED REGULATIONS FOR PRIVATE TRADE.

“The President believing the following Regulations Highly necessary Proposes them for Confirmation, and if they do not pass into Orders of Council, insists on their being Copied after this Consultation that the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court of Directors may see and Judge of them.

“Because Irregular Proceedings in the Management of that part of our Private Affaires which Relates to Freight, must Necessarily Occasion Such disorders as will unavoidably be of Pernicious Consequence to our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Affaires in the Article of Freight, when we have Ships of theirs on our hands to be employed on Freight Voyages as well as to



all of us who are or shall be concerned in Ships designed for Surat or Persia. It is Highly necessary, we declare and Order how our Freight business is to be managed, for else some or other of us may through inadvertency and want of due Consideration in such Cases, Happen to be biassed by a Seeming Prospect of a little immediate Gain, to aim at a Clandestine Management in opposition to the Generall Interest which would be of worse consequence to that trade in Generall then perhaps Some men may be aware of. Tis therefore Agreed and Orderd that—

“Those among us who are or shall be Concerned in Ships for Surat or Persia, do meet Yearly before any Ship is sett up for those Ports, And as often after as shall seem necessary, And agree on what Ships shall be set up for those Ports, after the best Inquiry possible is made of what freight goods are likely to offer or be procurable that Season.

“After we have determined what Ships are to be sett up for Surat or Persia, no other Ship is to be sett up that Season upon a Freight Voyage for those Ports by any Person of us, or under the Companys Protection in Bengal except it be first Agreed on by a Generall Consent of those among us concerned in Shipping. Butt all are at Liberty to send Ships or other Vessells with their Cargoes of what they think proper, except Freight Goods, to either of those Ports or where else they please.

“If a Ship from some other Port happens to come Consigned to any of us, expecting freight for Surat or Persia, after we have declared what Ships are Sett up for those Voyages, She must be content with the Gleanings after the others are full. The Reason of which is, that the Rate of Freight may not be beat down by underhand Practices as it must of necessity be if Seperate Interests are Sett up.

“Tis a fix'd Rule never to be Swerved from that when we have a Ship, or Ships, of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Companys to be imployed on Freight Voyages for either or both those Ports, no private Ship under our direction, or Protection Designed to a Port a Ship of the Companys is sett up for shall have a Freight Bale till the Companys Ship is provided for.

“That the gentlemen at Madrass or Bombay may have no Cause to suspect we design to exclude them from an equitable Share of the Benefitt by Freight We declare they may, as long as they Please, Hold the Parts they have already in our Ships, And in such as the Gentlemen of Madras has not already full one third part and of Bombay one fourth part, they or their Attorneys for them may if they think fitt increase their Subscriptions to those Proportions.

"Because the Ladeing of Ships belonging to us or any others under our protection at the Danes Factory or anywhere else up the River beyond our Bounds, may besides other evill Consequences (either designedly or through inadvertenoy) give oppertunitys for misapplying our Dustucks, which would be greatly to the Prejudice of Our Hon<sup>ble</sup> Masters Affaires, And is directly Contrary to their Orders. Tis necessary we take such Measures as will effectually prevent our Dustucks being that way misapplied.

"Ordered therefore that no Ship in English Service, be Laden or have Freight Goods putt aboard her at any Place up the River out of our bounds, between this and Hugly.

"And to prevent Just Complaints and remove the unjust, too frequently made by the Hugly Government of our abusing the favour we have long enjoyed and is Confirmed to us by King Furruckseer, of trading Custome free.

"Ordered that no goods whatsoever be landed out of the Boats, of Laden aboard any Ship at this Place, before the President for the time being, or in case he be sick, or absent upon any occasion, the next after him in Councill who happens to be present knows what Account they are for, And the Export warehouse keeper, whose proper business it is, has examined the Dusticks and Rowannas, who after Examination if he finds no fallacy in the case is to permitt and order their being Landed or disposed of without delay according to the Intent of the Dustick or Rowanna.

"If the Curiosity of any other Person in Councill inclines him when he has Leisure to assist the Export Warehouse keeper in that Examination he may, But the Warehouse keeper must not wait the Leisure of any Man, because Delays in Such an Affair may Happen to be prejudiciall to one, or other, Contrary to the Design or Intent of this Order."

#### 1057.- OBJECTIONS TO THE PROPOSED REGULATIONS.

After this consultation the following note appears—

"We assent to every Order in the above Consultation except the uncommon Entry after it the Hon<sup>ble</sup> President  
November 14th. has made of a Paper of Regulations he proposes

for private Trade for no paper ought to be Registred in this Book without an Order of Council. At the time it was laid before the board We Who were the Majority desired till next meeting to consider of it (but two days) and that we might have a Coppy but notwithstanding the President promised us one he forbid the Sect.<sup>ry</sup> even so much as

permitting one of our Assistants to take it his Reasons We are unacquainted with however He having Signed it We have given in an answer which is entred after Consultation of the 12th December 1717.

EDWARD PAGE.

SAMUELL BROWNE.

HENRY FRANKLAND.

WILLIAM SPENCER.

WATERWORTH COLLETT.

#### 1058.—SURMAN AT TRIBENI.

“Last Night received 2 Letters from Mr. Surman etc. both dated  
November 15th. One from Amboa the other from  
November 16th. Trevinny wherein They inform us It is their

Opinion that We receive the Kings Favours above or near the Place we received the Last Seerpaw which is Agreeable with the Advice of all the black People of Note and Reputation at this Place, and because it is not fitt to run the hazard of disgusting the King by our not paying the usuall and expected Respect to his favours, It is Resolved that the President together with Mess<sup>rs</sup>. Page, Browne, Spencer and Collett do proceed hence towards Hugly, if possible on next Monday Morning; and with them as many of the Free Merchants and English Inhabitants of Note, as can make a handsome Appearance, allso as many of the Europe Commanders as can be spared from Attendance on their Ships now near their Departure. A Sufficent guard of Soldiers is to remain in the Garrison, all the rest to attend under the Conduct of four Commission Officers, The Broaker and Cheif of our Merchants are also to attend at Hugly on this Occasion.

“Not knowing justly how much money there will be occasion for at the receiving of the Mogulls favours, Agreed That the President take with him a Chest of Madrass Rupees and that the Import warehouse Keeper deliver the same.”

#### 1059.—RECEPTION OF THE IMPERIAL RESCRIPTS NEAR TRIVENI.

“The President together with Mess<sup>rs</sup>. Page, Browne, Spencer, and  
November 23rd. Collett Who in Conformity to the Order in Consultation the 16th November went to receive the

Kings Phirmaunds Seerpaw and favours near Trevinny beyond Hugly returned Yesterday in the Evening, and this day, the Originall Phirmauns Perwannacs obtained by Mr. Surman Etc. and also the severall Coppys of them, were examined and found agreeable with the following List.”

## 1060.—LIST OF IMPERIAL RESCRIPTS AND ORDERS BROUGHT BY SURMAN.

"King Furruckseers Royall Phirmaund brought by the Gursburdar to Hugly directed to President Hedges in answer to the Address sent his Majesty for Confirmation of Our old and the Granting us some new Priviledges.

"A Box received from the hands of Mr. Surman containing as follows Viz.—

"List of Phirmauns and Husbullhookums Obtained by Mr. John Surman Chief and Council in the Negotiation at King Furruckseer his Court at Dilly Anno 1717—

No.	Originals.		Copies.
	<i>Originals.</i>	<div> <div>3 Phirmauns</div> <div> <div>1 For Bengall, Behar, and Oudeisa (Bengall Presidency).</div> <div>1 For Hyderabad (Madrass Presidency).</div> <div>1 For Ahomed Abaud (Bombay Presidency).</div> </div> </div>	
1	1	Husbullhookum under Cuttbullmoolks [Kotubulmulk] Seal on the Government of the whole Empire Concerning Dustucks ...	17
2	1	Do. under Do. on Do. Concerning Settlements of New Factorys	16
3	1	Do. „ Do. „ Do. Concerning Robberys ...	16
4	1	Do. „ Do. „ Do. Concerning the Currency of Madrass Rupees ...	16
5	1	Do. „ Do. „ Do. Concerning Original Sunnuds ...	16
6	1	Do. „ Do. „ Do. Concerning Phowsdarry, Phirmaush, etc.	16
7	1	Do. „ Do. „ Do. Concerning Bombay Rupees ...	16
8	1	Husbullhookum under Cuttbullmoolks seal on Hyder Cooly Caun, Concerning Surat House and 150 begaes of Ground without the Citty for a Garden ...	16
9	1	Do. Concerning a Yearly Pishcash in Lieu of Custome ...	
10	1	Do. on the Government of Ahomedabad present and to come Concerning a free Trade at Surat, paying a Yearly Pishcash in Lieu of Custome ...	16
11	1	Do. on the Government of Surat concerning the House and 150 begaes of Ground ...	16
12	1	Do. on Do. present and to come in Bengall Concerning the Mint at Muxoodavad ...	17
13	1	Do. on Do. Do. in Bengal Behar and Oudeisa Concerning a free Trade ...	17

No.	Originals.		Copies.
14	1	Husbullhookum under Cuttbulmoolks Seal on Eeram Caun Duan of Bengall Concerning the Mint at Muxoodavad ...	14
15	1	Do. on the Government present and to come in Patna concerning the House ... ..	17
16	1	Do. on the Officers at Chittygong and Ganjam Concerning Shipwreck ... ..	16
17	1	Do. on Saduttula Caun Duan of Hyderabad Concerning Fort St. Davids Towns ... ..	17
18	1	Do. under do. on Saduttula Caun, Duan of Hyderabad, Concerning a free Trade ... ..	17
19	1	Do. on the government of Hyderabad Concerning Fort St. Davids Towns ... ..	18
20	1	Do. on Anverruddee Caun Concerning Divy Island ...	17
21	1	Do. on the Officers of Hyderabad Concerning Vizagapatam Towns ... ..	17
22	1	Do. on do. Concerning Trivatore and five Villages at Madrass.	
23	1	Do. on do. Concerning Divy Island ... ..	17
24	1	Do. on Saduttula Cawn Duan of Hyderabad Concerning Trivatore and 5 Towns ... ..	18
25	1	Do. on the Government of Hyderabad Concerning a free Trade ... ..	17
26	1	Do. on Eskar Caun Concerning Patna House ...	18
27	1	Do. on the Officers of the whole Empire present and to come Concerning Companys Debtors deserting ...	18
28	1	Do. on the Government of Bengall present and to come Concerning Calcutta, 33 Towns ... ..	15
29	1	Do. on Eeram Caun Concerning Do. ... ..	15
30 and 31 32	3	Sealed up { 1 for Jaffercaun { 2 for Movarriscaun "   "   " "   "   "	
33	1	A Letter in a Bag Sealed from the Grand Vizier for Che Ameir Ull Omorah Hussein Ally Cawn.	

## 1061.—PRESENTS FOR THE IMPERIAL OFFICERS.

“The Gursburdar and Chilla (*i.e.*) Kings Slave being come from

November 25th. Hugly it is necessary and according to Custome

to give them Presents which they may apply to their own use The sum of two thousand Rupees which was presented the Gursburdar at Treveny being for the King and Registered by the Vaccanagur and News Writers who were present at the delivery of it. Ordered therefore that We present them viz.—

For the Gursburdar—

500 Madrass Rupees.

A Scerpaw Viz.—

1 P<sup>s</sup>. Kincaub.

1 Cheera or Turbant.

1 Puttea or Sash.

For the Chilla—

500 Madrass Rupees.

1 P<sup>s</sup>. Aurora Broad Cloth.

A Scerpaw Viz.

1 P<sup>s</sup>. Kincaub.

1 Cheera or Turbant.

1 Puttea or Sash.

The Vaccanagur Swannanagur Horcora also the Cozzee's Naib, Mufties Naib, and the Bootard being come from Hugly to take Notice of the Ceremony's and Respect We mett and received the Kings favours with It is necessary We give each of them a Present on this Occasion to influence their giving a handsome account of it.

Agreed therefore that We present them as follows (*viz.*)—

*Vaccanagur.*

6 yds. Scarlett Cloth.

2 P<sup>s</sup>. Aurora Cloth

2 P<sup>s</sup>. Ordinary Green Cloth.

*Swannanagur.*

1 P<sup>s</sup>. Aurora Cloth.

1 P<sup>s</sup>. Ordinary Green Cloth.

• *The Horcorra.*

10 yds. Aurora Cloth.

10 yds. Ordinary Green Cloth.

*The Cozzee.*1 P<sup>s</sup>. green Cloth.1 P<sup>s</sup>. Aurora Cloth.*The Bluffice.*

15 yds. Aurora Cloth.

10 yds. Green Cloth.

*The Bootaah.*

6 yds. Aurora Cloth.

*Among their Servants.*

50 Madrass Rupees.

It is also necessary that We send the Governor of Hugly a Present on this Occasion that he may not think himself Slighted and become our Enemy for giving him nothing at the time We give presents to his inferiours in the Government. Agreed therefore that We present him (viz.)—

10 yds. Scarlett Cloth.

1 P<sup>s</sup>. Aurora Cloth.

10 yds. Yellow Cloth.

1 Looking Glass about 25 rupees value.

4 yds. Velrett.

## 062.—ZAMINDARI ACCOUNTS FOR SEPTEMBER 1717.

December 2nd.

*Mr. Henry Frankland, Zemindar.*

				R.	A.	P.
By gain on Cowries	...	...	...	50	10	0
Duty on Grain	...	...	...	164	4	2
Mangon	...	...	...	379	1	0
Molldarry	...	...	...	4	14	0
Weighers	...	...	...	123	3	9
Fish etc.	...	...	...	128	13	4
Wood	...	...	...	9	1	10
Potts	...	...	...	2	0	
				<hr/>		
Transported Rupees				...	761	2 1
				<hr/>		

			Rs.	A.	P.
Brought Over Rupees	...	...	761	2	1
Duty on Caulkers	...	...	36	4	6
Bannians	...	...	6	9	0
Brammins	...	...	2	5	9
Ferry Boates	...	...	7	4	7
Hoggs	...	...	1	1	7
Cotton Beaters	...	...	4	14	8
Cooleys	...	...	11	7	4
Sale of Houses	...	...	8	7	6
Sallammee of Pottahs	...	...	19	11	10
Recovering Debts	...	...	44	10	10
Ettallack of Peons	...	...	70	7	4
Marriages	...	...	11	0	6
Fines	...	...	699	5	3
Bang	...	...	46	8	2
Sale of Slaves	...	...	33	0	0
Sale of Thieves Goods	...	...	57	13	0
Ground Rent	...	...	882	2	0
Butty	...	...	5	5	6
Begum Buzzar	...	...	27	13	9
Laying boates ashore	...	...	2	4	0
Making Wax	...	...	18	12	0
Cammor sell Paddy	...	...	31	11	7
Jean Buzzar	...	...	20	5	6
Conjee	...	...	0	9	4
Suba Buzzar	...	...	65	4	0
Markett	...	...	159	11	10
Dellolly	...	...	2	13	0
			3,034	10	3
Deduct for Charges	...	...	704	11	3
Rupees	...	...	2,329	15	0

1063.—DESPATCHING THE *HANOVER*.

Being mett in Consultation in Order to dispatch the *Hannover*

Tuesday, 3rd December.

We made up the Europe and Madrass Packetts to be sent on her and Ordered Mr. Henry Frankland to go down to Coxes and dispatch her thence.



By the *Hannover* was sent a Box which contained Madrass Original Phirmaun and Husbullhookums and five attested Coppys of each also a Single Cappy of each other Phirmauns and Husbullhookums attested by the Cozzee of Dilly Numbred in the Order They stand in Our Register of them which is agreeable with the List transcribed after this Consultation.

## 1064.—LIST OF RESCRIPTS AND ORDERS SENT TO MADRAS.

*List of Phirmaun's Husbullhookums and Coppys of them etc. sent to Madrass.*

No.	Originals.	Coppys.	
No. 1	1	5	Madrass Phirmauns.
		1	Bengall Phirmaun.
		1	Surat Phirmaun.
		1	Husbullhookum on the Officers of the whole Empire concerning dustucks.
2		1	Ditto on ditto concerning Settlements of new Factorys.
3		1	Ditto on ditto concerning robberies.
4	1	5	Ditto on ditto concerning the Currency of Madrass Rupees.
5		1	Ditto on ditto concerning Original Sunnods.
6		1	Ditto on ditto concerning Phirmaush.
7		1	Ditto on ditto concerning Bombay Rupees.
8		1	Ditto on Hydercooly. caun concerning the Surat House and Garden.
9		1	Ditto on ditto concerning a Pishcash in lieu of Custome.
10		1	Ditto on the Officers of Ahomed Abaud concerning Free Trade.
11		1	Ditto on Ditto concerning Surat House and Ground.
12		1	Ditto on the Officers in Bengall Concerning Muxoodavad Mint.
13		1	Ditto on the Officers in Bengall, Behar and Oudeisa concerning a Free Trade.
14		1	Ditto on Acram Caun concerning Muxoodavad Mint.
15		1	Ditto on the Officers in Patna concerning the House.
16		1	Ditto on the Officers of any Port concerning Shipwreck.
17	1	5	Ditto on Sudduttulla Caun, Duan of Hyderabad concerning Fort St. Davids Townes.
18	1	5	Ditto on ditto concerning a Free Trade.
19	1	5	Ditto on the Officers of Hyderabad concerning Fort St. Davids Townes.

No.	Originals.	Coppys.	
20	1	5	Husbullhookum on Anverruddee Caun Concerning Divy Island.
21	1	5	Ditto on the Officers of Hyderabaud concerning Free Trade.
22	1	5	Ditto on ditto concerning Trivatore etc. 5 Villages.
23	1	5	Ditto on ditto concerning Divy Island.
24	1	5	Husbullhookums on Saduttulla Caun, Duan of Hyderabaud concerning Trevatore etc. 5 Villages.
25	1	5	Ditto on the Officers of Hyderabaud concerning a Free Trade.
26		1	Ditto on Askar Caune Concerning Patna House.
27		1	Ditto on the Officers of the whole Empire concerning Companys debtors deserting.
28		1	Ditto on the Officers in Bengall concerning Calcutta Townes.
29		1	Ditto on Acram Caune concerning ditto.
	3		Persia Letters sealed.
		3	Coppys of Persia Letters.

## 1065.—WILL OF WILLIAM HAMILTON.

"In the name of God Amen The twentieth seventh day of October  
 Anno Domine 1717 I William Hamilton,  
 December 9th, 1717. Chyrurgien of Bengall in the East Indies being  
 of perfect Memorie and Remembrance Considering the uncertainty  
 of this transitory Life do make and Ordain this my last Will and  
 Testament in manner and forme following viz.—

*Inprimis.*—I bequeath my Soul unto the hands of Almighty God  
 my Maker, Hoping through the Meritorious Death and Passion of  
 Jesus Christ my only Savior and Redeemer to receive free Pardon and  
 Forgiveness of all my Sins And as for my Body to be buried in Christain  
 buriall at the direction of my Trustie hierafter mentioned.

*Item.*—I Give deseire and bequeath unto my Good Friend Mr.  
 James Williamson five hunder pounds.

*Item.*—I Give to Mr. Edward Stivenson five Hunder Rupees and a  
 Diamond Ring with twintie pound.

*Item.*—I give to Mr. Barker a Diamond Ring with twentie pound.

*Item.*—I give to Mr. Phillips a Diamond Ring with twentie Pound.

*Item.*—I give and bequeath to the Church of Bengall one thousand Rupees.

*Item.*—I give, deseire and bequeath unto my Honorable Father John Hamilton of Boogs living in the Parish of Bothwell, all Sum and Summs of monie Goods Chattles and Effects whatsoever wherewith at the Time of my Decease I shall be possessed or Invested, or which shall then of Right appertain unto me But in caice of his Decease then I give and bequeath; what is hirein before given and bequeathed unto my said Father to be equally given among my Brothers and Sisters.

*Item.*—I Give and bequeath unto My Cousin Mrs. Anna Hamilton daughter to the deceased Robert Hamilton of Wishaw in the Parish of Cambusneather five hunder pounds.

And I do hierby make Nominate and appoint Mr. John Surman to be my Trustie to Whome I Give my Large Diamond Ring that I had given me by King Futtuckseer and likwayes my Culgie This I do declare to be my Last Will and Testament Revoking all other Wills and Deeds of Gifts by me att any time hiertofore made or given In Wittness wherof I have hierunto sett my Hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

W. HAMILTON.

Singed and Sealed at Sürügegurra on board of the boates going for Bengall where no Stampt Paper is to be had in the Presence of us.

JOHN COCKBURNE.

JOHN STURT.

John Cockburne and John Sturt the Wittnesses to this last Will and tament of Doctor William Hamilton deceased appearing before us  
 16 Resident and Councill in Bengall for Affaires of the Honourable  
 17 Company of Merchants of England Trading to the East Indies  
 18 Consultation Room in Fort William the 9th day of December  
 19 Ing sworne on the Holy Evangelists declare upon Oath that  
 1 the testator write this his Will all with his own hand and that  
 presence seal and declare it to be his last Will, They

also depose that he the said Testator William Hamilton, was at that time perfectly in his Senses but not in perfect health of body.

J. WILLIAMSON.

EDW. PAGE.

S. BROWNE.

JNO. DEANE.

HENRY FRANKLAND.

WILLIAM SPENCER.

W. COLLET.

### *Memorandum.*

Our late Governor Robert Hedges has signed the Originall Probat of the above written Will but being taken ill dyed before these now entred in the Consultation Books were signed by us all."

#### 1066.—DETAILED OBJECTIONS TO THE PROPOSED REGULATIONS FOR PRIVATE TRADE.

"The President having in Consultation of the 14th November last Thursday, December 12th. delivered into Councill some Regulations proposed for the Management of Private Trade which We not thinking agreeable to the Companys Orders do make the following Reply:—

*To the 1st Par.*—The Honourable Company our Masters are pleased to Indulge their Covenant Servants and such Persons as are Licensed by them to reside in India with a Liberty to Trade without Restraint, provided it does not in any wise interfere or prejudice their Affairs and We cannot see that having the Trade free and open to Surat or Persia can be of any pernicious Consequences to them or their Affairs in the Article of Freight, since it is a Standing Order not to be broke through that when one of their Ships is set up for any Freight Voyage, She must have the Preference in all Respects before any other Ships can agree for a Bale, and in case any Clandestine proceedings are made contrary thereto the Company have given full Instructions how they are to be dealt with who are the Agressors therefore we cannot see any reason for such fear, seeing no one is ignorant of the Penalty; but after She is full freighted Wee cannot see any Damage can accrue to our Honourable Masters by seting up a Ship, or that it can be termed Clandestine or in opposition to the Generall Interest without the Interest of one or two among us be termed so; and that most of us are and still are designed to be excluded is evident by the Second Article wherein the

Governour proposes the Agreeing on what Ships of all Ports shall be sent on Freight Voyages without providing that Wee who are not already concerned shall be interested in them, which some of us on Request have been already denied.

*To the 2nd Par.*—Wee cannot but think what the Honourable Company have at severall times written about Private Trade and the Limitations thereof must have slipt the Honourable Presidents Memory or else he would not pretend to Confine Madrass or the Companys other Settlements to any Regulations Wee shall make seeing they order (to use their own words) they shall trade with All Freedom at Fort William equal with our Selves, and shall be allowed to Trade at Hugly with the same Freedom as any of us do and that wee (meaning the President and Council) give them Dusticks.

*To the 3rd, 4th & 5th Pars.*—And seeing the Honourable Company has granted a free Liberty to Trade to Bengall and Ordered our Assistance thereto, wee cannot think but if a Ship should come consigned to any one among us, Wee have the Priviledge to provide for her equally one with the other which Wee declare for our Selves shall never be done so as to prejudice the Company for wee will not agree for one Freight bale till the Companys Ship (if any be set up for that Place) be full Laden and Wee further declare it as our Opinion that no Ship be set up for such Voyage till a full Freight for that Ship be secured which will Assuredly prevent the Lowering of Freight This will give every one of us his Share in the Companys Indulgence which is now ingrossed by a few.

*To the 6th Par.*—The Honourable Companys giving Liberty to Trade at Hugly is enough to authorize the Lading a Ship at the Danes Town and no one is ignorant of the ill Consequence of misapplying the Companys Dusticks and since no Instance of Villany has been wee cannot see any Reason for a further Restriction. *John Sturt* and Some others are only specious Pretences. *I* declared this Dispute had not Happened. *I* declared for all the Ships which must be for Surinam and John Sturt the Witness. *I* signed for Persia where the *Bourverie* is Bound. *Doctor William Hamilton* concern for our Honourable Masters but private Council in Bengall. *I* signed of this Dispute.

*To the 7th Par.* of Merchants of, that all Dusticks and Rowannas for Goods Landed Room in Free or Laden on board any Ship be examined according to the Customs and must be sealed up and must have never been denied. *viz.* That any Goods directly brought to his Gaul and Affairs of such this Art of our Customs which may have Dustick as

usual landed at his own House or Warehouse without Molestation or being stopped at Chuttanuttee Point, where the Governour without the Advice or Consent of his Councill has planted Soldiers to Stop all Boats Laden with bales, Ophium, or Sugar which wee declare is contrary to our Opinions and what wee think may be prejudicial to the Honourable Companys Affaires. For As his Imperial Majesty King Furruckseer has been pleased to grant us several Favours besides his Rôyall Phirmaun which putts the Honourable Company on a better foundation of carrying on their Trade than ever so wee ought to take perticular Care that nothing may be transacted that may give Occasion to the Government to complain of his misusing his Favours, especially since wee find by a Letter received from Cojah Surhaud that Jaffer caun has written to Court against us. Now the seting up this choukee<sup>1</sup> at Chuttanuttee Point to Stop all Boats going up or down the River being an unusual thing, and what his Imperiall Majesty has strictly forbidden to be done, Wee are of opinion and do Agree that no Chowkee be suffered in the Companys Bounds to impede or hinder the free Passage of boats up or down the River. Wee cannot see any Advantage this Chowkee can be, but are sure it may be attended with evill Consequences, as lately if any Accident had happened to the two boats laden for a Moors Ship on the other side of the water which was stopt a Considerable Time by them.

*Dated in Fort William in Bengall the 25th November 1717."*

#### 1067.—THE ANSWER TO THESE OBJECTIONS.

"The Proposals delivered by the President in Consultation the 14th  
December 17th. of last November for Prevention of irregular

Proceeding in the Management of that Part of our

Private Trade which relates to Freight, clashing with Some of Mr. Franklands Projects his Dissent is not to be wondred at And what the Powerfull Motive is, which influences some Others to Unite with him, will appear in a Clearer Light than the party he Leads would Probably have it.

The Freedom of Trade indulged by our Honourable Masters to their Servants as well as other Persons who they indulge to reside in India is neither disputed nor designed to be. But can any Man suppose the Honourable Company design their Indulgence shall be extended to their own Prejudice. If not, it follows of Course that as many of us as see how it may be so extended and do not endeavour to prevent the Evill, may justly be esteemed unworthy Servants which surely none of us are

<sup>1</sup> Chauki, station of police or customs, a guard.

willing to be thought, 'tis therefore to be hoped every man will forsake his Error as he becomes convinced of his being in one. Any Man May be mistaken in his Judgement, and 'tis no Shame to recant an Error a man is convinced off, but there must be a great defect of one kind or other where an Error is stood stiff in after Conviction.

We are glad to find 'tis become Unanimously Agreed to make it a Standing Order never to be broken through that when any of the Companys Ships are Sett up for Freight Voyages, they are to be fully provided for before other Ships bound to the same Ports with them are to have one Freight bale. This is a good Point gained for the Honourable Companys Service. Next after them wee think it reasonable and believe our Honourable Masters will judge it so, that wee provide for our Selves and fellow Servants by securing what Freight bales shall remain as a Perquisite for them, and us. Does not Our Toil and Labour to serve the Honourable Company deserve some Encouragement superiour to what They allow Persons not in their Service. Wee hope it does, And believe that one article, the Care taken to secure Good Freights for their Ships when any remain on our hands to be imployed on Freight Voyages, deserves something, And (supposing this Article agreed on) what can be more reasonable than the division wee proposed; of one Third for Madrass Presidency one fourth part for Bombay Presidency and the rest for Bengall of all our Ships imployed on Freight Voyages for Surat or Persia which supposing each divided into twelve equall Shares is three for Bombay four for Madrass and five for Bengall, Wee see no reason to object against those proportions except it be disputed in favour of Bombay that each Presidency should have one third part which does not seem reasonable because both Madrass and Bombay have several other beneficial Trades, which wee are not and cannot well be concerned in.

Wee are sorry if any man is in earnest so blind as not to perceive the Damage that may accrue to our Honourable Masters in the Article of Freight by private Ships when more are known to be designed for Freight Voyages than sufficient to Carry all the Freight Goods, whose is the fault if any of us do not know that the plenty or Scarcity of Shipping does, and no other accident can raise or lower the rate of Freight.

If when a Ship of the Companys is sett up for a Freight Voyage There are more others designed on the same Voyage than Sufficient to carry all the Freight Goods expected that Season The rate for Freight will fall of Course if private Interest prompts any man to promise they

shall be carried cheaper on another Ship, which is likely to happen notwithstanding Agreements and Promises to the Contrary: for Promises are just as binding when the Companys Interest is apparently at Stake as when 'tis disputed whither it be or not, wee therefore still believe it to be the Generall Interest both of the Honourable Company and of our Selves, that a sufficient number of private Ships and no more, be appointed for the Surat and Persia Trade, of which two may be otherwise employed and many cannot with a reasonable Prospect of moderate gain when a Ship or two of the Companys remain on our hands to be employed on Freight Voyages.

The Objectors are pleased to write they cannot see any Damage can accrue to our Honourable Masters by setting up a Ship or that it can be termed Clandestine in opposition to the generall Interest without the Interest of one or two among us be termed so. It may be supposed they mean one or both of us by that Reflection because it may be thought improbable that any of them designed to reflect on themselves, Nevertheless because 'tis unjust on us who divide our Risque and dont. adventure great Sums in one bottom, 'tis possible Mr. Frankland may (tho' he did not suspect it) be the Person aimed at. But whether he be or not is no concern to us, we do not reflect or find fault with his adventuring boldly he and any man may adventure his own money how he pleases without opposition from us, we are not for limiting him or any man who has money in a fair trade, But Clandestine management such as will prejudice the Companys Affairs and the generall Interest of all their Servants we must be against. If the buying a Ship privately at Hugly, and setting her up for a Surat freight Voyage after an Engagement and Promise which the Doing so cannot (without the help of quibling) be reconciled with And the part Loading her at the French Factory in Hugly and pretending She was not there but (some Reaches down the River) at the Danes Factory, be not Clandestine management wee know not what is. 'Tis so apparently such, that the reasons for the Care wee propose to prevent the like when a Ship of the Companys is sett up for Surat are greatly Strengthened by it. The *Sha Allum* is an Instance of our Sincerity, She was put by the Persia Voyage that the *Bouverie* may have a full Freight and wee did not declare her for Surat because wee did not think it fair to break through the agreement made before her arrivall for other Ships. But it happened that Scruple did not stick with the Objectors.

The Assertion is not true that any Person was excluded or designed to be excluded by us from a Share in every Ship employed in the Surat



or Persia freight trades who had money or Credit to advance for a Share. But want of both may possibly have excluded Some till they found the art of forcing a Credit from the Merchants which a late Order of the Court of Directors expressly forbids under the penalty of discharging those who continue in the Practice of it, And are of Councill, from the Companys Service. The Court of Directors remarks on this Occasion that the borrower will ever be Servant to the Lender is very just Consequently if the Report be true that Mr. Frankland has rivitted a party to his Interest by becoming Security for the Debts a Majority of them owe, to Screen them from the dangerous Clamours of their Creditors his easily Leading them right or wrong any way he inclines is not to be wondred at.

The Article quoted of the Presidents Proposals cannot bear the wrested Construction the Objectors putt on it They nor any of them are designed by it to be excluded and none of them that wee know of has been denied who desired to Subscribe before the Subscriptions were full, and had money to pay for their Parts. But Wee confess wee do not understand the Trade of lending our money to be adventured by Sea for the Profit of other People, at our risque, interest free and without Security, or a Prospect that it Will be repaid in case of a Loss.

Little need be said in reply to the Objectors Second Paragraph, because the Limitation proposed by the President or something very like it was aimed at, And supposed to be for the Generall Interest by the Governour and Councill of Fort St. George when they sent Mr. Boone (the same Gentleman who is now President of Bombay) with authority to agree and settle that affair with the then Governour and Councill of Bengall. And 'tis probable they may now as they did then believe it for the General Interest. Let all this Dispute as it Stands in writing be fairly sent them, and leave those Gentlemen to judge for themselves.

So much has been already said on the Subject of the Objectors third Paragraph that a great deal perticularly in Reply to it need not be added more than since they affirm the Companys Indulgence is Ingrossed by a few, Lett all the Subscription Papers for some past Years as well as the present be Copied and sent to the Court of Directors, that they may Judge how far 'tis Truth and who are the Ingrossers. And to put the whole matter in a Clear light, let every man distinguish what part of his Subscriptions have been for other People when the whole was not for his own Account. This is proposed that no man who holds a part in anothers Name may pretend he is excluded.

The Objectors endeavouring to Justifie their Lading a Ship at the Danes Factory, argues they are not yet willing to confess the Truth. It was not there but at the French Factory where four of themselves saw her the 19th November as they past by in the Presidents Company upon Occasion of receiving the Phirniaun etc. at Tribanny. The Presidents Reply when They started the question (what if more Freight bales had offered than all the Ships in the river could carry) was, there could in that case have been no room for disputes, And does not argue that any single Article in his Proposals is grounded on Specious Pretences, we are not willing to under value the Objectors Judgement so much as to believe they in earnest think it does.

The Octogon on Chuttanuttee Point is the most proper place of any within our bounds above us, to keep an out Guard at, for thence all boates passing up and down may be seen a great way. The President has therefore placed a Guard there, Honestly designing it to be a fence against the Abuse of our Dustucks, The perticular Regard the Court of Directors injoyn him to have of their Interest Authorizes his doing it And none have just cause to find fault with its being done who have not some indirect end or other to serve. The pretence that 'tis forbid by King Furruckseer is frivolous, for the design of it is not to abuse boats, or extort a Duty, or put them to Charges, or Delay them a Moment, But to inquire what they are and whether bound the doing which may sometimes happen to Prevent the Kings being defrauded of his Customes, And this Account will not only silence but abundantly please the Hugly Government if they ask questions concerning it, which hitherto they have not done.

It has been a Rule from the beginning at this Place that Dusticks or Rowanna's for Goods brought hither should be first brought to the President who always did or should send them to the Export Warehouse keeper for he is the proper Officer to enquire what Account they are for, and prevent Goods designed for the Companys Warehouse being sold to private Persons. And if he discovers no fallacy he passes them without delay to be disposed of as the Dustuck or Rowanna directs. Nothing is proposed contrary to this, Consequently no Innovation is designed."



Ordered that 1st 2nd 3rd and 4th Bills be given him dated the 20th Instant the Exchange at 2<sup>s</sup>. 9<sup>d</sup>. a Rupee and amounts to five thousand five hundred seven Pounds eleven Shillings and three pence.”

## 1071.—MR. SURMAN'S PLATE.

Mr. Surman having delivered in an Account of Plate brought with him from the Mogulls Court said to weigh two thousand three hundred ninety seven and three thirty seconds Sicea Weight, Ordered that the Account be delivered to Mr. John Deane Buxey to examine the Particulars by.”

December 19th.

## 1072.—DEATH OF THE PRESIDENT.

“The Honourable Robert Hedges Esq. late President having after a Sickness of nine days departed this Life at between Six and seven a Clock this Evening, And the worshipful Samuell Feake, Esq. being next in Succession Who is now at Cossimbazar. It is Unanimously Agreed That wee Dispatch two Cossids to advise him thereof that if possible He may arrive before the dispatch of the *Duke of Cambridge* and that during his absence that Mr. James Williamson take the Charge of the Government.”

Saturday, December 25th, P. M.

## 1073.—THE KING'S MESSENGER LEAVES FOR MADRAS.

“The Garzeburdar Who takes his Passage on the *Duke of Cambridge* with the Kings Royall Phirmaun for Madrass leaving this place to-day, Agreed That we give him the Seerpaw Ordered in Consultation of the 25th November..... and He earnestly requesting a farther Present, Ordered that Mr. Samuell Browne Import Warehouse Keeper deliver him a Ps. of Callimancoes.”

January 6th, 1717-18.

## 1074.—SAMUEL FEAKE SUCCEEDS AS PRESIDENT.

“This day at Noon arrived the Honourable Samuell Feake Esq. here from Cossimbazar and took his place at this Board as President and Governour of Fort William in Bengall to which he succeeds by the Death of our late President the Honourable Robert Hedges Esq. and accordingly the Commission and Keys of the Fort were now delivered him.”

January 12th.

1075.—WILL OF THE LATE PRESIDENT ROBERT HEDGES.

“ Know all Men by These Presents that I Robert Hedges President  
in Bengall in the service of the Honourable United  
January 12th. Company of Merchants of England Trading to

the East Indies finding myself reduced to a low State in body by the  
Severity of a few days Sickness, which God be praised has not yet any  
way prejudiced my Memory or Understanding, Considering all Men  
are Mortall and that a Man in my weak state of Health ought not to  
neglect the necessary care of appointing Trustees for the management  
of his Affairs in case of his Death I the said Robert Hedges do for these  
and other good Considerations appoint Mr. John Stackhouse Merchant  
and Mr. Thomas Coales Writer in the Honourable Companys Service  
and Who have both been very assisting to me in my private Affairs to  
be my Trustees and I give them full Authority to be and appoint them  
to act as my Trustees in Bengall in case of my death I confirm to them  
the usuall Reward of Five per Cent. Commission for collecting Debts  
and adjusting my Accounts with all Persons in India And I direct that  
they remitt in Bills of Exchange on the Honourable Court of Directors,  
what shall remain of mine in their hands, after they have paid  
all my debts in India, the Charge of my Funerall which I would  
have decent, But will not have any Monument built over my Grave in  
Calcutta and the Legacys which I shall appoint them to give by  
directions in writing which I designe to give them Seperate from this.  
*Dated in Fort William the 26th December 1717.”*

ROBERT HEDGES.

1076.—EDWARD PAGE APPOINTED CHIEF AT CASSIMBAZAR.

“ It being highly necessary for the Honourable Companys Interest  
January, 16th. that a Cheif be immediately sent up to Cossim-  
bazar Factory in Order to secure a good quantity  
of the November Bund Silk, and Mr. James Williamson now Second in  
Councill at this board whose Right it is to be Cheif at Cossimbazar being  
proposed declares [he] is fully resolved to return for England the  
ensuing Season, and Mr. Edward Page Who is next in Succession  
claiming that Post as his Right Agreed That Mr Edward Page be  
appointed Cheif of Cossimbazar Factory and that he get himself in  
readiness to proceed to that Settlement with all Expedition also that  
George Mandevile a Writer, go up thither to assist in the business of  
that Factory.

Agreed That We all keep our Posts until the Books are ballanced.”

## 1077.—SURMAN DELIVERS IN THE BOOKS AND PAPERS OF THE EMBASSY.

January 20th. Mr. Surman, etc., delivered in their books and papers.

“This day Mr. John Surman and Gentlemen who Negotiated Affairs at the Mogulls Court delivered in the following Books:—

Journall and Ledger commencing the 1st September 1714, and ending the 30th October 1717.

Cash Book do. commencing October 1714, and ending October 1717.

Charges Generall ditto ditto.

Monthly Account of the Warehouse in Book commencing October 1714, ending 14th October 1717.

Diary and Consultation Book commencing 15th August 1714 Ending 14th December 1717.

Books Letters Sent Commencing 17th August 1714 ending 15th November 1717.

Received do. 22nd July 1714, ending 14th November 1717.

Ordered That the Journall and Ledger be Coppied fair to be sent Home on the *Cardigan*. The Coppys of all other Books and Papers being already wrote fair.”

## 1078.—THE SALTPETRE ARRIVES.

The Salt Petre We have so long expected being arrived enables us to Comply with the Governour and Councill of Madrass demand of 10,000 maunds and to have sufficient quantity for our next Years expected Shipping. That They may not have the like misfortune as this years, Who have been detained a month and half for want of Kinitilage We judge it for the Companys Advantage to buy it all Which we cannot get at lower price than 5 rupees 3 anaes per maund The Owners having been at extraordinary great Charges in clearing it at Rajamall and afterwards hastening it down on light boates that it might be here in Time for the *Cardigan* and *St. George* All which We know to be truth and the Petre being very good Agreed That We take the whole quantity at that price which will be about 10,000 Maunds and that We secure what more We can.”



BIOGRAPHICAL AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIVE  
ADDENDA.





## BIOGRAPHICAL AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIVE ADDENDA.

---

### I.—THE FAMILY AND HISTORY OF ANTHONY WELTDEN.

THE Weltden family claims to be descended from Bertram de Waltden or Weltden in Northumberland who flourished A. D. 1027 in the time of William the Conqueror. In a manuscript "Copie of the visitation of Kent, May, 1619," by Hasted (British Museum *Add. MS.* 16279) the genealogy of the family is given without break up to 1685. From this it appears that in the sixteenth century the family split into five branches. Simon Weltden, of Welton, Northumberland, by his marriage with Elizabeth Denton, had two sons; Christopher Weltden, of Welton, from whom descends the Northumberland branch of the family, and Hugh Weltden, who was Sewer to Henry VII. This Hugh Weltden had four sons; first Hugh, from whom descends the Shottesbrook (Berkshire) branch of the family; secondly Edward, from whom descends the Swanscombe (Kentish) branch; thirdly Thomas, from whom descends the Cookham (Berkshire) branch; and fourthly William, from whom descends the Thornby, or Thurnby (Northamptonshire), branch of the Weltden family. Of these the Swanscombe and the Thornby branches are connected with India.

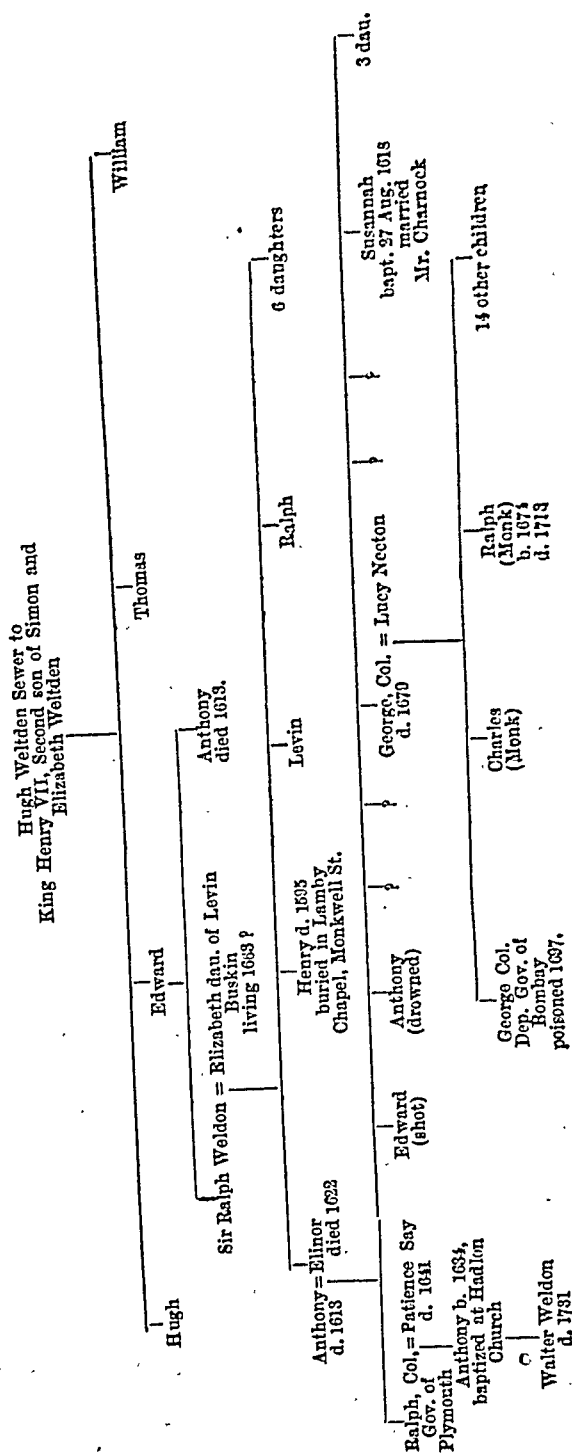
The family name is often written Welton and Weldon, the latter being the form always used by the Swanscombe branch; but the original form seems to have been Weltden. Wallis in his *Natural History and Antiquities of Northumberland* tells us that "Welton Tower (a corruption of Wall-Town) is the seat of the ancient family of Weltons;" and Lewis, in his *Topographical Dictionary of England*, under the heading "Welton in the parish of Ovingham, Northumberland," says "the Tower, the manorial seat of the ancient family of Welton, is fast going to decay."

The armorial bearings of the Weltdens according to Burke and Hasted are as follows:—

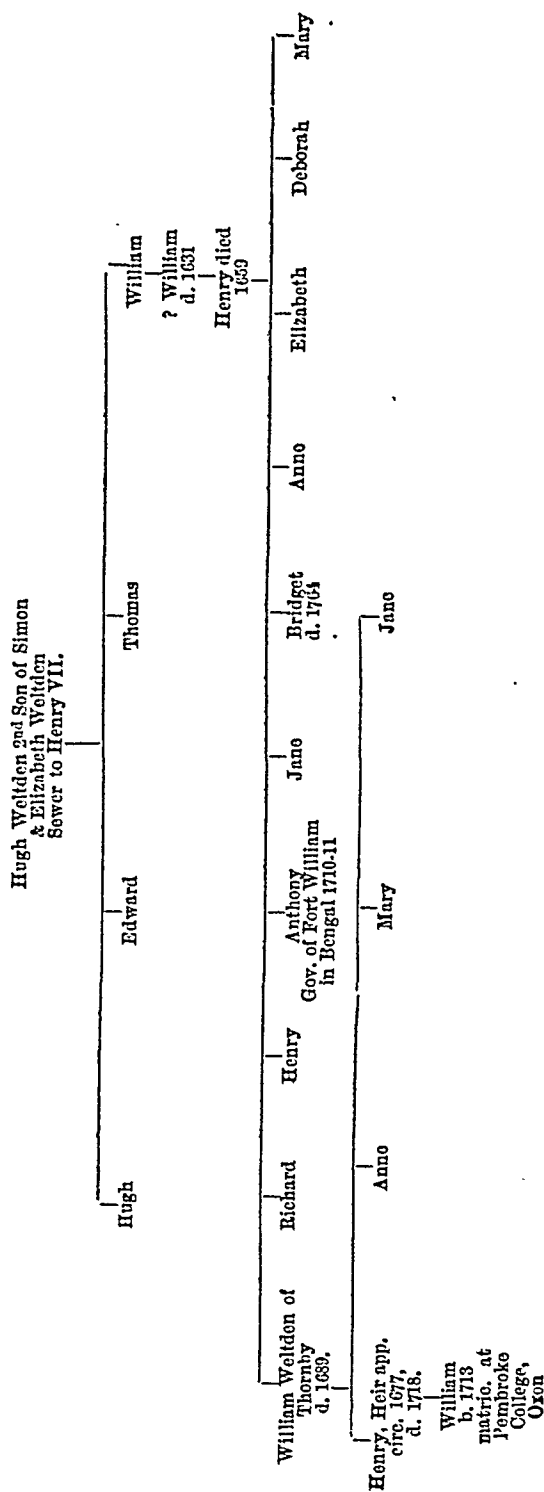
*Arms.* Argent, a cinquefoil pierced gules; on a chief of the second a demi-lion issuant of the first.

*Crest.* A demi-lion rampant arg. gutté-de-sang.

SWANSCOMBE (KENTISH) BRANCH OF THE WELTDEN FAMILY.



## THORNBY OR THURNBY (NORTHAMPTONSHIRE) BRANCH OF THE WELTDEN FAMILY.



An interesting account of some of the Swanscombe Weldons is found in the preface to a book by Benedict Ralph Weldon called *English Benedictine Congregation, Chronological Notes*, by Dom Bennet Weldon.

Benedict Ralph Weldon became a professed monk in January, 1692, and wrote his book in Paris, the date of the preface being May, 1709.

The monk was grandson of Sir Anthony Weldon of Swanscombe, clerk of the kitchen to King James I. Sir Anthony had eight sons and four daughters.

The eldest son, Ralph, was a Colonel and Governor of Plymouth. He was a roundhead and relieved Taunton.

The second son, Edward, was shot as he entered a place he had taken for the Grand Duke of Tuscany.

The third son, Anthony, was famous in the war of the Low Countries, spent three fair estates, and perished at sea in a great expedition for the Grand Duke of Tuscany.

The sixth son, George, was a Colonel, and father of the author. He remained loyal to the king, was banished for seven years, had a great hand in the Restoration, but died unrewarded in March 1679. His wife's name was Lucy Necton of Norfolk. He lost his fortune in trying to retrieve his position. Of his seventeen children, only three sons lived to grow up, and there were seven years between each of them. The eldest son was Col. George Weldon, Deputy Governor of Bombay. The second was Charles, a monk. The third, Ralph, the author, also a monk. *One daughter Susannah, married Mr. Charnock.*<sup>1</sup>

The mother died April 26, 1702, and was buried in Aldgate Church. Rumours of foul play with regard to his eldest brother made the author come to London to try to recover Col. George Weldon's fortune for his mother and sisters. Mrs. George Weldon was poisoned, and died on her way home from Bombay 25th April, 1697. Her husband, Col. George Weldon, was induced to go on shore at Mauritius to solace his grief, ate 'the best part of two pullets' and salad, was seized with violent pains, died on 2nd July 1697 in great torment, and was buried on the island. Some say, the author adds, that the poison did not work quickly enough, and that the murderers stifled their victim in order not to lose a favourable wind. Dom Bennet's efforts to bring the murderers to justice were fruitless. He himself died Nov. 23rd, 1713, in his fortieth year.

<sup>1</sup>Perhaps, these were the parents of Job Charnock. I have not yet found any other record of the marriage. The Swanscombe parish registers show that Susanna was baptised, 27th August, 1618.

Of the Thornby Weltdens there is no similar detailed account.

Of William Weltden of Thornby, who died on the 25th December, 1631, the will is extant in the probate registry of Northampton.

His son Henry died on the 3rd July, 1659, and was buried on the following day, as appears by an entry in the parish registers of Thornby. But he does not seem to have left any will.

His son, William, matriculated at Wadham College, Oxford, 10th March, 1656-57, and was admitted as a student of the Inner Temple on the 28th November, 1660. He died on the 28th March, 1689, but apparently left no will. The youngest brother of this William Weltden, and fourth son of Henry Weltden, was Anthony, who, as appears from his will, is to be identified with the Governor of Calcutta in 1710-11.

William Weltden was succeeded by his son and heir, Henry, who died intestate on the 16th April, 1718, aged 41. His son William matriculated at Pembroke College, Oxford, on the 26th March, 1729, being then aged 16.

In Thornby Church, within the rails of the altar, on a stone raised against the wall, is the following inscription:—

Serenissimis Jacobo & Corolo regibus in ducatu Lancast. Servus & Auditor fss  
Gulielmus Weltden Arm. a Bertamo de Waltden in Northumbria, qui floruit  
Aº Dni 1077, seriatim productus obiit 25º die Decemb. Aº Dni 1631.

Upon common gravestones on the ground in the church we find:—

"Hic jacet supra dic. Gul. Weltden Arm. qui obiit 25º die Decemb. Aº Dni  
1631—Et Henricus Weltden Gen. praedicti Gul. filius, qui obiit 3º die Julii  
Aº Dni 1659—Et Gul. Weltden Gen. Henr. praedicti filius qui obiit 28º Die  
Martii Aº Dni 1689—Etiamque Henricus Weltden Gen. Gul. praedicti filius qui  
Obiit 16 die Aprilis Anno Dom 1718

Actat 41

#### *Governor Anthony Weltden.*

Anthony Weltden, Governor of Fort William in Bengal, 1710-11, as appears from his will, belonged to the Thornby branch of the family, and was, almost certainly, the fourth son of that Henry Weltden of Thornby who died in 1659.<sup>1</sup> As the youngest son he had to seek his fortune abroad and must have gone to sea at an early age.

He first appears in the records of the East India Company, when still a young man, as the captain of the *Curtana* at Madras in 1687. At this time the English already at war with the Mogul government had determined to break with the King of Siam and demand

<sup>1</sup> I have unfortunately not been able to discover any entry of the birth or baptism of Anthony Weltden.

compensation for alleged damages. The Madras government being eager to commence hostilities sent the *Curlana* and the *James* to Mergui to settle their differences with the Siamese government. The command of the expedition was given to Captain Anthony Weltden, who was entrusted with the following documents to be delivered by him on his arrival at Mergui.

1. A letter recd'ing the English in Siam.
- c 2. A letter to Constant Phaulkon, the Vizier, demanding satisfaction for damages done to the Company and its Servants, amounting to £65,000.
3. A letter to the King of Siam threatening to take ships and goods 'by way of reprisall' if compensation be not made in 60 days.
4. A letter to the Raja, Governor of Tenasserim, repeating what was written to the king.

The proceedings of Anthony Weltden at Mergui seem to have been highly injudicious, and provoked a sudden insurrection of the natives who massacred all the English in the place and seized the *James*. Weltden, however, on his ship the *Curlana*, and White, the Siamese port officer, on his ship the *Resolution*, managed to escape. From Mergui Weltden sailed to Cape Negrais, where he hoisted the English flag, and thence to the Nicobar Islands. At Acheen he rejoined White, and sailed with him Madapallan, where he left White and arrived at Madras on Christmas day, 1687.

The story of the Mergui expedition is given in detail in Anderson's *English Intercourse with Siam*. The polemics of the subject are found in (1) *The Answer of the East India Company, to Two Printed Papers of Mr. Samuel White, One Entituled 'His Case'; The other, 'A True Account of the Passages at Mergen'* and (2) in Francis Davenport's *Historical Abstract of Mr. Samuel White, his Management of Affairs, in his Shabander Ship of Tenassery and Mergen, during Francis Davenport's stay with him in Quality of Secretary*.

The following passages occur in the Company's records which bear on Weltden's proceedings at this time.

In the Madras Public Consultations Vol. XII, page 40, the arrival of the *Curlana* at Fort St. George from England is recorded on the 24th March 1687.<sup>1</sup>

"Ship *Curlana* Cap<sup>t</sup>. Anthony Weltden Commander arrived here this evening from England and on her, Mr. William Hatsill Mr. . . Farwell and Mr. . . Sherris free Merchants. . . .

---

<sup>1</sup> I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. T. Pringle for the extracts from the Madras Public Consultations.

Att a Consultation Extra<sup>o</sup>. . . . .

The *Curtana* Capt<sup>t</sup> Anthony Weltden Commander coming in here and the Commander coming ashore this morning, to know if we had any service for Bengall, & understanding by him that he had on board Letters from the R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> to the Agent and Council in Bengall as well as 23 Soldiers &c<sup>a</sup> for said place, & being thought very convenient for the R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>s affaires that we should have a sight of their Hon<sup>rs</sup> Letters (the Ship coming from Portsmouth in June last) Itt is order'd that the Secretary do give the Comm<sup>and</sup>er an order to bring them ashore, as also the Souldiers (to remain here) having great occasion for them at this place, as by the report of one Council of Officers, which we have already advised the R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> of, in giving them an acc<sup>t</sup> of our condition."

On 'Munday' the 28th March, the following entry occurs in the Consultations Book:—

"Mr. Willcox &c<sup>a</sup> att Conimeer having advised us in their Generall of the 26<sup>th</sup> Ins<sup>t</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> this morning, that there is a ship belonging to the King of Siam, att Pullicherry & severall more expected, Itt is order'd that the *Curtana* Capt<sup>t</sup> Anthony Weltden Commander, be sent along the Coast to the Southward, to see if he can meet with them, or any other Enemies ships, & that orders be given him accordingly, & att her return to bee sent into the Bay, she being Consigned thether from the R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> which should not have been diverted, but upon this extraordinary occasion.

In regard itt would take up a considerable time to bring the Lead out of the *Curtana* ashore, & ballast her againe, Itt is order'd that itt be continued on board till her return from the Southward."

On the 18th April the Madras Public Consultations (Vol XII p. 58) record "the despatch of the *Curtana* to Mergen to fetch back all the Englishmen recalled from the service of the King of Syam." The *James* is ordered to accompany the *Curtana* on her voyage.

On 'Munday' the 25th April

"To encourage Capt<sup>t</sup> Weltden in this present design of the Siam business, Itt is order'd that 3 yards of Scarlet, be given him to make a Coate."

In May it appears from the Consultations Book that the *Curtana* was sent to recall the *George* which sailed for England against orders. The *Curtana* returned on the 16th May.

On 'Munday' the 23rd May

"Capt<sup>t</sup> Anthony Weltden, & Mr John Farewell offering Pag<sup>s</sup> 2000 belonging to the owners of Ship *Curtana*, for six months att ten p. Cent Interest ꝑ. Annum, Itt is order'd that a Bill bee given them for the same, Wee being in great want of money, to defray the Charges of the Garrison, &c<sup>a</sup> which was done accordingly."

On the 2nd June we have a note of the departure of the *Curtana* and *James* to Mergui.



In the Consultations of the 22nd August we have a copy of the commission and instructions to the Worshipful W. Hodges, Captain A. Weltden, Mr. J. Hill and Captain J. Perriman for their negotiations in Tenasserée. In this lengthy document Weltden is mentioned several times. In the following passage he is designated for the post of Deputy Governor of Mergui.

"And if you settle any ways att Mergén, we then hereby order & appoint the Worp<sup>l</sup> William Hodges Esq<sup>r</sup> Governour, Mr. Samuëll White Deputy Govern<sup>r</sup> & Mr John Hill Capt<sup>t</sup> of that Garrison & third of Councill, & in case of the decease, absence or refusall of the others, to succeed to the Government, & to make choise of such persons upon the place, or belonging to the Ships, as shall be thought faithfull, & fitting to supply the Councill for the time being and to prevent any disputes or disorders in our Shipping, Wee appoint Capt<sup>t</sup> Weltden Admirall, Capt<sup>t</sup> Perriman Vice Admirall, and Capt<sup>t</sup> Armitage Gostlin Rear Admirall, in absence of our land Councill, who when aboard any of the said Ships, are to take place, as stated in the title of this Commission, only Capt<sup>t</sup> Weltden to bee also of your land Councill, and to take place next the Deputy Governour."

In an abstract of a letter from the Fort St. George Council to the Court of Directors dated the 25th September, 1687, we have

98. "*Mary, Curtana, and James Friget* Sent to Tenasserée to demand of the King of Siam Satisfaction for damages, which if denyed to take Ships etc. on them Sent 48 Souldiers as per Consultation etc. sent also the *Pearl* the 29th August thither and to Mergen, with Mr Hodges and Hill on her, with 17 Souldiers and Lascars and Slaves, hope Mr White and Burneby will quietly Surrender, and the English obey the Kings command, had they received letters of the Kings to White believe he would have rendered the Fort etc. to them, they gave him all the assurances they could of the truth of such a letter, tho' had not copy, the originall to come to them via Suratt, no interest shall biass them from obeying the Company's orders.

In an abstract of another letter from Fort St. George to Bombay dated the 29th September, we read

2. The 29th August the *Pearl* dispatched to Mergen and Tenasserée with the King's Proclamation on her went Mr Hodges, and Mr John Hill with Commission etc. and Souldiers to make those sent per Curtana and James Sixty besides Officers and 4000 Dollars Ammunition etc. to Storm the place and maintain it, hope Mr White will Surrender it, which is else design'd for the French, who have five men of war and 2000 Souldiers gone to Siam.

On the 8th December, 1687, the Madras Public Consultations Book records.

"The *Delight* Robert Mellish Master arrived from Acheen, who give an Acc<sup>t</sup>. of the Insurrection of the Natives att Mergen & thoir Massacring the English there, which he heard from Capt<sup>t</sup> Weltden & Mr Samuëll White att Acheen, who are gone to the Gingerlee Coast, and from thence design'd hither."

## On the 25th December

"The *Curtana* Frigat Cap<sup>t</sup> Anthony Weltden Commander arrived here from Morgen, & the Cap<sup>t</sup> delivers a Generall Letter from Mr Samuëll White dated yesterday, wherein he advises that upon some urgent occasions he had made a stop att Palliacat for some dayes, but would be here with all possible speed."

## On 'Munday' the 26th December

Att a Consultation . . . .

Cup<sup>t</sup>. Anthony Weltden Commander of the *Curtana* Frigat arriveing yesterday from Tenassery, was sent for to give an acct of his voyage, & the discharge of his Commission upon that expedition who desired time till next Consultation day, to transcribe his Diary, which should give us a full & faithfull acct of all transactions therein, which tho lamentably unsuccessfull, by the trecherous insurrection of the Natives, yet no fault of his, having punctually discharged his duty, he also acquainted us that he had been att the Island of Negrais, and exactly Survey'd its Situation & conveniency, & found itt so advantagious a place, for the R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>as</sup> Settlement, fitting safeguard of Shipping that he took possession thereof for them, in the King of Englands name & behalf, raising a Standard with his Majesties Coulors, and an Inscription on a plate of Tinn to that purpose, burning Severall Hutts, & a peece of Timber carved with Siam Characters, which the Syamers had left there, in token of possession, & right to the place, his discription thereof was also desired and promised, as also of the Niccambar Islands where he had spent sometime, & brought a Spanish Priest thence with his observations upon the people & place, leaving another behind, sent thother to convert the ignorant Inhabitants, he also toucht att Acheen & came thence in Company with Samuëll White on Ship Resolution, their first Anchoring on this Coast being att Madapollam, where they stayed 4 or 5 dayes, & in their way hither left Mr White and his Ship on some business att Palliacat, who wrot us a Generall Letter there, that he intended in few dayes to come hither, in obedience to his Majesties Proclamation, and the R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>as</sup> commands, which he had strictly observed upon their first publication att Morgen, & should readily contribute, his best advice & Service upon any occasion we should require itt.

And the *Curtana* being well man'd & fitted, & itt growing late and no Ship yet arrived from the Bay or the Southward, & not knowing when they will, or how fitt they may bee, to bee dispatch 't with advices to England, which by the many bad circumstances wee are under, is of great consequence & necessity to bee sent home, Itt was therefore proposed to the Councill, whether we should lade & send the *Curtana* now for England, or discharge her from the R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>as</sup> Service, which upon debate 'twas resolved to discharge her this day from Service & demorage in consideration of the charge of her Tonnage, which would be Wanting on another Ship whose freight must bee paid whether we lade or not, the Royall James being suddenly expected from Coodaloor, and Severall others in few dayes from the Bay, Cap<sup>t</sup> Weltden was acquainted that the R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>as</sup> had no further occasion att present for his ship, & that he was free to trade in the Country, according to their License given him, & 'tis order'd that the Book Keeper, do make up the acct of her demorage &c<sup>a</sup> and that itt bee paid accordingly, as also the late President &c<sup>as</sup> obligation to the

Capt<sup>n</sup> for Pag<sup>e</sup> 2000 taken of him att Interest for the R<sup>t</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> accompt.<sup>1</sup>

In an abstract of a letter from Fort St. George to the Court of Directors dated 21st January, 1688, we read:—

4. Curtana and James sloop with 40 souldiers and suitable Ammunition dispatched to Mergen and Tenasseroe, with Commission to demand satisfaction of the King of Siam, which if denyed to publish the Proclamation for recalling the English thence, and make war on him and his subjects seizing Mergen, to reinforce them sent the Pearl with forty Souldiers and Mr Hodges and Mr John Hill, wrote also to Mr Burneby and White acquainting them of the Kings letter to them, which was not come yet to them being on the Bengall, yet sent some Para<sup>s</sup> to them of the generall letter to that purpose, but Captain Weltden arriving the 25<sup>th</sup> December with them acquaints them that he and the James had been at Mergen, wellcom'd by the English to whom deliver'd the Letters to them and the King, making a truce for 50 days to await his answer but 14 days after on the 14<sup>th</sup> July the Natives broke the Truce, and at nine at night killed all the English they could meet Captain Weltden and Mr White escaped with wounds to their boat and to aboard the Curtana cutting her cable sailed out of the River, but their great Guns playing on sloop James took her and some of her men, the Master and Boats crew escape [d] to the Curtana, the rest with all English massacred to the Number of 50, some women and children that hid themselves saved, French report this was long [along?] of Captain Weltden and Mr White; Mr. White on a countrey ship stopt at Palliacat, went thence to Pullicherry sailing for Bombay as they write us, whether they have wrote about him. . . .

43. The Island Negraes they will promote for a Settlement there, for it's many advantages, it being a very fertile place, and fit for any ship to ride out a Monsoon, and to lay aground in Safety, as by report of Captain Weltden, being but six days sail from the Fort or Bengall, Captain Weltden found no Inhabitants thereon, but a Siam Inscription erected on a standard which he supposed to be that King's title of possession, but the Captain burnt it placing another Inscription on Tinn that he had taken possession thereof in the King of England's name for the Company's service.

In the abstract of another letter from Fort St. George to the Court of Directors dated the 24th February, 1688, we read

3. The Tenasseroe expedition has been unhappy, Captain Weltden being Sent thither agreed on a fifty days Truce but broken in 22, the English Murtherd after receipt of the Compas Orders per Williamson, sent the Pearl thither with Mr Hodges and Mr Hill and 50 Souldiers Etc. to assist the Curtana, hear they are arrived at Mergen, and Mr Hodges and Hill gone to Siam, but without orders. They have taken severall Siam Prizes.

Having thus been discharged from the service of the Company Weltden continued to trade in the East on his own account for the

<sup>1</sup> It appears that the *Curtana* was not a ship in the regular employ of the Company, but was only used by the Madras Council for the occasion.

next two years and is mentioned more than once by Dampier in his *Voyages*.<sup>1</sup>

Thus in Vol I, chap. XVII, p. 477, Dampier mentions that Captain Weldon touched at the Nicobar Islands, and in Vol I, chap. XVIII, p. 505, he says that he set out to Tonqueen with Captain Weldon about July, 1688, and returned to Achin in the April following. In Vol I, chapter XVIII, p. 507, Dampier says that sometime after Christmas, 1689, he learnt that the *Curtana* had been "sold to the Mogul's subjects," who "employed Mr Morgan as Captain to trade in her for them."<sup>2</sup>

In a letter from Fort St. George to the Court dated January, 1689, (O.C. No. 5658) :—

"No news yet from Tonqueen, but daily expect it by the Saphir and Curtana."

In another letter from Fort St. George to the Court dated 21st September, 1689, (O.C. No. 5679) :—

"Our Severall Letters has largely advised Your Honours of the Merge Negotiation commenc'd by President Gyfford &c<sup>1</sup> who sent thither Captain Weltden on the Curtana Frygot, and the James Sloop with the 50 Soldiers Your Honours ordered in your letter of the 22<sup>nd</sup> October 86 : to which upon the arrivall of the Williamson Wee adventured to send 35 more upon the Pearle Friggot with Mr Hodges and Mr Hill to assist Captain Weltden in that designe who before their arrivall mett that cruel misfortune, which Your Honours have long since been advised of . . . ."

For the next twenty years the history of Captain Weltden is practically blank. At sometime during this period he must have married his wife Mary, and during a part of this period he was probably busily engaged in defending his conduct in the Mergui expedition. By 1703 the various claims in connection with the *Curtana* seem to have been at last settled by the Directors of the East India Company in England, for on the 19th October of that year the Court of Committees,<sup>3</sup>

"On reading a Note deliverd in by Mr Acton Ordered that the Secretary give Captain Weltden Copy of the Discharge which the owners and Commander of the Curtana gave the Company."

This is the solitary notice of Captain Anthony Weltden which I have been able to discover in the Company's records till the 11th

<sup>1</sup> A New Voyage round the World Describing particularly the Isthmus of America ..... New Holland, Sumatra, Nicobar Isles..... By William Dampier 1688, 89.

<sup>2</sup> Further details are given in Vol. II, chap. I. Dampier's voyage with "Captain Weddon" is also noticed by Dalrymple in his *Oriental Repertory*, Vol. I.

<sup>3</sup> Court Book XXXIX. p. 166.

November, 1709, when he was appointed by the Court of Directors to be President and Governor of Fort William in Bengal.

On Friday the 11th November, 1709, the Court Book (Vol. XLIII) records the following proceedings.

"Request of Capt<sup>a</sup> Anthony Weltden was read praying to be entertained the Companies Chief in the Bay.

Mr Bolts moved the Court that Mr Sheldon now at the Head of the Companies Affairs in the Bay may be elected President there.

Petition of Jonathan Windor was read praying to be President or Governour of the Companies Affairs at Bengal.

Petition of Robert Hedges was read praying to be President or Chief of Council in Bengal.

A Motion being made and the Question being put

Resolved that the said four Persons be balloted to be President of Bengal . . . .

Capt<sup>t</sup> Weltden having the Majority of Balls was declared to be the Companies President in Bengal."

On the 29th November, 1709, President Weltden was allowed to carry out five tons of goods free.<sup>1</sup>

On the 16th December he writes to the Directors as follows:—

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Court of Directors

Gent<sup>l</sup>.

I Humbly request the favour of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court that I may have liberty to carry with me to the Bay of Bengall the Persons undermention'd Paying only their Passage

viz<sup>t</sup>.

My wifo

Sister

Daughter

Sonne

Two Maid Servants

One Man Servant

I also further request That yor Hon<sup>rs</sup> will permitt me to carry with me being my necessaryes and sea Storey

viz<sup>t</sup>.

10 Chests of Beer & ale

4 Hhds

1 Aumo } of wine

6 Chests

6 Cases or small tubs of Provisions

1 Chest of Linnen

1. Borrel of Powter Bedding—

9 Boxes of Apparell

1. Escrutores.

<sup>1</sup> Court Book, Vol. XLIII, p. 804.

<sup>2</sup> Court Miscellanies, Vol. II.

1. Box of Books
1. Case w<sup>th</sup> a Hapsicord
- 4 Hampers Syder

Decem 16<sup>th</sup> 1709

Ffour thousand Pounds  
value in Bullion.

[granted]<sup>1</sup>.

I am

Gent<sup>l</sup>

Yor Hon<sup>rs</sup> most

Obedient Servant

Ant. Weltden.

On the 23rd December Weltden wrote as follows to the Company's Secretary, Mr. Wooley<sup>2</sup>:—

S<sup>r</sup>

All my wearing Apparrell is not Readdy to be Shippt my Liquors and Some Eatables are in the Blue Warehouse, humbly request the Shipping of all those things that are Reddy there they haveing been examined & Sealed, and are Comprehended in the Lycence granted and I desire the same favour for my Silver

I am

Your most obedient Servant

December ye 23<sup>d</sup> 1709.

Ant. Weltden.

On the 30th December, 1709, "Sir Stephen Evance Kn<sup>t</sup> and Elihu Yale Esq<sup>r</sup> were now approved off to be Security for President Weltden in four Thousand Pounds."<sup>3</sup>

The *King William* galley with President Weltden and family on board left Plymouth Tuesday 7th February, 1710, sighted the Canaries on Wednesday, 1st March, and arrived at the Cape on Wednesday, the 10th May.<sup>4</sup>

On the 13th May, Weltden wrote as follows to the Court of Directors<sup>5</sup>:—

Cape of Good Hope May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> : 1710

Honorable

As in Duty bound, I herein acquaint you That wee arrived on the 10<sup>th</sup>; And I Judge might have been here sooner had wee not mett with great Calmes & Small winds nere the Equinoctiall; which Continued with us 4 or 5 weeks.

Your Servants aboard the *King William* are all in health & Good Order; your Soldiers Likewise.

<sup>1</sup> See the Court Book for 16th Decr.

<sup>2</sup> Court Miscellanies, Vol. II.

<sup>3</sup> Court Book, Vol. XLIII, p. 869.

<sup>4</sup> See Log of the *King William*. India Office Marine Reccrds, 625 A.

<sup>5</sup> Court Miscellanies, Vol. II.

Good Hope on the 17th April 1712 and carried off to the Isle de Bourbon. Here all the prisoners and the whole cargo of the Ship were transferred to the *Adelaide* in which they sailed for France. In February 1713 they arrived at Port Louis and the *Sherborne* was declared a lawful prize and her cargo confiscated to the French. Weltden declared his own effects on board the *Sherborne* to be worth 15,000£, but this estimate must have been greatly exaggerated. Weltden arrived in Paris at the end of March, or the beginning of April, 1713.<sup>1</sup>

On reaching England later in the year he made a representation of his losses to the company and demanded compensation as appears from the following entries in the Court Book XLVI.

On Wednesday 2nd June 1714, we have.<sup>2</sup>

"Letter from Anthony Weltden Esq<sup>r</sup> dated May 1714 being read together with Copy of his Letter of the 28<sup>th</sup> December last, thereto annexed, And the whole being considered off, Ordered That it be referred to the Committee of Correspondence, to consider of both the said letters; and report the matter of fact, with their opinion thereupon."

On Wednesday the 27th October Weltden agreed to submit his demands to arbitration.

"Mr. Nightingale acquainting the Court, That Mr. Weltden who was President of Fort William, is desirous to submit all his Demands on The Company to Arbitration; And That The Committee of Correspondence to be Arbitrators, The Court Consented thereunto, and Ordered That Covenants of Arbitration be drawn out accordingly, And That all the said Mr. Weltden's Demands be submitted to The said Committee of Correspondence, which are the Chairman, Deputy, Sir Justus Beck, Mr. Elwick, Mr. Gould, Mr. Gough, and Mr. Nightingale, or any four of them, to be determined in a Months time."

The Covenants of Arbitration were agreed to on the 5th November and on the 26th November Anthony Weltden was awarded £1200 in satisfaction of all his claims.

"Award made by S<sup>r</sup> Charles Peers, S<sup>r</sup> Robert Child, Mr. Elwick, Mr. Gould and Mr. Nightingale, and Dated this 26<sup>th</sup> of November being-read, Whereby the said Arbitrators Award, That the Company shall within ten Dayes pay to Anthony Weltden Esq<sup>r</sup> twelve Hundred Pounds, full Satisfaction and Discharge of all Salary, Reckonings, Debts, Dues, Damages, Pretensions, Claims, and Demands whatsoever, whether in Law or Equity, and deliver him up his Covenants and

<sup>1</sup> The details of these proceedings are given elsewhere in connection with the *Sherborne*.

<sup>2</sup> Earlier references to Weltden's claims are found in Court Book XLV on the 6th and 22nd January 1714.

Security to be cancelled; That the said Mr Welden shall give a proper Discharge for the Money, and deliver up the Counterpart of his Covenants under the Companies Common Seal to be cancelled, And also give the Company a Generall Release. Ordered That a Warrant be made out to the said Anthony Welden for twelve hundred pounds, in pursuance of the said award; and That his Covenant and Security be delivered him up to be Cancelled, he complying with the said award for so far as concerns him."

On the 22nd December the draught of a release to be given by Anthony Welden was made ready.

On the 12th January, 1715, Anthony Welden writes to the Company's Secretary, Mr. Wooley, as follows<sup>1</sup>—

Sr.

I was in hopes to have waited on you this morning according to my promise. But since I saw you I am relapsed and in Greate paine of the Goute that tis not possible for me to stir out, I Informed you that the Counterpart of my Covenant w<sup>th</sup> the Company was Lost when I was taken by the French, which is true, and Since they cannot be returned, I suppose y<sup>r</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court will not Insist upon a thing that cannot be.

I find by the award I ought to have had received the 1200£ On the 6<sup>th</sup> of December, If so I ought to be allow<sup>d</sup>. Interset from that time, I understand by some of the Directors I ought to have been paid at that time, I am sorry that I am Confinde. Had I been able to have stirr<sup>d</sup>. abroad I believe I might have had it, I know not why I am kept soo Long out of it I am sure 'tis not the Courts Desire It should be soo, I request you will forward ye payment as soon as may be, Pray doe me the favour to lett me knowe if the Warrant for the Last Dividend is now Deliver<sup>d</sup>.

I am

Sr.

WINCHESTER STREET

Your humble servant

Jan: ye 12 17<sup>th</sup>/<sub>14</sub>

ANT. WELDEN.

This letter was read in the Court on the same day.

Letter from Ant<sup>o</sup>. Welden Esq<sup>r</sup>. to the Secretary, dated this day, being read, relating to the £1200 awarded him; and that he can't deliver the counterpart of the Covenants he enter'd into with The Comp<sup>y</sup>. it being taken by the French.

Ordered That he give a Note under his hand, That if ever the said Counterpart can be recovered, he will deliver it up to be cancelled; and that on signing thereof, and of the Receipt for the Money, and the general Release, he be paid the said £1200.

On the 19th January, 1715, Welden signed the release and was paid the money awarded to him.



From the parish register of Well in Lincolnshire it appears that

"Anthony Weltden Esq<sup>r</sup>. Governor and President of Fort William in Bengal dy'd in London March 13<sup>th</sup> [1715 and was] Burried at Well March 24<sup>th</sup>."

The same register records the burial of Mrs. Mary Weltden, widow, in 1717.<sup>1</sup>

The will of Anthony Weltden is preserved in the probate registry at Somerset House, London.

Anthony Weltden of Well, Lincoln, makes a will dated 28th May 1706, leaving £ 2000 to his daughter, Mary, on her attaining the age of 24 years, £ 1500 each to his sons, George and Henry, on their attaining the age of 24 years; he leaves his landed estate in the County of Lincoln to his eldest son, Anthony; he leaves £ 250 per annum to his wife, Mary Weltden, while she remains a widow, also one third of his estate, and the mansion at Wellen for her residence. His wife, Mary Weltden, is left executrix, and George Townsend of Lincoln's Inn, and his kinsman, Henry Weltden of Thornby, Northamptonshire, are trustees.

Anthony Weltden makes a codicil to his will on the 4th January 1709. He states, as his reason for so doing, that he is about to undertake a voyage to the East Indies and that he intends to take his wife with him. He now leaves as executors his wife, Mary Weltden, George Langton of Weltden, Lincoln, and Henry Weltden his kinsman. He cancels a small legacy to his sister-in-law, Mrs. Bowen. There are no other material alterations, and the original will is to stand.

In March, 1715 (date of month left blank) Anthony Weltden makes a second codicil, revoking that of 1709. He is in great trouble about his daughter Mary who has married a Mr. Griffin. Anthony states that he is suffering much distress of mind as it is alleged that Griffin has previous wife who is still alive. Until matters are cleared up Mary is not to have her legacy, but is to be allowed fifty pounds a year while she keeps apart from Griffin. Should the marriage be proved to be legal, the legacy is to be paid. Should it be illegal and Mary should lawfully marry again, she is also to have her money.

The sons, George and Henry, are to have £ 1000 instead of £ 1500 each. There is no mention of the eldest son, Anthony. The executors are his wife, Mary Weltden, his kinsman, Henry Weltden, and his friends, George Langton of Lincoln and Samuel Taylor of Warwick.

<sup>1</sup> I am indebted for these entries to the Revd. E. H. R. Tatham, Rector of Well and laxby.

The Will and Codicil were proved on the 6th December 1715.

No mention is made in this Will of his son Edward who was left in Calcutta as an ensign in the garrison. On the 9th June, 1713, ensign Weltden was appointed lieutenant.<sup>1</sup> And he was also gentleman at arms.<sup>2</sup> He died in April, 1715.<sup>3</sup>

This Edward Weltden is twice referred to in the Court Book XLVII. On the 14th August, 1717, Henry Weltden petitions to be paid the effects of his brother Captain Edward Weltden, late of Bengall, deceased. And on the 4th September, 1717, £ 90-10 6, due on account of Lieutenant Edward Weltden, late of Bengall, deceased, is ordered to be paid to such as have legal power to receive the same.

## II.—THE FAMILY AND PERSONAL HISTORY OF JOHN RUSSELL.

The family of John Russell, "the Chequers Russells," as Carlyle calls them, were of ancient descent. The baronetcy in the family dates from the 19th January, 1629, when Sir William Russell was created a baronet by Charles I. From him the title descended to his son Sir Francis and his grandson Sir John Russell. In 1664, Sir John Russell third baronet married Frances, youngest daughter of the Lord Protector Cromwell, and relict of Robert Rich, son of Lord Rich, and grandson of Robert, Earl of Warwick. The fourth son of Sir John and Frances Russell was John Russell, Governor of Fort William, 1711-13, and two of their grandchildren also held high office in Calcutta, namely, Henry Frankland, Governor, 1726-28, and Sir Francis Russell, who died second member of Council, in 1743.

The family seat was originally at Yaverland in the Isle of Wight, and afterwards at Chippenham in the county of Cambridge. The Chequers estate in Buckinghamshire was acquired through the marriages of Governor John Russell and his children with the Revetts. The armorial bearings of the Chequers Russells are—

*Arms.* In chief sable three escalops arg. in base arg. a lion rampant gules.

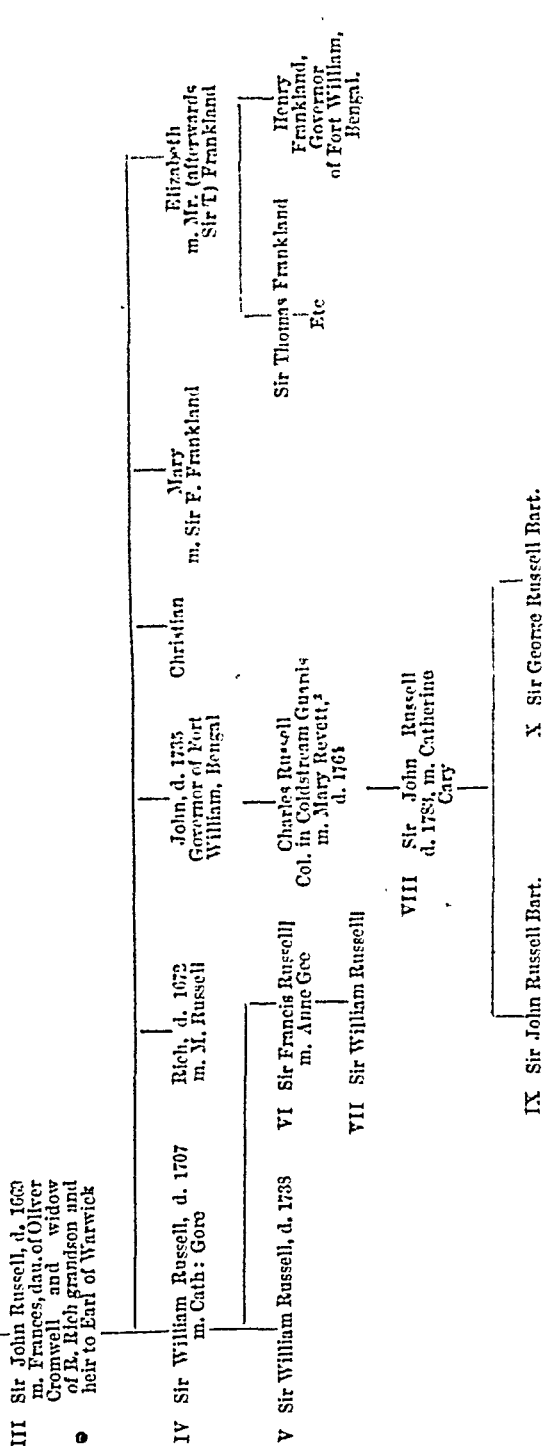
*Crest.* A goat arg. attired and gorged or.

<sup>1</sup> Summaries, § 745.

<sup>2</sup> *Ib.*, § 897.

<sup>3</sup> Court to Bengal, 18 Jan. 1717 para. 75.

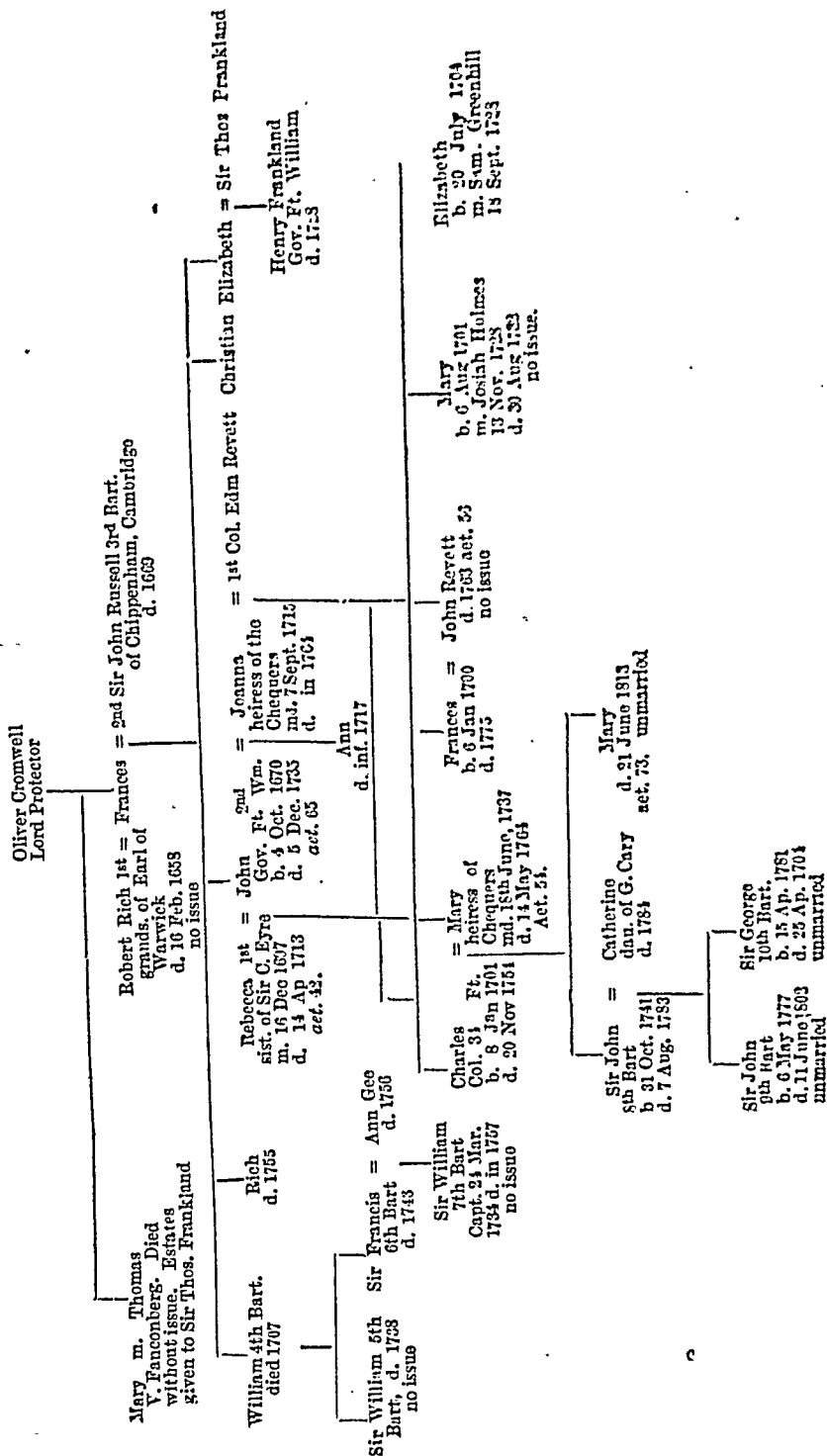




<sup>1</sup> This pedigree is taken from a M.S. pedigree in possession of the family.

<sup>2</sup> Mary Joana Cutts Revett, dau. of Mrs. John Russell (by her first husband, Colonel Revett) who was Joana, dau. of Mr. Sergeant John Thurbarne, and who was left the Chequers estate by her stepmother Mary dau. of Sir William Coke.

# PEDIGREE OF THE DESCENDANTS OF LADY FRANCES RUSSELL.



Sir John Russell of Chippenham in the co. of Cambridge, 3rd Bart, Chamberlain of Chester was the son of Sir Francis Russell Bart, Governor of Ely and Litchfield, Parliamentary Assessor in the civil wars and one of Cromwell's lords, and grandson of Sir William Russell Kt. created Bart on the 19th July 1629. Sir John was baptised at Chippenham 6th Oct. 1640. He died in March 1669, and was buried at Chippenham on the 24th. Will dated 17th March 1669. Codicil 20th March, proved 1st June 1670 and 2nd Dec. 1670. (68<sup>o</sup> Penn). On the death of his father Sir Francis in 1664 having succeeded to the title he married.

Frances, youngest and favourite daughter of Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector, relict of Robert Rich, son of Lord Rich, and grandson of Robert, E. of Warwick. Baptised at Ely 6th Dec 1638. "Charles II was for marrying her. Not improbable," says Carlyle. Married to Rich, 11 Nov. 1657. No child by Rich who died 16 Feb. 1658. Lady Frances herself died in 1720 on the 27th Jan. and was buried at Chiswick on the 1st Feb. aet. 83. Will dated 27 Aug 1717. Cod. 15 Dec. 1719. Proved 16 Feb. 1720 (39 Shaller). By her second husband, Sir John Russell, had issue 5 sons and 4 daus. of whom 3 sons and all the daus. came to maturity.

#### Issue

I. Sir William Russell of Hampton Wick, Middlx. 4th Bart eldest son of Sir John, born 1658, died intestate 1707 aet. 49. Adm. granted 12 Nov 1707 to a principal creditor, Dame Catherine renouncing.

#### Married

Catherine Gore, who also died intestate, in the pa. of St. Ann, Westminster. Adm. granted 18th July 1713 to Dame Frances Russell, the widow of Sir John Russell, during the minority of the children of the decd.

#### Had issue

- (a) Sir William Russell 5th Bart. eldest son. ob. s. p. at Waterford in Ireland, May, 1784.
- (b) Sir Francis Russell 6th bart. born about 1697. Entered the service of the East India Co. and arrived in Bengal in 1716. Chief at Cassimbazar 1728; Member of Council 1731; again Chief at Cassimbazar 1741. Died intestate at Calcutta 26th Feb 1743. Buried 27th Febr'y Adm. granted on the 26th April to Solomon Margas, William Young and J. Z. Holwell, Dame Ann Russell renouncing.

## Married

Ann, dau. of Zachariah Gee, merchant in Bengal, Married on 15th February, 1728. On 30th November 1744 married a second time Thomas Holmes, merchant. Died in 1756, probably at Fulta. Will dated 24th August 1756, proved in the Mayor's Court Calcutta, 1757. (N<sup>o</sup> 85 Ecc. Suits in High Court)

## Had Issue

(i) Sir William Russell 7th Bart. Baptised 24 March 1734. Died unmarried in 1757.

II. Rich Russell (*not* Richard but Rich after Robert Rich) of the pa. of St. George's Hanover Sq. Middlx, a Major General in the army. Buried at Hillingdon, Middlx. Will dated 2nd June 1734, proved 28th June 1735 (133 Ducie)

## Married

1st wife Mabel dau. of Gerard Russell of Fordham, Camb. Buried at Hillingdon Middlx 1731. Had issue

Mary wife of the Rev. Mr. Mills in 1734.

2nd Wife Catherine Barton of St. Martin's Ludgate

Married at St. George's Hanover Sq: 28 Oct. 1732.

III. John Russell of Duke Street St. James', Westminster, posthumous son of Sir John. Governor of Fort William, Bengal 1711—13. Born 4 Oct. 1670. Buried at Bath 5th Dec. 1735 aet 65. Will dated 1 July 1731, proved 25 Feb. 1736 (41 Derby)

## Married

1st Wife Rebecca sister of Sir Charles Eyre Kt. of Kew, Surrey & Governor of Fort William, Bengal 1695—1701. Married 17th Dec. 1697. Died at Chandarnagore 14 April 1713, buried at Calcutta 15 April, aet. 42.

## Had issue

1. Frances, born 6 Jan 1700, in Calcutta. Left India with her father on the *Marlbrough* in 1714. Bedchamber woman to the Princess Amelia. She married John Revett Esq. of Chequers Court, Bucks, formerly of the Foot Guards, only son of Colonel Edmund Revett and Joanna of whom more hereafter. Col. Revett distinguished himself at the battle of Malplaquet where he fell. John Revett died 1763 aet. 56. His will is dated 1 May 1760, proved 5 August 1763 (400 Caesar) She died 1775 without issue, and the Chequers estate

consequently passed to her sister-in-law Mary, the wife of Charles Russell.

2. Charles Russell of Duke Street St. James' aforesaid. Born the 8th January 1701, in Calcutta. Left India with his father on the *Marlbrough* in 1714. Major in the 2nd Regt. Guards 17 Dec. 1751. At the battles of Dettingen and Fontenoy, where he was in command of the battalion and greatly distinguished himself. Afterwards Colonel of the 34th Foot. Fell ill while with his regiment at Minorca. Died in London on the 20th Nov. 1754, and was buried at Kew in the tomb of his uncle Sir Charles Eyre abovenamed 21st Nov. Will dated 22 May 1742, proved 12 Dec. 1754 (39 Pinfold)

#### Married

Mary Joanna Cutts, dau. of Col. Edmund Revett and Joanna his wife above named, and heiress of her brother John Revett above named. Married 18th June 1737. Died 14 May 1746, aet. 54. Buried 29th May. Will date 22 Sept. 1760. Proved 5 June 1764 (238 Simpson).

#### Had issue

- (i) Mary, only dau. Bedchamber woman to the Princess Amelia. Died unmarried 21 June 1813, aet 73. Buried at Ellesborough.
- (ii) Sir John Russell, only son, of Chequers Court aforesaid, 8th Bart., born 31 Oct. 1741. Of Ch: Ch: Oxon: M. A. 1765. Bar-at-Law. Died 7 Aug. 1783 in Kent. Buried at Ellesborough, Bucks.

#### Married

Katherine dau. and heiress of the Hon. Gen. George Cary a descendant of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, temp. Henry VI. Died 1784. Had issue

- (a) Sir John Russell, of Chequers Court aforesaid, 9th Bart born 6 May 1777, died unmarried 11 June 1802. Buried at Ellesborough.
- (b) Sir George Russell, of Chequers Court, aforesaid, 10th Bart. born 15 Ap. 1781, died unmarried 25 Ap. 1804. Buried at Ellesborough.

3. Mary, born 6th Aug 1701 in Calcutta. Left India with her father on the *Marlbrough* in 1714; returned on the *Stretham* in 1728. Married to Josiah Holmes on 13 Nov. 1728. Died at Cassimbazar on 30 Aug 1732. No issue.



4. Elizabeth, born 20 July 1704 in Calcutta. Left India with her father on the *Marlbrough* in 1714, but returned on the *Stretham* in 1728. Married to Samuel Greenhill of the E. I. Co's Service, 18 Sep 1728, who will be dealt with in a subsequent volume.

John Russell, Governor of Fort William Bengal married

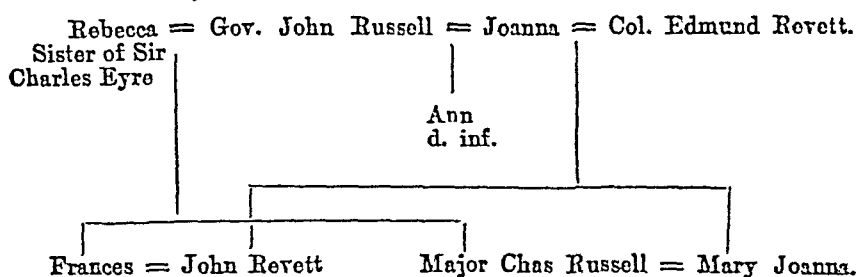
2nd wife Joanna sole dan. and heiress of John Thurban Sergt. at Law of Chequers' Court and Alsborough Bucks, relict of Colonel Edmund Revett, and niece to Lord Cutts. Married 7 Sept. 1715. Died 1764. Admins. granted 3rd March.

Had issue

5. Ann who died an infant in 1717.

IV. Elizabeth, dau of Sir John Russell 4th Bart. and Frances, dau of Oliver Cromwell; married Sir Thomas Frankland Bart of Thirkleby, Yorks. Her family will be dealt with in a subsequent volume.

The complicated connection between the Russells and the Revetts may be exhibited thus:—



Sir John Russell 8th Bart

*John Russell, Governor of Fort William 1711—13.*

John Russell, youngest and posthumous son of Sir John Russell Baronet of Chippenham and Frances youngest and favourite daughter of Oliver Cromwell, was born in London on the 4<sup>th</sup> October 1670.<sup>1</sup> On the recommendation of "Mr. Francklyn and Mr. Marshall" he was on 22nd Nov. 1693 elected a factor for the East India Company. On the 1st December 1693 the Court of Directors as securities from him in £1000 Thomas Francklyn Esq. and William Brockett Esq. of London. On the 22nd January, 1694, he took the oath of a freeman.<sup>2</sup> He arrived Factor in Bengal 3rd Dec. 1694.<sup>3</sup> On the 7<sup>th</sup> December 1697

<sup>1</sup> See Noble's *House of Cromwell*, 3rd Ed., 1757, Vol. II, p. 414.

<sup>2</sup> See the Court Minutes under the dates given.

<sup>3</sup> See Early Annals I, sec 354.

he married his first wife Rebecca sister of Sir Charles Eyre of Kew, Surrey, by whom he had one son and three daughters.<sup>1</sup> The details of John Russell's career in India are given in the extracts from the Consultations Books contained in this volume and the previous one. He resigned the office of Governor on Thursday 3rd December 1713, and took his passage home on the *Marlborough*. She left the Sandheads on the 9th December 1713, and arrived at the Cape in April, and reached England in August 1714.<sup>2</sup> In the fourth volume of the East India Company's records for this time known as "Miscellanies," pages 118 to 121, there are letters referring to a dispute between a Mr. John Russell and the Company regarding the money due to him on account of the Old or London Company. Mr. Wooly the Company's Secretary tendered Mr. Russell £ 520 on behalf of the Company. But Mr. Russell declared that a great deal more was due to him and that he had been seven years trying to get his money. This was in September, October, 1714. Mr. Russell is said to be living in his house near the Church at Wapping, London. This Mr. John Russell may have been the late Governor of Calcutta, but it is strange that his title is not mentioned.

On 7th September, 1715, John Russell of Duke Street, St. James Westminster married Joanna sole daughter and heiress of John Thurban of Chequers Court and Alsborough, Buckinghamshire. By his second wife John Russell had only one child who died an infant.

In 1727 his two daughters Mary and Elizabeth with a maid servant Judith Weston left England for Bengal in the *Stretham*. The Court Book on the 3rd November 1727 records:—

"Governor Russell attending the Court and requesting that his two daughters and a maid servant may take passage to Bengal on the *Stretham*. Ordered that his two daughters have liberty to proceed on the usual terms and that the servant have likewise leave to go without charge to the Company."<sup>3</sup>

John Russell died at Bath on 5th December, 1735.

### *Sir Charles Eyre.*

The early history of Sir Charles Eyre up to the year 1701 when he finally left Bengal for England has been given by Sir Henry Yule in his great edition of the Diary of Sir William Hedges. In working out the personal history of John Russell the following additional facts have been brought to light.

<sup>1</sup> See Noble loc. cit.

<sup>2</sup> See the log of the *Marlborough* given elsewhere

<sup>3</sup> Passage dated in the Miscellanies, 2nd December 1727.

Sir Charles Eyre was the brother-in-law of Governor John Russell, his sister Rebecca being Russell's first wife. Sir Charles was also in all probability the godfather of Governor Russell's eldest son, Charles, as appears from the inscriptions on the monument erected over their common grave at Kew.

It appears that Sir Charles Eyre on his return to England in 1701 married Elizabeth Carey and settled at Kew Green where he had a house and gardens. He took a prominent part in the erection of the church at Kew.

I can find only one letter from him at this period in the India Office records which runs as follows:—

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Court of Directors of the East India Company  
Gentlemen.

My indisposition hinders me from coming to sign as one of the securitys for my Nephew William Bowridge but I do hereby promise to do it when I am well enough to come to town.

CHARLES EYRE.

Kew Green

April 25<sup>th</sup> 1721.

Sir Charles Eyre died on the 26th September 1729, in the 69th year of his age. His will (269 Abbott), dated the 26th September, 1627, with two codicills, dated respectively 2nd Nov., 1727, and 24th August, 1729, was proved on the 7th October, 1729.

The bulk of his property is bequeathed first of all to his wife Elizabeth Eyre who is constituted sole executrix. She is given £500 a year in annuities, also £5000 together with the house and gardens at Kew Green, the plate, jewells, household goods, furniture, carriages and horses, with power to dispose of the same if she likes. But if they are sold the money is to be put out at interest for the benefit of his nephew Charles Russell. At the death of his wife Elizabeth, the bulk of his property is to go to his nephew Charles Russell, or if he is dead, is to be divided between his three nieces Frances, Mary, and Elizabeth Russell, or the survivors.

Elizabeth, Lady Eyre, died on the 16th January 1736, in the 56th year of her age. Her will (8 Derby) dated the 21st December 1735, 1st Codicil 27th Dec. 1735, 2nd Codicil 14th Jan. 1736, was proved on the 24th January 1736. In it she mentions her sisters, one of them being Mary Carey, who is left £300.

The common tomb of Sir Charles Eyre and Col. Charles Russell may still be seen on the north-east side of Kew church, to

which position it was moved in 1884, when the east end was enlarged. At one end is a shield with the arms of Eyre, and at the other a shield *party per pale* with arms of Eyre and of Carey, the family of Sir Charles Eyre's second wife. The inscription to the memory of Sir Charles Eyre and his second wife on the north side of the tomb runs as follows :—

Under this Monument  
Lyeth interred the Body of  
Sir Charles Eyre Kt.  
Who for several years was Governor  
of Fort William in Bengal

Which office of Great Trust He discharged with the utmost  
Skill and Fidelity to the Entire Satisfaction of the East India Company  
He Lived in this Hamlet upwards of 28 Years  
And Died September the 26<sup>th</sup> 1729 in the 69<sup>th</sup> year of his age  
He was a Gentleman of truly Virtuous and Just character  
a liberal Benefactor to this CHAPPEL and Particularly Concerned  
in the Erecting of it

At his Death He bequeathed considerable Legacies to the Poor  
towards their Cloathing and Education  
Also Here Lyeth the Body of Lady Eyre, Widow and Relict  
of the Above Sir Charles Eyre Kt.

She died the 16<sup>th</sup> January, 1735, in the 56 Year of her age.

The inscription to Charles Russell is on the south side of the tomb, and runs thus :—

In this tomb with his Uncle  
Sir Charles Eyre Kt.  
to whom he was obliged  
in Education and Fortune  
Lye the remains of

#### COLONEL CHARLES RUSSELL

who entered into the service of his King and Country in the year, 1718  
He served in GIBRALTAR in the year 1727  
And led the first Battalion of Guards in the Charge at the Battle  
of FONTENOI April the 30<sup>th</sup> 1745 with the greatest bravery and  
Resolution And was soon afterwards honoured with the command of the 34<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment of Foot † Attending of † which in the Island of Minorca  
He contracted a disorder of which he died Nov. 20 1754  
Aged 54

In the more private duties of Life as a Husband, Father and Friend  
He deserved the esteem and imitation of all that knew him.

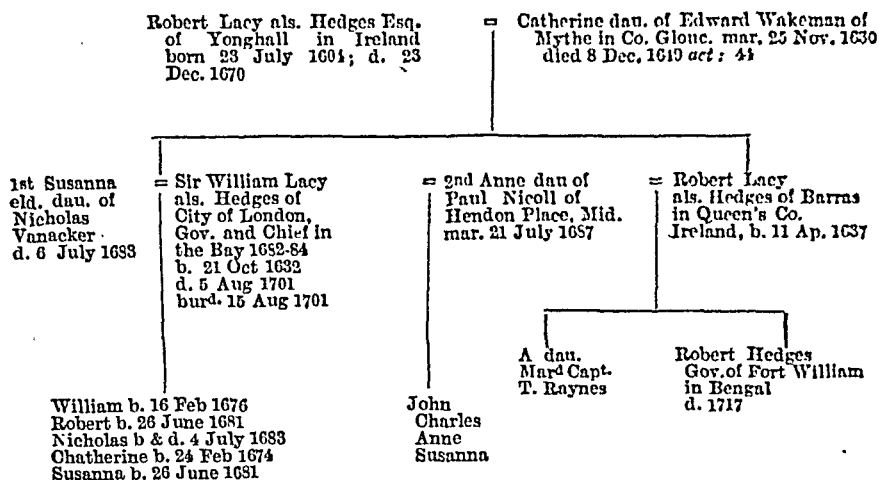
The arms of Eyre are, argent on a chev. sa. three quarterfoils or.  
These are united in the second shield with arms of Carey, argent,

on a bend engr. sa. three roses of the field : in the sinister chief an anchor of the second. The shield is party per pale, dexter Eyre, sinister Carey.

### III.—ROBERT HEDGES.

The history of the family of Robert Hedges and of Robert Hedges himself has already been dealt with at great length by Sir Henry Yule in his edition of the Diary of Sir William Hedges for the Haolyt Society.

The following extract from the pedigree shows the relation between Robert Hedges, Governor of Fort William, 1714-1717, and his uncle, Sir William Hedges, Governor and Chief in the Bay of Bengal 1682-84.



### IV.—CAPTAIN HENRY CORNWALL.

Captain Henry Cornwall is a person about whom a good deal is found in the Company's records, though I have not been able to trace either his birth or death. He apparently was of good family and had influential connections. He entered the service of the Crown according to his own statement under King William about 1689 and joined the Company's Service about 1701. From 1704 to 1706 he is entered as a sea-faring man in the list of inhabitants at Madras. In 1707 he entered into a contract of marriage with Elizabeth Browne which he never fulfilled and returned to England hoping to improve his position. The petition of Elizabeth Browne against Captain Henry Cornwall on the subject of his promise to marry her and Henry Cornwall's defence are given in full in the Madras Public Consultations for the 15th and 19th February, 1711, and have been printed by Wheeler in his

'*Madras in the Olden Time.*' In 1709 Captain Henry Cornwall appears in the Company's records as the Captain of the *Sherborne*, and for the next three or four years his fortunes are identical with the fortunes of his ship.

When the *Sherborne* was taken in April, 1712, Cornwall was brought back to India on one of the French Men of war and was detained as a prisoner at Pondicherry. In August, 1713, he arrived in England on the *Heathcote*. On the 2nd September he wrote as follows to the Company

To the Honourable Court of Direct<sup>rs</sup> for the affairs of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> East India Comp<sup>a</sup>

Hon<sup>ble</sup> S<sup>rs</sup>

Being arriv'd on the *Heathcott* And Indispos'd occasions my Adressing your hon<sup>rs</sup> to Excuse my absence, and not deem it any omission or neglect of the Duty and Grattitude I owe the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Comp<sup>a</sup>, (whose Misfortune and Loss under my care has partly been the motive of the Illness I Labour under.

Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> receiv'd A Narrative seting forth the measures I took to avoy'd (What at Last I was obliged to submit too, I cant offer more on that head, then assuring 'twas pend with great regard to truth and hon<sup>r</sup>.

And those Enemyes of mine and my Employers that Informe the contrary Act Partially unjust, and I've s<sup>ure</sup> hearing 'twill prove so

Mr Weldden whoes absence and correspondence w<sup>h</sup> your hon<sup>rs</sup> on subjects Groundless, is my greatest hardship (But am assur'd one day they'l appear on the Back of Truth, he having Already fortified the credit of many Impertial men, (tis surpris<sup>ing</sup> to me That Little personal differences sho'd be the Occasion of Your hon<sup>rs</sup> receiving so many Letters to the Prejudice of men Intirely in Your hon<sup>rs</sup> Service.

When the Enemy granted me Libertye at Pondiecherry I adress'd the Gov<sup>r</sup> and Councill off Fort S<sup>t</sup> George and I Inclos'd a Copyee of a Letter I wrote and Quilted in an officers Court design'd the Better for them to Proceed in their affairs for y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>rs</sup> safely in trade. But that Letter being seiz'd I was closely confin'd and very Ill us'd the remainder of my Imprisonment.

Gov<sup>r</sup> Harrison promis'd me he'd Inclose it to Your hon<sup>rs</sup> in Behalf of my dilligence and Integrity w<sup>ch</sup> was over swift in y<sup>r</sup> hon<sup>rs</sup> Service though Attended with all the hazards Imagineable w<sup>ch</sup> I have by me (attested)

Your hon<sup>rs</sup> have had severall forc'd and forg'd accot<sup>s</sup> of the *Sherborne* and her Pylott w<sup>ch</sup> has Been Oweing Intirely to Latigoous Tempers, verrye much Incurrag'd in those ports, Especially in party cauces.

I served the Crown twelve years in sero<sup>l</sup> stations in King William's Reign (since that By Recommendation of Mr Harby now Earle of Oxford, I have serv'd your hon<sup>rs</sup> (and I thought with [out] roome for reflection having acted as Became a just and dilligent serv<sup>t</sup> (so y<sup>t</sup> your hon<sup>rs</sup> Goodness in Point of Justice is my great security you'l suspend a judgements till I have pleaded according to the Liberty of this happy Land

Then you'll oblige me very much who

am

Hon'ble Sirs Your most obed<sup>t</sup>  
though a very unfortunate  
humble serv<sup>t</sup>

HEN. CORNWALL

Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1713

The above letter was inclosed in a letter to the Company's Secretary Mr. Wooley which runs as follows:—

To Mr Wooley

S<sup>r</sup>

I being Indispos'd, and in the Country to recover my health, begg the favour of Your Tendering the Inclos'd at a proper time to the hon'ble Company that I may not lye under the sense of Ingratitude or Neglect of My Duty (I wish you Much Joy of your Daughters altered state and request my humble Respects to your Lady and Daughter, begging pardon for this trouble, Remaine with great Respect.

Bye Fleet in Surrye

Sep<sup>r</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> 1713

S<sup>r</sup>

Your most humble  
Servant

HENRY CORNWALL

Lettr<sup>s</sup> are Lef<sup>t</sup> for me  
at Cap<sup>t</sup> Bradshaws in Surry Street  
in the Strand.

In 1714 Captain Henry Cornwall petitioned the Court of Directors to be appointed Chief at Anjengo and on the 5th October the Court received the following letter of recommendation from Marquis of Winchester and other great friends of Captain Cornwall:—

To the Honourable United East India Company  
Gentlemen.

Capt. Henry Cornwall having served your hon<sup>rs</sup> these fourteen years during w<sup>ch</sup> time he has been in the severall Parts of India Employed as Merchand and Commander; where your hon<sup>rs</sup> have settled and traded to and having acquired a knowledge in Traffike and the Languages there Being at times Recommended by severall of the subscribers and giving us good Proofs of his Industry and Experience, we make it our Joynt Request, in Consideration of his Long Service and Late misfortunes, that your hon<sup>rs</sup> will please to make some Provision for him that thereby he may be Inabled to maintain his family he having several times Relinquished considerable Proferment and Prospects in her Maj<sup>ty's</sup> Service, in Obedience to his friends and Inclination to yours

What we presume to Request is that your hon<sup>rs</sup> will please to appoint or Minutt him Chief of Anjengo, a small subordinate Efactory on the Mallabar

Coast against the disposal of your Next shipping, he will give your hon<sup>rs</sup> Undeniable Security for the Trust your hon<sup>rs</sup> shall repose in him, and your hon<sup>rs</sup> will Lay such an Obligation On us all as we shall study to returne Joyntly and severally.

Being Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sirs  
Your most humble Servant  
WINCHESTER  
WILL : POWLETT

J. JERMAIN  
JAMES STANHOPE  
R. WALPOLE

London Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1714

The foregoing document is in Cornwall's handwriting. The request was not granted, neither was his subsequent petition, on the 25<sup>th</sup> February, 1715, to be Deputy Governor of Bombay. He was, however, allowed to go to India as a free merchant by order of the Court dated the 9<sup>th</sup> March 1715.

Petition of Captain Henry Cornwall being read praying leave to take passage on the Queen for Recovery of his Effects in India and to provide for himself and Family and to pay only his passage

Ordered that he have liberty as he desires to go to India and for the reasons now given do Pay only his Passage; But that he enter into the Covenants of a Free Merchant.

The last letter which I have found from Captain Henry Cornwall runs as follows:—

Bombay Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  $\frac{75}{1110}$

Hon<sup>ble</sup> Srs

Having your Leave to trade in India as free Merchant and Resolving to Continue sometime, I humbly request Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> will please to grant my Wife Leave to proceed On your first ship to Bombay w<sup>ch</sup> favour shall be acknowledged bye.

Hon<sup>ble</sup> Sirs  
Your Most Humble Serv<sup>t</sup>

HENRY CORNWALL.



## V.—SAMUEL BRIERCLIFFE.

In his interesting paper on *The Bengal Chaplaincy in the Reign of George I*, published in the *Indian Church Quarterly Review* for April, 1892, Vol. V, No. 2, the Revd. H. B. Hyde has given the main outlines of the life of Samuel Briercliffe.

In the seventh volume of *Court Miscellanies* are preserved in original the following letters regarding the appointment of Briercliffe:—

## 1. TO THE HONOURABLE THE DIRECTORS OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

I can only give this testimony of the Rev. Mr. Briercliffe that being well recommended to me, I helpt to place him as Assisting Curate to the late Rector of Hatfield, Dr. Thomas Fuller, who often expresst to me his Approbation of him, that he was a sober and diligent Man and a good Preacher, and was well beloved by the People for his quiet and peaceable behaviour among them which charactor I believe to be very true.

WINDSOR  
Nov. 14, 1712.

WHITE KENNETT Dean  
of Peterborough.

## 2. TO THE HONOURABLE THE DIRECTORS OF THE EAST INDIA COMPANY.

We whose names are hereunto subscribed do certify that Samuel Briercliffe, Clerk, has been resident at Hatfield in the County of Hertford almost two years, where he supply'd that cure truly and faithfully; and he is well approv'd of both for his Preaching and his Exemplary life and conversation.

Nov. 14, 1712.  
THO. HANE,  
Church Warden of  
Hatfelde.

CHA. SINBALD Rector  
of Hatfield.  
VINCT. HODGKIN Rector  
of Hertingfordbury, and one of  
Her Majesty's Justices of ye  
peace for the said Country.

## 3. TO HIS WORTHY FRIENDS THE MEMBERS OF THE UNITED EAST INDIA COMPANY.

GENTLEMEN,

Having understood by a Certificate under the hand of yo'r Secretary, Mr. Wooley that you have elected Mr. Samuel Briercliffe, Clerk, to be your Chaplain for Fort William in the Bay of Bengal, and having had a very good character of him, I do Approve of him as a fit person for the Office above said.

LAMBETH, 10th December, 1712.

THO. CANTUAR.

## VI.—PASSENGERS FOR BENGAL.

*During the years 1709—1717.**An Account of Orders given for Persons to take Passage on the Company's Shipping for India.<sup>1</sup>*

## 1709.

14 Dec. <i>King William</i>	Galley	Harry Clare	Writer.
22 do	do	William Spinkes	do.
do do	do	John Barker	do.
do do.	<i>Des Bouverie</i>	Ed. Ange	do.
23 do.	<i>St. George</i>	Rob. Brooke	do.
28 do.	<i>King William</i>	Jas. Tokofield	do.
29 do.	do	Chas. Hampton	do.
do. do.	no name	Dorothy Penrise with her dau. and one maid servant Mrs. Grace Davis to go to her husband. By order of the Court; 7 inst.	
30 do.	<i>Des Bouvery</i>	Sam. Brown	Junior Merchant.

## 1710.

4 Jan	<i>Des Bouvery</i>	Jas Rotier	Writer.
6 do	do	Rob. Hedges	2 <sup>nd</sup> in the Council.
do do	do	Ed. Page	Junior Merchant.
7 do	do	John Stackhouse	Writer.
9 do	<i>King William</i>	Galley	Geo Weslyd
do do	do	A black woman, late servant to Mr. Bowridge deceased. By order of Court, 6 Dec.	
do do	do	Ant. Weltden, President, with his Lady, Sister, Dau. Son, 2 maid servants and one man. By order of Court, 16 Dec.	
do do	<i>Aurengzebe</i>	Rob. Haddock	Free Merchant.

## 1711.

2 Jan.	<i>Derby</i>	Edmund Mason	Writer.
do do	<i>Aurengzebe</i>	Hugh Barker	do.
3 do	<i>Averilla</i>	Chas Coldcall	do.
do do	do	Josia Alexander	do.
4 do	<i>Derby</i>	John Dix	do.
do do	do	Thos Philips	do.

<sup>1</sup> Taken from the lists at the end of the volumes of Miscellanies II, III, and IV.

## 1711.

5 Jan. <i>Averilla</i>	Ed. Rennolds	Writer.
8 do <i>Aurengzebe</i>	Humphreys Cole	do.
9 do <i>Derby</i>	Philip Vincent	do.
10 do do	John Osbaldeston	do.
11 do do	Sam Kindon	do.
18 do do	Thos. Braddyll	do.
20 Mar. do	John Bryan	Free Merchant.
11 Dec. <i>Marlbro'</i>	Michael Emmerson	Writer.
do do <i>Mary</i>	Phillip Michell	do.
do do do	Benj. Thomson	do.
do do do	Baron Jeff	do.
do do do	Will. Cowley	do.
12 do do	Hen. Lloyd	do.
19 do do	Rich. Frank	do.
do do do	Thos. Breese	do.

## 1712.

2 Jan. <i>Marlbro'</i>	John Powell	do.
18 Dec. <i>Cardigan</i>	Mrs. Mary Crosse by order of Court, 10 <sup>th</sup> Dec.	
do do do	Julia black servant of Mr. Pattle.	
24 do do	Sam. Briercliffe	Chaplain.
5 do do	Mary Gordon to join Lt. Gordon her husband.	

## 1713.

7 Jan. <i>Hanover</i>	Sam. Harwood to his relation Mr. Sam. Feake by order of Court 19 <sup>th</sup> Dec.	
12 Jan. <i>Cardigan</i>	Rosa, servant to Mr. Chitty at Fort William.	
do do <i>King William</i>	Hannah Drew, by order of Court 17 <sup>th</sup> Dec.	
21 do <i>Cardigan</i>	Two black servants, Mary and Lambeth. By order of Court, this day.	

## 1714.

4 Jan. <i>Bouverie</i>	Gabriel Hanger	Writer
9 do <i>St. George</i>	Capt. Francis Seaton	Free Merchant.
15 do do	Thos. White	Writer.
do do do	Eliz. wife of Edmond Westmacott, soldier.	
16 Dec. <i>Derby</i>	Mrs. Anne Ffewtrell to her uncle Mr. Wm. Spencer.	
23 do do	Maria, black servant. By order of Court 17 <sup>th</sup> inst.	
29 do do	Mary	Mr. Blunt's servant.

## 1715.

3 Jan. <i>Heathcote</i>	Rich. Pepys	Free Merchant.
6 do do	Mrs. Elizabeth and Sarah Boweridge as per order of Court 24 Decr 1714.	
10 do <i>Derby</i>	Chas. Collet	Free Merchant.

## 1716.

5 Jan. <i>Prince Frederick</i>	Mrs. Mary Wallis to her husband in Bay and her dau. Mary by order of the Court 2 Nov.	
8 Feb. <i>Grantham</i>	Francis Russell	Writer.
do do <i>Prince Frederick</i>	Wm. Bruco	do.
9 do do	Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher to go to her father Thos. Morris, one of the Compa's pylots in Bengal.	
15 do <i>King George</i>	Rich Eyro	do.
do do do	Wm. Tipping	do.
15 do <i>Prince Frederick</i>	Sam. Fazaackerly	do.
28 Sept. <i>Hanover</i>	A black woman who came from Bengal to tend a child of Mr. Samuel Feaks to carry her back thither, she paying the charge of her passage as per order of Court 5 Sept. .	
2 Oct. do	Two black women named Louisa and Meri- anna who came to England with Mr. Addams to be carried to Bengal Mr. Addams pays the charge of their passage as per order of Court 5 Sept 1716.	
12 Dec. <i>St. George</i>	John Harris	Writer.
do do <i>Bouverie</i>	Samuel Greenhill	do.
do do <i>St. George</i>	Christor Birkhead	do.
do do <i>Cardigan</i>	George Mandovill	do.
do do <i>St. George</i>	Thos. Moore	do.
20 do <i>Bouverie</i>	Mrs. Elizabeth Townshend to go to her husband who belongs to a Country Ship in Bengal by order of Court 9th Dec.	

## 1717.

3 Jan. <i>St. George</i>	Jacob Des Tombo	Writer.
8 do <i>Cardigan</i>	John Oldmixon	do.
9 do do	Willm. Haskell	do.
12 do do	Mrs. Catherine Thoroughgood by order of Court 12 Decr.	
14 do do	Mrs. Margaret Cross by order of Court 5 Dec. 1716.	

1716.

16 Jan. <i>St. George</i>	Nath. Golling	Free Merchant.
19 do <i>Cardigan</i>	John Sainsbury Lloyd	Factor.
23 do <i>St. George</i>	Thos. Smith	Free Merchant.
26 do <i>Bouverie</i>	Willm. Skinner	do.
31 do <i>D. of Cambridge</i>	Stephen Scott	Writer.
4 Feb do	Matthew Wesley	do.
6 Dec. <i>Grantham</i> <sup>1</sup>	John Foster	do.
11 do do	Robert Turner	do.
do do do	Ed. Pomfrett	do.
do do do	Solomon Margas	do.
do do do	Chas. Bedford	do.
12 do <i>King George</i>	Nath. Hall (This vacates)	do.
do do <i>Grantham</i>	Wm. Davis	do.
14 do do	Margaret Botty to go to her husband by order of Court 11th instant.	
17 do do	Wm. Beresford	Writer.
18 do do	Thos. Unwin	do.
do do do	A black woman named Flora who came to England with Mr. Addams, Mr. Addams paying.	
do do do	Nath. Hall,	Writer.

## VII.—SHIPS FOR BENGAL.

*During the years 1709 to 1718.**Particulars extracted from various sources.*

C=Captain.

M=Mate.

P=Purser.

D=Doctor.

1. The *Fredrick*; 350 tons, 70 men, 28 guns.<sup>1</sup> Sailed out of the Downs, the 9th March, 1708. [*i.e.* 1709.<sup>2</sup>]

Richard Phrip, C; John Wynn, 1st M; Hawes Newport, 2nd; James Langster, 3rd; Henry Barnard, 4th; John Bayley, P; Robert Tonge, D; 65 other officers and seamen; 37 soldiers.<sup>2</sup>

Passengers:—Ried. Carleton, Henry Carleton, Ant. Burton, Kath. Seagood, Frances Holcomb, Hester Brannack, Mary Owen, Sarah Brannack; Kath. Cooper.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Miscellanies, III, 289.<sup>2</sup> Miscellanies, II, 197.

2. The *Loyall Bliss*. Sailed out of the Downs the 9th March, 1708. [*i.e.* 1709].

Robert Hudson, C; John Sparrow, 1st M; John Misinor, 2nd; James Naish, P; Zachary Hicks, 3rd; John Pennin, 4th; William Penycot, D; 68 other officers and seamen; 40 soldiers.

Passengers:—Cook the gunner and his wife, two daughters and a son.<sup>1</sup>

3. The *Hallifax*. Sailed out of the Downs the 9th March, 1708<sup>2</sup> [*ie* 1709].

Henry Hudson, C; John Crowther, 1st M; Robert Wynn, 2nd; Gerard Collier, 3rd; Henry Glegg, 4th; Richard Davenport, P; Oliver Colt, D; 66 other officers and sailors; 39 soldiers.<sup>1</sup>

4. The *St. George*; 450 tons, 90 men, 30 guns.<sup>2</sup> Mustered at Portsmouth, the 10th January, 1709 [*ie* 1710], by Mr. Blakley.<sup>3</sup>

Samuel Goodman, C; James Courtney 1st Mate; Thomas Towton, 2nd; James Lawrence, 3rd; George Willmore, 4th; Nicolas Trevethan, 5th; Thomas Stewart, D; 91 other officers and sailors; 44 soldiers.<sup>3</sup>

Passengers:—Robert Brooke, writer, Mr. Stone.<sup>3</sup>

Log.<sup>4</sup> Begins 17th Oct. 1709.

"Satterday the 12th [January 1712].<sup>5</sup> For ye foremost pt. of ye Day wee had moderate Gales att NNWt. att 8 ye mornng. wee weighed in Company wth the Sheerboon in the Eveng wee anchor'd in 6 fathom water.

Munday, the 7th. Att 6 this morning weighed in Company wth thee Sheerbon with a moderate Gaile att NNEt. and att 3 in the Evening we anchor'd againe in 5 fathom; likewise here was ship'd on board 20 Lascarrs for England.

Wednesday the 13th [February]. These 24 houers had the wind as by Logg ye foremost part fresh gales and cloudy wear. in ye night had much Raine likewise ye Sheaborn was close under our quarter by ye mornng. lost sight of her. Course is S. 2° 6' Et. Dist. 9° 7' and Ld 87 and Depr. 42 E."

Arrived at Gravesend, Septomber, 1712.

5. The *Susanna*; 330 tons, 60 men, 24 guns.<sup>6</sup> Mustered at Portsmouth, the 10th January, 1709 [*ie* 1710], by Mr. Blackly.<sup>7</sup>

Richard Pinnell, C; Ric. Heathfield, 1st M; Christopher Hinton, 2nd; Michael Gee, 3rd; Thos. Aisly, 4th; Richard Keily, P; Hugh Campbell, D; 56 other officers and sailors; 42 soldiers.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Miscellanies, II, 197.

<sup>2</sup> Miscellanies, II, 243, and IV, 83.

<sup>3</sup> Miscellanies, II, 284.

<sup>4</sup> Marine Records, 584B.

<sup>5</sup> At this time the *St. George* was in the Hugli.

<sup>6</sup> Miscellanies, II, 234, 240, 243.

<sup>7</sup> Miscellanies, II, 234.

6. The *King William* galley; 400 tons, 80 men, 30 guns.<sup>1</sup> Mustered at Portsmouth, the 10th January, 1709 [*ie* 1710], by Mr. Blackly.<sup>2</sup> Nehemiah Winter, C; Stephen Lashington, 1st M. Josia Mingo, 2nd; John, Peele 3rd; James Winter, 4th; John Winter, P; Oliver Mow, D; 74 other officers and sailors, 44 soldiers.

Passengers:—Chas. Hampton, Jas. Tokefield.

Log<sup>3</sup> Begins Friday, 4th Nov. 1709; left Plymouth, Tuesday 10th Feb. 1710; sighted Canaries, Wednesday, 1st March; arrived Cape, Wed. 10th May; left Cape, Wed. 17th May; arrived Madras, Wed. 5th July; left Madras, Friday, 7th July; arrived Hijili, Sunday, 16th July.

"Wednesday, 19th July. From yesterday noon ye wind in S.W. quarter modt. and fair the morning. The Governor Imbark'd upon ye Mary boyer for Callicuta, wo Salluted him and his family with 21 Guns. Likewise the sloopo came on board with our anchor and cable . . . .

Tuesday, 3rd Octr. This morning arrived in ye river ye Sherburne Capt. Cornwall from Boncula and ye Mermaid Capt. Whiatt from Persia . . . .

Thursday, 12th [Octr]. Having given orders aboard to supply Capt. Cornwall with what Necessary he want'd they Lett him have 4 of our men and our third mato to assist him In Caring his ship up to Callicuta. This morning he wayd and made ye best of his way up. . . .

Munday, 1st Jan. 1710 [*ie* 1711]. This morning the Gunner told me he had an account of four saile of French men of war arrived in Ballasore road and anchor'd there and he having the account In the Night sent away an express which he had sent to my mato to send our boat on board all the Ships that were gonb Down: the said Express was an order for all the ships to Return up the River Againe as high as Rangafulla or Rogues River upon which news I sent a boat on board with an order to put the ship in a posture of Defence and told the Governor that I was ready to obey his Orders his answer to me was when he apprehended any danger or would have me Goe down to the Ships he would give me timely Notice." . . .

Friday, 12th Jan. 1710 [*ie* 1711] "Yesterday in ye Afternoon the Govener sent for me before ye Counsell and told me yt It was Capt. Raymond's opinion yt It would be for ye Compa's Interest and Safety of ye ships yt the *King William* might be dispatcht to Goe out with ye ships and Goe with them towards Madras as far as they should think Convenient and yt It was thare oppinion It should be so and they would Give Orders accordingly" To this the captain objected that there was no reason for risking three ships instead of two, by sending him along the coast where the French ships were supposed to be, and that it would be better for him to keep as far away as possible from the coast and the French. "So I heard no more of Goeing towards ye Cost of Cormedell."

Left Sandheads, Tues. 23 Jan. 1711; arrived Cape, Fri. 30th March; left Cape, Sat. 7th April; Log ends at Deptford, Thur. 9th Aug. 1711.

<sup>1</sup> Miscellanies, II, 234.

<sup>2</sup> Miscellanies, II, 284.

<sup>3</sup> Marine Records, 635A.

7. The *Sherborne*; 250 tons, 50 men, 22 guns,<sup>1</sup> Mustered at Portsmouth, the 11th January, 1709 [*ie* 1710], by Mr. Blakley.

Henry Cornwall, C; John Bocket, 1st M; John Cooke, 2nd John Tempest, 3rd; Chas. Wibergh, 4th; William Hamilton, D; Henry Price, P; 45 other officers and scamen; 19 soldiers.<sup>2</sup>

Log lost. Receipt Book and Ledger in the India Office Marine Records, 148 B. and C. In the Receipt Book at the beginning—"Taken by the French." The Ledger shows the monthly pay of the officers to have been C, 10£; 1st M, 6 £; 2nd £4-10-0; 3rd, 3 £; 4th, 2 £; D. £ 3-10-0; D's mate, £2.

The following letter<sup>3</sup> gives the names of the owners.

"London, Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> 1709.

"Gent<sup>n</sup>

"In obedience to y<sup>r</sup> order I offer the following Gent<sup>n</sup> owners of the shipp *Sherbourne* Frig<sup>t</sup>. to enter into Charter party for said shipp with the Hon<sup>ble</sup> East India Company

I am

Gent<sup>n</sup>

Sr Tho: Webster Bart } *App<sup>d</sup>*  
Paul Deminique Esqr  
Sr Francis Dashwood Bart  
Sr Stephen Evance

Y<sup>r</sup>. most obed<sup>t</sup>. serv<sup>t</sup>.  
HEN. CORNEWALL."

In the Court Book, XLIII, 828, 9th Dec. 1709, is the following entry:

"The Court being informed that the *Sherborne* taken up for Bencoolen proves too little for what she was at first intended and thereby is not capable to carry out the Compa's factors, writers, and soldiers thither together with the stores necessary to be sent to that place Ordered that it be referred to the Committee of Shipping to consider of the said Information and report their opinion what is fit to be done therein."

Capt. Cornwall took leave of the Court 21st Dec. 1709.<sup>4</sup> Ship mustered 11th Feb. 1710;<sup>2</sup> sailed (?) Feb. 1710; arrived Bencoolen (?) July 1710; left Bencoolen, 7th Aug. 1710; struck on the sands of Mullaitivu, 1st Sept. got off the sands, 8th Sept.<sup>5</sup> arrived in the river Hugli, 3rd Oct;<sup>6</sup> anchored off Fort William, 10th Oct. 1710.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Miscellanies, II, 234, 240.

<sup>2</sup> Miscellanies, II, 287.

<sup>3</sup> Court Miscellanies, I.

<sup>4</sup> Court Book, XLIII 849.

<sup>5</sup> Fort St. George General, dated Dec. 1710, Jan. 1711, paras. 20—22.

<sup>6</sup> See log of the *King William* given above.

<sup>7</sup> Bengal Public Consultations, under the date.



The Council at Madras writing home to the Directors said:<sup>1</sup>

20. Ye Sherborn came from Bencoolen y<sup>e</sup> 7th August with y<sup>e</sup> Supervisor.

Mr. Harrison's letter to us of the 3<sup>d</sup> September from Point Pedro advises his haveing embarqued himself on board the Sherbourn on the 7 of August bound

Captain Phrip put into his place while he stay'd hither, and that according to our orders, and instructions to him he had Substituted Captain Richard Phrip (who arriv'd the day before) in his Place and Stead durning

the said Captain's time of Staying there, after when Mr. Anthony Ettricke was to Succeed as Dep<sup>y</sup>. Governour of York Fort; he declares to have had a good passage from the said 7<sup>th</sup> of August and Mr. Anth. Ettricke to succeed him as D. Gov. That they left Bencoolento the P<sup>mo</sup>. September coasting

along Tyelone being a fair day, and keeping the Lead going, Shoaling gradually till Six of the Clock at night that the Ship Struck in nine Foot water on a

Spitt of Sand 80 miles off Point Pedro all sails Standing commonly called the Malle Valley Sands to the Northward of Trincomolay, all endeavours were used to gott the Ship off, but all to no purpose, so that at 12 at night

being Moon light the Capt. and Mr. Harrison, the former with consent of his Officers and men, as agreed to by papers Sign'd to, and the latter as being of no

use to that unfortunate Ship went in a Boat along with the Captain endeavouring to gott to Jaffnapatam as being the nearest Dutch Settlement to request their Assistance of Sloops and able hands to gott the Ship off

after 3 days the Capt. etc. went to Jaffnapa. to get sloops to assist them. One that night till Twelve next night in that open Boat,

again, they were from After 24 hours got to Point Pedro and gott no further than Point Pedro whence the Cap-

only 31 old great Guns from Banjar on board of y<sup>e</sup> Compas. tain went imediately Overland to Jaffnapatam Your Hon<sup>s</sup>. had nothing on board the Sherbourn Friggott

Banjarr, putt on board said Ship at Bencoolen to serve in Stead of Ballast. savinge Thirty P<sup>s</sup>. of Old Iron Ordnance brought from

21. Mr. Harrison's next letter of the 8<sup>th</sup> September from Jaffnapatam is a recitall of the Dutch Govern<sup>r</sup>. of that place his Courtesies and civilitys both to himself and Captain Cornwall which

Dutch were very kind to them at Jaffnapa. as per Letters of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>. Letters are enter'd in our Copy Book of Letters receiv'd

No. 86. 87. 92. to which we humbly referr. No. 86. 87. 92. to which we humbly referr. 22. Mr Harrison's next Letter to us is dated the 11<sup>th</sup> that Month which we

receiv'd here the 21<sup>st</sup> after as enter'd in the Copy book of letters receiv'd No. 98 adviseing that Captain Cornwall with the Assistance of the Dutch Sloops and their Bands, had to a miracle on the 8<sup>th</sup> of September

gott the Sherbourn Friggott clear of the Sands and brought her under sail to an Anchor at Point Pedro, and

nothing near the damage as at first believ'd, nor indeed could be expected, And it was the Joint Opini:n of the Dutch, Mr Harrison and the Captain himself that it was safer for him to proceed

from thence she sai'd to Bengal directly to Bengall than to Adventure comeing up on the Coast in that late Season, and the better to Avoid falling

<sup>1</sup> Fort St. George General dated Dec 1710, Jan 1711, a loose paper in the India Office.

into the Hands of the French which tho' they had been gon on the 4<sup>th</sup> that month from Pondecherry as aforesaid, yet they at Jaffnapatam knew nothing of it, so Captain Cornwall proceeded accordingly to Bengall where he safely arriv'd which was the best thing that he could do, for had he come here we should not have

Taken his Ship into Your Service before she had been Survey'd, and her Condition throughly examin'd into, which we are Sure could not be done in this Road The

as per Letter enter'd in y<sup>e</sup> Letter Book.

said Letter is enter'd in our Copy Book of Letters receiv'd No<sup>o</sup> 98 as aforesaid.

*Inquiry into the mutinous conduct of the crew of the Sherborne.*<sup>1</sup>

Fort William, October, 1710. At a Consultation, Present—

The Honble Ant<sup>o</sup> Weltden, Esq. President

The Worshipfull Robert Hedges and

Messrs Russell Addams Pattle Chitty Calvert and

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Winter and Cap<sup>t</sup>. Newnam Cap<sup>t</sup>. Raymond.

Regun Thursday 19<sup>th</sup>  
Continued y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> and 23<sup>rd</sup>.

Captain Henry Cornwall Comander of The Shipp Sherbourn having sent to The Councill a Declaration of The refractory behavior of His Officers and seamen who would not obey him nor doe their Duty in the business of his Shipp The President and Councill Theirupon sent a Poisitive Comand down to Rouges River on board the Shipp to every Officer and Seaman to do their Duty in bringing the Shipp to this Place and give their Comander all due obedience which order took such Effect that The Shipp arriv'd before the Fort the 16<sup>th</sup> Inst. and finding the Officers and seamen in Generall Complaining they had been hardly used by their Comander Twas resolved to summon the Commanders of the Honourable Company's Shipping and give em a hearing The Chief Mate 2<sup>d</sup> Mate 4<sup>th</sup> Mate Gunner Boatwain Carpenters mate and severall others were sent for and most of Them shewed a very great Unwillingness to goe any more on board under Y<sup>e</sup> Comand of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cornwall alledging he had used The Ships Company very ill by often caning and whipping 'em for every Little fault and that most of them had their discharges from him which Y<sup>e</sup> Captain says he was oblidged to give them otherwise not one man would goe on board to help to gett The shipp of when she was ashoar on Zealone and to Excuse themselves When they mett him coming from Jaffnapatam with some dutch Vessells to Assist him they told him The Shipp was broake to poices and her decks fallen in and possitively refused to go on board with him all which they don't deny but made his former ill Treatment of Them their excuse which wee could no waies approve of and severely repremanded Them for it and would have proceeded to a further punishment but were ferefull of a Totall desertion of the Ship's company and knowing the impossibility of new manning her at this place was oblidged to proceed more mildely than wee would have don or they deserved.

*Thursday 26<sup>th</sup>.* This day the froegoing Councill mett again and Captain Richard Pennell and Captain Edward Arlond were allso called to assist with their advise in this affair and 'tis now resolved to determine it as well as wee can and having maturely debated and considered y<sup>e</sup> matter wee doe unanimously conclude that The only means to acomidate it for the good of all partys concerned is to do our utmost endeavors to reconcile y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>a</sup> Officers and seamen and

<sup>1</sup> Bengal Public Consultations under the date.

bring them to a good agreement amongst Themselves for should they desert The ship which wee are very well asured they will unless some extraordinary endeavors are used wee are apprehensive twill be impossible to reman her here which will be of The worst of consequences as y<sup>e</sup> intire ruin of the ship therefore Captain Henry Cornwall was sent for and acquainted with our resolution who acquiesced thereunto and accordingly the officers were sent for and comanded to goe on board their shipp againe and do their duty and obey their Comander but they all in generall possitively refused to go in y<sup>e</sup> ship under the Command of Captain Cornwall but upon his and our promiss of better usage for the future and forgett their past ill behaviour they all consented to goe except Mr. John Cook the second Mate who possitively refused to go on board under Captain Cornwalls Command therefore 'tis thought requisite to send him to England per y<sup>e</sup> next shipp for an example to the rest and in y<sup>e</sup> mean Time to keep him a close prisoner he having declared to us under his hand that if he is oblidged to goe that he shall comitt such actions that he trembles to Express to y<sup>e</sup> Ruine of himselfe and others.

Sherborne sent to Madras, 19th Jan 1711;<sup>1</sup> arrived Madras 1st Feb; only 19 men and boys on the ship when first mustered on the 9th Feb; left Madras, 3rd March; at Fort St David from March to July;<sup>2</sup> Dr. Hamilton escaped, 4th May;<sup>3</sup> the ship returned to Madras, 18th July; left Madras, 6th Sept;<sup>4</sup> arrives in the river Hugli 27th Sept; Weltden and family passengers on the ship, 18th Dec. left Calcutta 7th January 1712;<sup>5</sup> separated from her consort the *St. George* during a storm, 13th Feb;<sup>6</sup> taken by the French off the Cape, the 17th April, 1712.<sup>7</sup>

*The Underwritten Entry contain y<sup>e</sup> Court of Directors & Committees proceedings as also Copyys of the Memorials Petitions Letters rec<sup>d</sup> & sent and other Matters relating to y<sup>e</sup> Sherborne taken by the French.<sup>8</sup>*

23rd January 1712 [*i e* 1713] The Court being informed there is a Report of the *Sherborn's* being taken by the French and a Debate arising thereupon—Ordered that It be referred to the following Gentlemen, *vizt*, Mr Cotesworth, Sir William Hodges, Sir George Mathew, Sir Jonathan Andrewes, and Mr. Nightingale to prepare a memorial.

Mr Robt Arbuthnot,<sup>9</sup> in a letter dated Rouen, 26th Jan. 1713 NS. advised the Court that an English East India ship had been taken by some ships belonging to Monsieur Crozat and Company, and had been brought into Port Louis. He offered his services.

<sup>1</sup> Bengal Public Consultations under the date.

<sup>2</sup> Fort St George Public Consultations under the dates quoted.

<sup>3</sup> See Cornwall's letter in Letters to Fort St George, XII, 101, 102.

<sup>4</sup> Fort St. George, Public Consultations, under the dates quoted.

<sup>5</sup> Bengal Public Consultations under the dates quoted.

<sup>6</sup> See log of the *St. George ante*.

<sup>7</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 23.

<sup>8</sup> Miscellanies IV, at the beginning.

<sup>9</sup> This was a brother of the celebrated Dr. Arbuthnot.

On the 28th January the Committee reported.

"The Committee appointed the 23rd Instant to prepare a Memorial touching the East India Company's ship *Sherborne* that was taken and carried into France did in pursuance thereof draw out a Memorial w<sup>ch</sup> was sign'd by the Secretary and present the same to the Lord Treasurer, and two others of the same import one to my Lord Dartmouth and the other to My Lord Bolingbroke.

Their Lordships were pleased severally to assure the Committees who attended them that Letters should be wrote that night to the Duke of Shrewsbury Her Maj<sup>ties</sup> Ambassador at Paris to do what in him lay for recovering the Ship and Cargo.

The Committee having received a letter from Mr Robert Arbuthnot, Merchant at Rouen, to this Court sent under Cover of his Brother Dr Arbuthnot's Packett advising of the Ships being carried into Port Louis and other matters relating thereunto and the said Mr Arbuthnot having refer'd in his Letter to Sr John Lambert for a character of him, the Committee thereupon discours'd Sr John as to the best methods to be taken in the present Conjuncture and on ye whole did write a Letter to Mr Arbuthnot and sent him a blank Pass which he desired.

Since then the Committee are informed there is a Letter in Town w<sup>ch</sup> came from the late President Wellden that advises ye *Sherborn* was taken the 17th April last off Cape Agullas<sup>1</sup> near the Cape of Good Hope. If this be true, as is most likely, the Committee are afraid the French may proceed to Condemn her as hoping She will be a lawful Prize.

The Committee being informed by Mr Arbuthnot that Monsieur Crozat is concerned in the ships which took the *Sherborne* and that he found very honourable Usage in being permitted to buy on easy terms another Ship of his called the *Griffin* some time since taken by Sr Thos. Hardy in her Voyage from Brest towards La Vera Cruz They therefore represent it to this Court as their Opinion That if it should appear the *Sherborne* was taken before ye Cessation of Arms between England and France commenced it will be for the Comp<sup>ys</sup> Interest to attempt to buy the Ship and Cargo if to be got on good terms and that a Committee be appointed to negotiate the same under such Limitations as the Court shall think proper."

In a letter to Fort St George, dated the 2nd Feb 1713, the Directors speak as follows of the missing ship—

"The *Sherborne* as Capt<sup>n</sup> Goodman says came in his company from the Bay but was separated in a Storm in about 8 degrees South Latitude on this side Ceylon he believes She is safe because he heard or saw no Signals of Distress. Wee have heard nothing of her as yet Wee are sorry to find by the abstract of her Invoice her Lading is upwards of 413,000 Rs considering how weak She was and the distracted Ship's Company on board of which we wrote largely last year to the Bay and hinted our dislike that they shou'd load any thing considerable on her up to the Fort considering those circumstances If She should come safe wee can't approve our People's management in venturing so great a Stock on so small a Vessel and the rather when she was taken up for only a Pepper

<sup>1</sup> Cape Agulhas.

Voyage and had been ten days a ground on the Mollo Valley Sand off Jafnapatnam and with difficulty got off. It wou'd have been much more to our liking if when she was at Madrass she had been sent to Bencoolen to fill up as the 10<sup>th</sup> Paragraph of the letter of the 8<sup>th</sup> February gave us hopes and the reasons there mentioned were good that so by her you might have sent those Stores and Petre you order'd afterwards by other Ships because you had no news of the *Jane* in October when you must think her a late Ship nor any advices of the West Coast in twelve months before of which you very sadly and justly complain. Wee shou'd have been glad if you had sent some Persons to Bencoolen to act provisionally till the *Jane* arrived."

Mr Arbuthnot writes from Rouen on the 10th Feb. NS. i.e. the 30th January OS. asking for the *Sherborne's* invoice and for the assistance of some person skilled in East India goods.

"I wrote to Sr John Lambert last week that Mr Prior had been at Versailles and had a promise from M. Pontchartrain the French Kings Minister that the goods in the Ship come to Port Louis shou'd be taken into safe Custody and noways open'd till yor orders shou'd come to some Person to treat

"I wrote also that your Ship the *Sherborne* (which they called the Charbon) was left at the Isle de Bourbon and that the goods were put into this French Ship." . . . . One fifth of the whole belongs to the King Supposing the Prize to be Good this the King can't refuse to remitt to the Comp<sup>y</sup> (I mean to you gentlemen) being the Queen had no Dutys from the French Ship *Griffin* which I can make appear wou'd have been of more value than  $\frac{1}{5}$  of your goods.

The Admiral has  $\frac{3}{10}$  of the whole this I can get an easy composition of, so that the Merchants has (*sic*) only  $\frac{7}{10}$  to sell or compoûd for and if they find the Court favourable to you they will be glad to conclude & give you an advantageous Bargain."

On 14th February, i.e. the 3rd February OS., Mr Arbuthnot wrote that the *Sherborne* was good prize;

"for 'tis certain that the ship being taken in April is good prize and undisputable . . . . I hear of no Prisoner but Mr Weltden & his Lady that are come. I have written to my Friend at Port Louis to hasten him here being he surely can inform me of any considerable Pillaging or plundering and so as that I shall know if the whole Cargoe of the *Sherborne* is not come in this French ship."

On the 27th February, i.e. the 16th February OS. Mr. Arbuthnot wrote about the ship's cargo.

"He [*i.e.* the friend at Port Louis] tells me that all that was in your Ship the *Sherborne* will be found to be in this ship except 9 Bales marked MILL N<sup>o</sup> 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, which he says the Captors sold at L'Isle de Bourbon for the behoof of his ships for some provisions they wanted."

On the 24th February the Secretary sent instructions to Mr. Arbuthnot.

"The Company never receiv'd the Original invoice that coming only by at the ship the goods are laden on. The Prime Cost of all was Rupees 378,044-10 at 2s. 3d. sterling Each Rupee amounts to £42,530-4 Sterling and this is *bonafide* the true Copy both of the goods and their cost to the Company as received from the Bay of Bengall for you are to understand She was<sup>o</sup> but a small ship and let to the Company for no more than 250 tons."

The Company offered to redeem its own goods for £29,771.

"There were some other goods on board belonging to particular Persons but the Company have no particulars of the number of Parcels or their Cost but they are informed Mr Weltden had forty Parcels as he advised a Friend of his and it is very likely the Capt<sup>n</sup> and officers had some as they always have. The Court would be very willing to include theirs also in the general treaty,"

Here probably should come "Mr Simcocks 4<sup>th</sup> mate of the *Sherbornes* accot<sup>t</sup> given the Committee of the goods &c<sup>a</sup> on board," which I have found in Court Miscellanies VI, marked "read in Court 26 D<sup>e</sup>," i.e., I suppose, the 26th February.

"Mr Simcocks said

Comp<sup>a</sup> had 560 Bales on board or 550 he can't be positive which

Gov<sup>r</sup> Weltden had 40 Chests of goods Dont know w<sup>t</sup> sorte they were in the sail room the G<sup>d</sup> Room was enlarged from y<sup>e</sup> Bulk heads of the Gunroom to y<sup>e</sup> after hatchway Some of y<sup>e</sup> Chests were in y<sup>e</sup> Gun room he had some other chests but don't know whether they were goods & Cloths the 40 Chests w<sup>d</sup> not come under y<sup>e</sup> notion of merchandize but of Bere wine shurash & other stores.

no red wood that he knows of bro<sup>t</sup> to france most of y<sup>e</sup> Petre (not all) bro<sup>t</sup> to ffrance the rest left in y<sup>e</sup> Sherbourne because they were in hast and could not get Ballast sufficient

8 or 9 Bales of goods left at Mascarenhao<sup>1</sup> believed was left to pay for Provisions they were Mulmulls.

Gov<sup>r</sup> Weltden's goods bro in y<sup>e</sup> L'Adelaide to ffrance.

he was at Lorian<sup>2</sup> when Mr Simcocks came away One chest of y<sup>e</sup> Captains goods bro<sup>t</sup> to ffrance but knows of no more of any P trade goods the L'Adelaide sent home because she had lost her main mast and the other two Consorts hastening to go to India w<sup>d</sup> not stay for her and therefore left her to refitt at Mascarenhao<sup>2</sup> and return for ffrance and the Sherborn went to India in her stead and had 120 men in her supply'd from all 3 ships Cap<sup>t</sup> Cornwall is gone to India in the Ecclatan

the ships sail'd from Don Mascarenhao<sup>s</sup> for India about y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> June N. S.

the Sherborne was condemned before Mr Simcockes came away he & y<sup>e</sup> Gunner the sailmaker and Quarter Master were all made use of to evidence the

<sup>1</sup> Mascarenhas, i.e., the Isle de Bourbon or de la Réunion.

<sup>2</sup> Lorient, dep. of Marbihan, at the head of the Bay of Port Louis, 28 miles WNWY. of Vannes, was the naval depôt of the French East India Company.

goods came from Bengall. the Condemnation was at Lorian the 20<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> our stilo

the goods were then as he hears begining to unlade at Lorian

the ship was bro<sup>t</sup> up thither abt 2 or 3 miles from Port Louis up yo harbour."

On the 9th March *i.e.* 26th February OS. Mr. Arbuthnot sent a list of the goods of the *Sherborne* taken out at Port Louis.

"Accoūt of the Merchandizes imported upon y<sup>e</sup> King's Frigat the *Adelaide* commanded by Mons<sup>r</sup> Houssay Cap<sup>t</sup> of the Fleet and unladen into the Warehouses of the East India Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Port of Lorient in the month of Feb 1713. Proceeds of the Prize named y<sup>e</sup> *Sherborne* taken off the Cape of Good Hope the 28<sup>th</sup> April 1712 by the King's Ship the *Relatant* commanded by Mons<sup>r</sup> de Roquemador Cap<sup>t</sup> of a man of war as follows. &c."

On the 17th March *i.e.* 6th March OS. Mr. Arbuthnot writing from Paris complained of the slowness of the Company's proceedings.

"It is now Six weeks since the first memoire was given in for you, it is a month yesterday that I am here waiting this Person & orders yesterday this was warmly reproach'd me at Versailles & an offer made for all the goods of 2 millions 2 hundred thousand Livres French which is about 115,000 £ sterl. and I durst not so much as open my mouth . . . I found there [in the he saw connected with the case] a Declaration of Mr Weltdon's wherein he esteems his own Effects 15,000 £ st. he esteems the rest of the loading 250,000 £ st.<sup>1</sup>

On the 20th March, *i.e.* the 9th March OS; Mr. Arbuthnot wrote:—

I wish I had known sooner "that even suppose the French wou'd give the same advantages that the *Griffin* had in England yet you can bring another lading from Bengall cheaper than you can buy this in France.....The first thing that was told me by the Captors (and it is solid enough) was that the first cost of the *Griffin* was her true value intrinsick when she was carried into England being her Goods were Bought but 3 weeks before but that the first cost of your ship in Bengal was quite different and that the bargain was to run upon the value of your goods in France where they now were . . . The King would forgive his dutys and the Admiral compound his  $\frac{1}{10}$  for 40,000 Crowns French ready money . . . The first offer that was made for these goods was 2,200,000 Livres this is to my certain knowledge and the least estimation that has been made of them was 2,800,000 French which is about 150 thousand pound and I know certainly that they are better here than this Sum so that if you can have such a Loading from Bengall for 43,000 £ sterling it wou'd be great folly to pay 75000 for these. I sincerely believe the prices of your Invoice to be true but I cou'd not possible Imagine such a disproportion 'twixt them and the true value here"

On the 31st March we have recorded a translation of Monsieur Crozat's answer to the memorial of the East India Company.

"That they can't reclaim her having been taken beyond the Cape of Good Hope at the begining of April 1712 by three French Men of War that departed

<sup>1</sup> The Court indignantly declared that this estimate was grossly exaggerated.

from Toulon the end of Oct. 1711 at a time when as yet there was no ground to hope for any treaty with the Queen of Great Britain so any suspension of arms for that it did not commence but the 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug. 1712 SN. six months after the taking of the ship *Sherborne*. Upon the depositions of the ship's Crew both English and French the Admiralty of Vannes has adjudged the Prize to be good in Execution whereof the ship has been unladen and the goods put into the Warehouses Inventory taken in the presence of the said Officers since which after several Publications those goods have been adjudged to Sieur Crozat at 2,200,000 Livres.

If the King desires that the preference of this Adjudication of 2,200,000 Lrs. be given to the Company of England the Sieur Crozat as a proof of his submission and to please his Maj<sup>ty</sup> offers to desist and to yield to the said Company of England the same Merchandizes w<sup>ch</sup> have been adjudged to him upon their Paying the said sum and charges of the adjudication tho' he be certain to sell these Goods at a Public Sale for above 2,600,000 Livres. This sacrifice he is willing to make in acknowleg<sup>t</sup> of the treatment he had in the Ransom of the ship the *Griffin* tho' he has been made to pay in England above 1,100,000 Livres for the cargo of the s<sup>d</sup> ship on board of which there was not above the value of 1,068,000 Lrs. of Merchandise.

On the 22<sup>nd</sup> April, i.e. 11<sup>th</sup> April OS., Mr. Arbuthnot wrote from Rouen—

“When I saw no remedy in this affair but Patience I left Paris as soon as Mr Weltzen arrived there being I found I could be no ways useful to you longer.”

In the end the Court refused to redeem the goods on the terms offered by the French.

8. The *Rochester*; 330 tons, 66 men and a boy<sup>1</sup> Mustered at Portsmouth, the 11<sup>th</sup> January 1709 [i.e. 1710], by Mr Blakely.<sup>2</sup>

Francis Stanes, C; Robert Shephard, 1st M; Joseph Beawes, 2nd; Robert Gardner, 3rd; James Williams, 4th; John Smiter, 5th; Joseph White, P; Charles Burly, D; 63 other officers and sailors.<sup>2</sup>

Supracargos:—Mr. Chas. Douglass, Mr. Hy. Sheffield, Mr. Ric. Holland.<sup>2</sup>

9. The *Europe*; 300 tons.<sup>1</sup> Mustered at Portsmouth, the 13<sup>th</sup> January, 1709 [i.e. 1710] by Mr. Blakely.<sup>3</sup>

Humphrey Bryant, C; Godfrey Hembling, 1st M. Benj. Camell, 2nd; Joseph Hayward, 3rd; Joseph Middleton, 4th; Thos. Hawkes, P; John Calbutt, D; 54 other officers and sailors; 29 soldiers.<sup>3</sup>

Passengers:—Dulcibella Beare, Frances Beare, Henry Smith.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Miscellanies, II, 240, 243.

<sup>2</sup> Miscellanies, II, 286.

<sup>3</sup> Miscellanies, II, 284.



10. The *Dutchess*; 430 tons,<sup>1</sup> Mustered at Portsmouth, the 13th January, 1709 [ie. 1710], by Mr. Blxkley.<sup>2</sup>

John Blaon, C; Wm. Thexton, 1st M; Thomas Jones, 2nd; William Flowis, 3rd; Chas Hammond, 4th; John Harrison, P; Lewes Linnegate, D; 80 other officers and sailors; 19 soldiers.<sup>2</sup>

11. The *Bouverie* or *Des Bouverie*; 420 tons, 84 men, 30 guns.<sup>3</sup> Mustered at Portsmouth the 13th January [1709 ie 1710] by Mr. Blakely.<sup>4</sup>

Hugh Raymond, C; Thomas Meacham, 1st M. John Groome, 2nd; Rich. Redman, 3rd; Baptist Fryor, 4th; Gilbert Burgoyne, P; William James, D; 78 other officers and sailors, 33 soldiers.<sup>4</sup>

12. The *Success*; 250 tons, 50 men, 22 guns.<sup>5</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 22nd July, 1710, by Mr. Knight.<sup>6</sup>

Thos. Clapham, C; Henry Corbet, 1st Mr. Erasmus Evans, 2nd; Thos, Lowson, 3rd and gunner; Thomas Paterson, D; 35 other officers and seamen.<sup>6</sup>

Log.<sup>7</sup> Begins, 1st July 1710; left Lizard 30th. Aug, arrived Balasor 26th Feb. 1711; arrived in the Hugli 1st March.

March 6th 1711. "This Morning we weighed again and about noon gott up to Calcutta and saluted the Fort with 7 guns, we anchored opposite to the Fort and Mor'd with our small bower to the Ebb and stream Anchor to the Flood; I went ashore and got leave for the use of the Hospital for our Sick men also hir'd some Lascars for the use of the ship in order for the unrigging of us and other occasions. . . .

At Roguo's River. Sept. 7th. "At break of day this morning we proceeded for the ship and about 9 gott aboard, where I order'd our ship to be clear'd and got in a posture for sailing. Here lay the ship call'd the *King Ibrahim* wch was drove down from the Narrows and had lost all her Anchors she now riding by our Stream Anchor and Cable, she is now returned from an Expedition made to the Maldivas in order to reinstate the Old King but all to little purpose."

Left Sandheads, 9th Sept. 1711; arrived Madras, 1st Oct.; left Madras, 18th Oct.; arrived St. Helena, 11th Feb. 1712; left St. Helena, 12th Mar; arrived Fyall, 3rd May; left Fyall, 11th May; arrived Plymouth, 24th; Log ends 4th June at the Noro.

13. The *Derby*; 450 tons, 90 men, 30 guns.<sup>8</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 30th December, 1710; by Mr. Knight.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Miscellanies, II, 240.

<sup>2</sup> Miscellanies, II, 284.

<sup>3</sup> Miscellanies, II, 234, 240.

<sup>4</sup> Miscellanies, II, 285.

<sup>5</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 248.

<sup>6</sup> Miscellanies, II, 330.

<sup>7</sup> Marino Records, 587A.

<sup>8</sup> Miscellanies, III, 12.

<sup>9</sup> Miscellanies, III, 43.

Thomas Wotton, C; Charles Strong, 1st M; Anthony Dowdell, 2nd; George Allen, 3rd; John Raymond, 4th; William Morris, P; Benja. Manston, D; 87 other officers and sailors, 48 soldiers.<sup>1</sup>

Log.<sup>2</sup> Begins, 25th Oct. 1710; left Torbay, 27th April, 1711; arrived, Cape 8th Aug; left Cape 25th Aug; arrived Balasor road 18th Nov; arrived Rogue's River, 29th Nov; left the Hugli 8th March, 1712; arrived Madras, 12th April; left Madras, 5th July; arrived Vizagapatam, 10th July; left Vizagapatam, 19th July; arrived Ganjam, 21st July; left Ganjam, 30th July; arrived Balasor, 1st Aug; arrived Rogue's River, 12th Aug.

Friday, 5th Sept. 1712. "Little wind from the S. S. W. to E. Close weather att 4 yesterdy in the Evening the *Russell* Galley came down att 9 att night We putt 4 men on board her (having advise that their is 3 french ships on ye Coast) for to prevt their intercepting Ye New *Malbrough* or any other English ships." . . . .

Wednesday, 24th Sept. "Fresh gailo of wind att S. W. and a great Swell att 1 in ye afternoon came up a Country Ship wch had been taken by ye French off point Pallmerass."

Left Sandheads, 16th Dec. 1712; arrived Madras, 29th Dec; left Madras, 12th Jan 1713; arrived Cape, 15th March, left Cape, 30th March; arrived Texel, 9th Aug. arrived Woolwich, 17th Aug. 1713.

14. The *Howland*; 400 tons, 80 men, 30 guns.<sup>3</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 30th Dec. 1700, by Mr. Knight.<sup>4</sup>

George Cooke, C; Samuel Lewes, 1st M; Thos. Eaglesfield, 2nd; Edward Russell, 3rd; Samuel Davis, 4th; Lewes Dumeney, D; Rich. Briscoe, P; 80 other officers and sailors.<sup>4</sup>

Passengers.—Mr. Joseph Bullock and Mr John Norsmonden, supra cargos; John Forbes and Henry Shanon their servants.<sup>3</sup>

15. The *Hester*; 300 tons, 60 men, 22 guns.<sup>3</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 30th Dec. 1710, by Mr. Knight.<sup>4</sup>

Charles Kesar, C; Thomas Flynt, 1st M; Thomas Roscoe, 2nd; John Porter, 3rd; John Shunock, 4th; Foster March, P; Thomas Boswood, D; 58 other officers and sailors.<sup>4</sup>

Passengers:—Mr Samuel Lock, Mr Gerard Gore, Mr Philip Midleton, supracargos; Samuel Gibson, Walter Keyth, their servants.<sup>4</sup>

16. The *Dartmouth*; 440 tons, 88 guns, 30 soldiers.<sup>3</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 30th Dec. 1710, by Mr. Knight.<sup>4</sup>

Thomas Beckford, C; Thomas Gardner, 1st M; Martin Jollife, 2nd; Richard Gosfreight, 3rd; Roger Keigwin, 4th; John Turner, P; William Hurt, D; 89 other officers and sailors; 27 soldiers.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Miscellanies, III, 43.

<sup>2</sup> Marine Records, 653A.

<sup>3</sup> Miscellanies, III, 12.

<sup>4</sup> Miscellanies, III, 42.

17. The *London* ; 500 tons, 100 men, 42 guns.<sup>1</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 19th Jan. 1710 [*i.e.* 1711], by Mr Knight.

William Upton, C ; Stephen Kirwan, 1st M. George Emmerson, 2nd ; John Holland, 3rd ; John Hambloton, 4th ; John Merry, 5th ; William Sadler, 6th ; George Newton, P ; John Bull Coles, D ; 112 other officers and sailors ; 27 soldiers.<sup>2</sup>

18. The *Averilla* ; 300 tons, 60 men, 22 guns.<sup>1</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 19th Jan. 1710 [*i.e.* 1711], by Mr. Knight.<sup>3</sup>

Robert Hurst, C ; Thomas Lawrence, 1st M ; Richard Osborne, 2nd ; John Beck, 3rd ; Nicholas Denricks, 4th ; Patrick Kirkhouse, D ; John Starke, P ; 56 other officers and sailors ; 29 soldiers.<sup>3</sup>

19. The *Aurengzebe* ; 450 tons, 90 men, 30 guns.<sup>1</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 19th Jan. 1710 [*i.e.* 1711] by Mr. Knight.<sup>4</sup>

Edmond Stacey, C ; Nicholas Lewhorne, 1st M ; George Westoote, 2nd ; Thomas Newman, 3rd ; John Tredder, 4th ; Christopher Coates, D ; 92 other officers and sailors ; 49 soldiers.<sup>4</sup>

20. The *Jane* Frigate ; 180 tons, 36 men, 20 guns.<sup>5</sup> Mustered in the Downs, March, 1710 [1711], by Mr. Knight.<sup>6</sup>

John Austen, C ; Daniel Burgos, 1st M ; Richard Wingfield, 2nd ; Bryan King, 3rd M ; Collin Campbell, S ; Amias Newman, P ; 32 other officers and sailors ; 4 soldiers.<sup>6</sup>

*Letter from the Deputy Governor of Bencoolen.*

Rio de Janario,

October 15, 1711. OS.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Court of Directors of the United Company of English Merchants trading to the East Indies.

HON<sup>ED</sup> SIRS

I hoped before this time to have advised your Honrs of our safe arrival at the Cape of good hope, but am now obliged to give a more unacceptable account of our affairs, on the 30 of July wee were in 18 degrees south latitude and by Computation 12 degrees merid : distance West of St Jago, when Capt. Austen and his Chief mate told me they found it necessary on account of the lenth of the Voyage and for the refreshment of their men to put into this port : I replied they were best Judges of the Ships Circumstances and that if they found it necessary either for a supply of provisions or refreshment of their men I should not oppose it, on the 18 of August wee arrived in this port, on the 4<sup>th</sup> or 5<sup>th</sup> day after wee were alarmed with a report that a french Squadron was on the coast designed for this place : Capt. Austen proposed to saile the next day, and I sent my baggage on board that I might be ready at an hours warning,

<sup>1</sup> Miscellanies, III, 12.

<sup>2</sup> Miscellanies, II, 42.

<sup>3</sup> Miscellanies, III, 44.

<sup>4</sup> Miscellanies, III, 43.

<sup>5</sup> Miscellanies, III, 33.

<sup>6</sup> Miscellanies, III, 72.

the next day the Capt: told me he would stay to get in some wood, water, and other provisions, and at length determined to sail the 2<sup>d</sup> or 3<sup>d</sup> of September, but was prevented by Mons<sup>r</sup>. de Guay who with 15 Saile of Men of Warr frigatts and 2 Bomb Vossells entered this Harbour on the first of September, here were 4 Portuguese men of Warr 3 of which burnt themselves the 4<sup>th</sup> run on shoar and bilged, in 3 days the french were intire masters of the town and all the forts which had been deserted by the Portuguese the night before, the Enemy entred the Harbour with so strong a gale and advanced so fast that I was obliged to pass through their fire in order to get on board the Jane. which was by this time under Saile up the Harbour in hopes to get out of the reach of the French guns,—when I came on board after a little discourse with Capt. Austen I found him determined not to land the treasure nor to destroy the Ship, but to surrender on the first summons it being impossible to defend her, however he thought fit to send a Chest of treasure of his Own up into the Countrey, As for my self and Mr Yarborough wee were unwilling to fall into the Enemy's hands till the fate of the town was decided, having some hopes that in case the French were obliged to return without being masters of the town that wee might procure some passage to the Cape of good hope, and so proceed to India which wee thought of importance for your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Service, wee therefore quitted the Ship and retired into the Country expecting that Event, when I heard that the French were in full possession of the town and all the forts, I apprehended a greater probability of proceeding by their assistance then by remaining among the Portuguese, Mr Yarborough agreeing with me wee took boat and came down the river, designing to surrender our selves to the French Generall, in our passage down wee saw the Jane riding with her English Colours still flying, wee went on board and found they had not yet bene summoned, but that Captain Austen had determined to send his Mate to surrender the Ship to Mons<sup>r</sup>. de Guay in hopes as he said of ransoming her upon easie terms, wee stay'd on board 2 nights and then went in the boat which brought us out of the Country and surrender'd our Selves to Mons<sup>r</sup>. de Guay, the chief Mate followed emedately in the Ships boat and surrender'd the Ship also, some days after I proposed to the French to buy a small Brigantine, or other small vessell, in order to proceed on my Voyage, they told me there was none in the Harbour in which I could safely undertake such a Voyage, but that they would sell me the Jane, I possitively refused to treat about her, because I would not interfere with the Captain but went to View several small vessells in the Port, which I found answered the Character, I then concluded my return to Europe unavoidable, till about a Fortnight after, when I received a letter from Capt. Austen acquainting me that the French would not sell y<sup>e</sup> Jane without her loading and if I would I might buy both, I went emedately, to him and asked whither he would treat for both, he reply'd he would not, I then first entred on a treaty for her, the French had taken the treasure out excepting one Chest of your Hon<sup>rs</sup>. and a Small Chest of Mr Fink's, which Capt. Austen informed me had bene stolen by some of the ships Crew and carried away in the pinnace besides which they excepted some Corral that was on board, and for the Ship and remaining part of the loading wee at length agreed for three thousand five hundred pounds, which I esteem the full value in England reckoning the goods includ'd in your Hon<sup>rs</sup> bills of lading at fifteen hundred pounds the ship at the same and my own goods with other peoples on board at

five hundred, the reasons that induced me to give so large a price after I found they would not sell it at a lower rate, were, because I know the Company's goods consisting Chiefly of navall and Garrison Stores were propably of great importance to the place designed and that therefore it was worth while to give the prime cost in England here especially being by a Seven months pass secured from any further apprehensions of an enemy, besides that I hope the speedy arrivall of myself and Mr Yarborough at Bencoolen will be very much for your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Interest there, as also that I propose to make of the ship and the separte part of the Cargo on my arrivall in India as much as will be sufficient to make good in the Company's Cash at Bencoolen the Overplus of the purchase above the prime Cost of the goods consigned by your Hon<sup>rs</sup> to Maderass and Bencoolen which overplus I reckon as before at Two thousand pounds, Urged by those considerations I have taken the liberty to draw on your Hon<sup>rs</sup> the Summ of Three Thousand five hundred pounds payable to Mons<sup>r</sup>. de Guay Trovin or order in St. Maloes three months after the arrivall of the Squadron Commanded by him in Franco at the then Currant Exchange with which I humbly request your Hon<sup>rs</sup> Compliance having sent my son and my servant Mr Edmond Bunting as hostages<sup>1</sup> for performance, and that there be no hasard or loss by conferring this obligation, I request that insurance may be made of two thousand pound from hence to Maderas and Bencoolen and the charge placed to my account which will be done on easie terms, considering our Seven months pass and the season of the year for passing the Cape, I wrote to your Hon<sup>rs</sup> in company with Mr Yarborough by the Florida on the Eighteenth of May being off of Porto Santo, when wee advised the death of Mr. Lee Garrett which hapned a week after our departure from Tor Bay I cannot send Coppy having distroyed it together with all papers of importance, particularly your Hon<sup>rs</sup> packet before our Surrender to the French.

As I have in the whole of this affair acted with the utmost sincerity what I thought most conducive to your Hon<sup>rs</sup> interest, so I hope it will be accepted at the hands of

Your Hon<sup>rs</sup> most humble Servant,  
[unsigned.] .

*Mr. Joseph Collett Deputy Governour of Bencoolen from y<sup>e</sup> Cape.  
Receiv'd by the Successe the 26<sup>th</sup> May 1712  
read in Court 27<sup>th</sup> Do.*

From y<sup>e</sup> Cape of Good Hope January 26, 1711 O.S.

To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Court of Directors of the United Company of English Merchants trading to y<sup>e</sup> East Indies.

HON<sup>D</sup> S<sup>rs</sup>

You will find annexd y<sup>e</sup> Coppy of mine of y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of October from Rio de Janario I sail'd from thence y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same month, & being obliged to put in to Isla de Grande for fresh provisions I took my departure from thence November y<sup>e</sup> 18 And by Gods Grace arrived here the 12<sup>th</sup> Instant. I am now

<sup>1</sup> In a volume marked at present (October 1897) "Correspondence Papers No. 1" there is a petition from John Collet and Edmund Bunting who were taken prisoners on the *Jane*, "and have been since in France as hostages fourteen months to their great charge and damage."

retreating y<sup>e</sup> Jane with all Expedition & hope to sail in 14 days for Madras. Here are in this port y<sup>e</sup> Perlovary, y<sup>e</sup> Tankersfield, y<sup>e</sup> Halifax, and y<sup>e</sup> Successo y<sup>e</sup> 2 latter came in 3 days since and y<sup>e</sup> Success proceeding immediately I could not omit this Opportunity of renewing y<sup>e</sup> Assurance that I am

Your Hon<sup>r</sup>s most Obedient Humble Servant

JOSEPH COLLET.

21. The *Thetford*: 250 tons, 50 men, 20 men.<sup>1</sup> Mustered in the Downs, April, 1711, by Mr. Knight.<sup>2</sup>

Daniel Small, C; Thomas Norman, 1st M; John Ricard, 2nd; Jonathan Prideoaux, 3rd; Carill Sainchire, P; Thomas Scott, D; 45 other officers and soldiers; 9 soldiers.

22. The *Toddington*: 230 tons, 46 men, 20 guns.<sup>3</sup> Mustered in the Downs, April 1711, by Mr. Knight.<sup>4</sup>

Thomas Blow, C; William Wingfield, 1st M; Francis Gosling, 2nd; James Haron, 3rd; Francis Lee, 4th; Henry Taylor, P; John Pain, D; 41 other officers and sailors.<sup>5</sup>

23. The *Keet*: 350 tons, 70 men, 30 men.<sup>6</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 20th January, 1711 [i.e. 1712], by Mr. Rich. Knight.<sup>6</sup>

Lawrence Minter, C; William Minty, 1st M; Thomas Errington, 2nd; Lancelot Skinner, 3rd; Henry Taylor, 4th; Thomas Price, D; Robert Bayley, P; 63 other officers and sailors; 37 soldiers.<sup>6</sup>

Passengers:—John Sanderson, Richd. Harrison.

John Barrow, George Tully, writers.

24. The *Recovery*: 330 tons, 66 men, 30 guns.<sup>7</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 20th January 1711 [i.e. 1712] by Mr. Rich. Knight.<sup>4</sup>

Joseph Beale, C; Richard Heathfield, 1st M; Henry White,<sup>3</sup> 2nd; Henry Bloome, 3rd; Peter Barton, 4th; Richard Harvey, D; Edward, Revett, P; 59 other officers and sailors; 34 soldiers.<sup>6</sup>

Lord Log and voyage begin, 21st Feb. 1712; arrived Cape, 17th May; left Cape, 27th May; arrived Madras, 29th July; left Madras, 18th Sept; arrived Belasor, 30th Sept; arrived Calcutta, 3rd Nov; left Calcutta 24th Jan 1713; left Sandheads, 10th Feb; arrived Tellecherry, 23rd March; left Tellecherry, 25th March; arrived Gombroom, 18th May; left Gombroom, 20th July; arrived Thursday, 27th Aug; left Madras, 10th Sept; arrived Rogue's River, 6th Oct.; left Sandheads, 5th Jan 1714; arrived

<sup>1</sup> Miscellaneous, III, 475.

<sup>2</sup> Miscellaneous, III, 90.

<sup>3</sup> Miscellaneous, III, 75.

<sup>4</sup> Miscellaneous, III, 89.

<sup>5</sup> Miscellaneous, III, 175.

<sup>6</sup> Miscellaneous, III, 228.

<sup>7</sup> Marine Records, 106B.

Madras, 22nd Jan; left Madras, 12th Feb. arrived Cape, 12th May; left Cape, 23rd May; arrived St. Helena, 17th June; left St. Helena 28th June; log ends at Woolwich. Thursday, 16th Sept. 1714.

25. The *Mary*; 450 tons, 90 men, 34 guns.<sup>1</sup> Mustered in the Downs, January, 1711 [*ie* 1712], by Mr. Knight.<sup>2</sup>

Richard Holden, C; Wentworth Geo. Pitt, 1st M; Zachariah Hicks, 2nd; Thomas Holden, 3rd; Robert Coney, 4th; John Boheame 5th; Richard Edwards, D; Thomas Ishan, P; 83 other officers and sailors; 37 soldiers.<sup>3</sup>

26. The *Marlborough*; 480 tons, 96 men, 34 guns.<sup>1</sup> Mustered in the Downs, January, 1711 [*i.e.* 1712], by Mr. Knight.<sup>4</sup>

Matthew Martin, C; Richard Micklefed, 1st M; Bagnal Wallis, 2nd; William Pierson, 3rd and P; Ephraim Montague, 4th; Richard Franklin, 5th; Daniel Griffin, D; 88 other officers and sailors; 46 soldiers.<sup>4</sup>

Log<sup>s</sup> Left Deptford, 16th Oct 1711; signed Charter party, 6th Nov. 1711; off Lizard, 20th Feb 1712; arrived Cape, 18th May; left Cape 27th May; arrived Madras, 24th July; left Madras 27th August.

*“The Marlborough from Forte St George  
Towards Bangall and Chased by  
3 French Ships, 1712.*

Thursday the 4<sup>th</sup> [September] This morning at Sunriseing the Land boare from y<sup>e</sup> NbE to y<sup>e</sup> West the black Pagod. WbN dist. of Shore 2 Leag<sup>s</sup>. about  $\frac{1}{2}$  past 7 a Clock we saw two Saile bearing. ENE dist. about 4 Leags it being very little wind from y<sup>e</sup> Soth to y<sup>e</sup> SE and ESE at 11 a Clock we saw their English Coullers we putting no trust to them we slung our yards & made a clear Ship in putting our Hammocks into y<sup>e</sup> netting at the same time we saw a third saile to windward at a great distance at 12 a Clock y<sup>e</sup> head and lewardmost Ship being an English built Ship past us to Leward so near that we saw a grate many Lascars which gave us to think it was y<sup>e</sup> Jane and y<sup>e</sup> grate Ship the Barrington which was down y<sup>e</sup> Coast for rice and some of our people said they knew y<sup>e</sup> Ships it being little wind and all most Calme (This 24 hours we had weather winds cours and dist as per log allowing all visable impediments gives our true Cours to be No<sup>th</sup> 15 degr<sup>s</sup>. East dist. 64 miles diff<sup>erence</sup> of Latt<sup>d</sup>. 52 mints. North Depr<sup>th</sup>. 14 miles East,

Merda. Dist. 6° 47' East.

Latt<sup>d</sup>. by Obs<sup>r</sup>. 19° 37' No<sup>th</sup>. per Accot. 19° 37' No<sup>th</sup>.

At 12 this Noon y<sup>e</sup> Black Pagod bore West  $\frac{1}{2}$  No<sup>th</sup>. dist. off shore 3 Leags. in 21 fathom water it being allmost calme what wind there was it was at S. E. we

<sup>1</sup> Miscellanies, III, 175.

<sup>2</sup> Miscellanies, III, 197.

<sup>3</sup> Miscellanies, III, 223.

<sup>4</sup> Miscellanies, III, 198.

<sup>5</sup> Marine Records, 602A.

standing towards ye grate Ship Endeavouring to weather her but found we could not I orderd our Yoale to go & discover what Ship it was upon which they furld their Spritsaile which gave us y<sup>e</sup> sight of her broad side and her head and they immediately hald up their lower teer of portes upon which I caused ye boat to come on board again and putt our helme a Lee tacked and stood from her and cutt away our boats the little Ship of about 26 or 28 Guns tacked after us at y<sup>e</sup> same time as neare as I can gues y<sup>e</sup> grate Ship had from 50 to 60 Guns and made all y<sup>e</sup> saile She could after us about  $\frac{1}{2}$  pas one a Clock this Afternoon we being in halfe gun Shott of them both they hoisted their French Coullars and fired very briskly at us their Shott went as far beyond us as it was to us we hove all things that lay in our way over board and returned our broad side y<sup>e</sup> small Ship being a brest of us y<sup>e</sup> Grate Ship on our weather quarter boare under our Starne fired his broad side to rake us fore and afte I thank God did no damage only to our sails we fired our starne Chase at him it pleased God to give us a small brease which putt us out of Gun Shott and to windward of them both y<sup>e</sup> third saile being about 3 Leag<sup>s</sup>. to windward of us at Sun sett y<sup>e</sup> Pagod bore N.  $\frac{1}{2}$  West distance 6 Leag<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> two Ships North distance one mile and halfe y<sup>e</sup> Third Ship ENE we haveing a small gale about SSE or SE from 8 this Evening untill 12 a Clock it was little or no wind y<sup>e</sup> Grate Ship with her boats towed up pretty near us and about one or two begun to fire at Each other again which lasted Sometime it pleased God to give us a little brease that we gott out of reach of his Guns we Cutt away our Anchor and hove over board our Spare Yards and topmasts in order to saile from them keeping our pinnis towing a head all night.

*Friday the 5<sup>th</sup>* This morning at daylight it being little or no wind y<sup>e</sup> grate Ship with four boats a head towed up with us again and about 9 a Clock we begun to fire our Starne Chase which put his boats into a disorder they towed their broad side to us and we both Continued to load and fire as fast as possible untill Eleven then a Small gale Sprung up we towing with our pinnis a head we out saild him y<sup>e</sup> small ship being at a distance it beginning to look black and Squalley y<sup>e</sup> wind came to y<sup>e</sup> East NE and round to y<sup>e</sup> NNW with a grate deale of raine we still Endeavouring to gett y<sup>e</sup> wind of them the two first Ships being on our weather quarter the 3 upon our beame She boare down upon our louf with all the Saile She could in y<sup>e</sup> Afternoon it blew prety fresh with much rain and thick we lost sight of two of y<sup>e</sup> Ships but y<sup>e</sup> grate Ship which Ingaged us kept Sight of us all y<sup>e</sup> time y<sup>e</sup> wind Continueng veering that we hold up to windward of the other grate Ship that was upon our louf and at its clearing up She was Shott a pretty way to Leward of us so that She Tacked and Stood after us being on our Lee quarter y<sup>e</sup> little one in our wake and the other on our weather quarter which was taken a Stais and gave us an opportunity to Shoot clear we continued keeping y<sup>e</sup> wind and hauled in for y<sup>e</sup> Shore between y<sup>e</sup> N. and y<sup>e</sup> West about 9 this Evening we being fair in with y<sup>e</sup> brakers we tacked on and off Endeavouring to loose sight of y<sup>e</sup> two Ships that followed us the other stood away to y<sup>e</sup> NE before night about 10 a Clock we Anchord in 10 fathom water hard sand a mile from y<sup>e</sup> Shore and their Saw one of y<sup>e</sup> grate Ships but y<sup>e</sup> Current setting so strong to y<sup>e</sup> SW drove her out of Sight y<sup>e</sup> Damage we received by y<sup>e</sup> French is they Shott through our Fore topgallantsaile maintopsaile main and foresaile and main Staysaile Cutt two of our fore Shrouds as allso our small bower and Sheet Cable and sundrey of our running riggon Struck our hull in



severall places making a Dent in one of our Guns (what damage we did y<sup>e</sup> French is unknown to us) I bless God we had none of our men killed or hurt.

After y<sup>e</sup> fore going we discovered that a Shott had Struck us on y<sup>e</sup> Larboard buttock about 18 Inches under water which had beat our Sheathing off we rid all night sometimes little wind other times a fresh gale about y<sup>e</sup> NE and ENE with a squall or two of rain.

*The Marlborough Chased by the French and our  
return Towards Forte St George 1712.*

*Saturday the 6<sup>th</sup>.* This morning at sunrising in y<sup>e</sup> maintop we saw two of y<sup>e</sup> Ships in y<sup>e</sup> offing and allso saw a Largelake or River within y<sup>e</sup> Land but could not discover any Entrance I sent our Pinnis to y<sup>e</sup> Shore to know what place it was y<sup>e</sup> Surff going so high that they could not Land our boat returned and we made a Cattamaran in order to send on Shore two black servants this being about ten a Clock we saw a grate many people on y<sup>e</sup> Shore our boat putt off to go and know what news and if thare was any place of security for our Ship the boat being but a very little way from y<sup>e</sup> Ship we saw a large saile coming down along y<sup>e</sup> Shore upon us with all y<sup>e</sup> saile she Could sett I caused our boat to come on board againe in order to weigh but y<sup>e</sup> Ship approached us so fast which obliged us to cutt away our anchor with about a third of our Cable but before we could gitt our sails sett we discover'd her to be that grate Ship that stood away to y<sup>e</sup> NE before Night She came up with us very fast but after all our sails was sett we found her to gett but very little on us we steerd along Shore from y<sup>e</sup> SW to y<sup>e</sup> to So<sup>th</sup> keeping in 10 and 11 fathom water it being a bould Shore we had fresh gales and Squalls of rain y<sup>e</sup> Wind from y<sup>e</sup> NE to y<sup>e</sup> NW this Noon we saw 3 saile in y<sup>e</sup> offing away with our Lee Catthead y<sup>e</sup> Ship that was in Chase of us made a Signall with a blew flag at foretopgallant and mizen topmast head and fired two Guns she being now about 3 miles a Starne with Studdensails and all saile she possible could make between 12 and 1 a Clock we saw something a head which we took for rocks or trees at one we discover'd them to be four Ships at Anchor we hoping they might be Dutch we hauld in for them and handed some of our sails in order to Anchor (and y<sup>e</sup> French Ship did y<sup>e</sup> same) upon our hoisting our Coullars they hoisted theirs which proved to be moore Ships rideing in Ganjam road we finding it a place of no security we made all y<sup>e</sup> Saile we could again as allso did y<sup>e</sup> French Ship Continueing his Chase we Steering SWbW in 12 fathom water along Shore it being a fine pleasant Shore and very even Soundings at 2 a Clock y<sup>e</sup> white Pagod at Ganjam bore NbW  $\frac{1}{2}$  West distance on [e] mile on y<sup>e</sup> North side of this place is a high bluff hill or Point which with y<sup>e</sup> Pagod is very remarkeable we Continued Steering SWbW y<sup>e</sup> Wind at NEbN in a 11 and 12 fathom water at Sun sett Y<sup>e</sup> Westernmost Land in sight boare SWbW all y<sup>e</sup> first parte of the Night it being hazey we lost sight of y<sup>e</sup> Ship we keeping as Close to y<sup>e</sup> Shore as possible in 10 and to 7 fathom water we putt a pole with a Candle and lanthorn at y<sup>e</sup> End of it into a half tub (with some ballast into it to keep it from over setting) and sent it a Starne to amuse y<sup>e</sup> French thinking they would take it to be our light and Shorten saile beleiving they came up with us which I hope had y<sup>e</sup> desired Effect about 2 in y<sup>e</sup> morning we thought we saw y<sup>e</sup> Ship on our Lee quarter to

Seaward it being little wind we gott our boat a head and kept towing in order to keepe y<sup>e</sup> Shore on board y<sup>e</sup> wind came to y<sup>e</sup> West and WSW which drove us off into 16 fathom and about 5 a Clock haveing y<sup>e</sup> same Depth of Water we tacked in for y<sup>e</sup> Shore and stood in untill daylight.

This morning we being close in under y<sup>e</sup> Land and little wind when y<sup>e</sup> Sunrise at y<sup>e</sup> maintopmast head we saw y<sup>e</sup> Ship in y<sup>e</sup> Offing  
*Sunday y<sup>e</sup> 7th* our being so close in with y<sup>e</sup> Land beleive they could not see us it being very little wind I sent y<sup>e</sup> boat a Shore for to gitt Intelligence and a Cattamaran came of to her and tould us we was then of Aletura which is about 8 Leags. from y<sup>e</sup> Rocks of St. Pillar our boat being come on board we made y<sup>e</sup> best of our way Intending to call at Vissacapatam but y<sup>e</sup> wind comeing to y<sup>e</sup> West putt us off y<sup>e</sup> Shore haveing lost sight of our Enemies we made y<sup>e</sup> best of our way to y<sup>e</sup> Southward This Ship which Chased us last we Judge to have between 50 to 60 Guns haveing two teere of portes fore and Afte.

Now being at Sea we thought it best to make our way to Forte St. George to give an Account of y<sup>e</sup> French being upon y<sup>e</sup> coast and to prevent other ships falling in with them."

Returned Madras, 6th Oct. 1712, set sail 16th Oct; returned Madras, 24th Nov; left Madras, 1st Feb 1713; arrived Fort St. David, 4th Feb. left Fort St. David, 21st Feb; arrived Madras, 25th Feb; left Madras, 11th March; arrived Saugor, 23rd March.

Left Saugor, 9th Dec. 1713; arrived Madras, 22nd Dec. 1713; left Madras, 21st Jan 1714; arrived Cape, 7th April 1714.

Friday, the 9th April, 1714. "This 24 hours moderate gales at N. N. W. with some Rain. Yesterday in the Afternoon I and his Honr. Russell and the rest of y<sup>e</sup> Gentlemen went a shore we gave them a 11 guns. Last night a Dutch ship arrived here from Holland. . . .

Sunday the 18th April. "This 24 hours little wind very uncertain sometimes calm so we did not unmoore: at 5 last night I and his Honr. Russell came on board, we fired a 11 guns as soon as we got on board."

Left Cape, 20th April; arrived St. Helena, 17th May; left St. Helena, 29th May, off Falmouth, 4th Aug; at the Nore, 8th Aug; log ends, 3rd Sept. 1714.

27. The *King William*;<sup>1</sup> 350 tons, 70 men, 28 guns.<sup>2</sup> Mustered in the Downs, February 1712 [*ie* 1713], by Mr. Knight.<sup>3</sup>

Nehemiah Winter, C; James Winter, 1st M; Joshua Mingo, 2nd; John Peel, 3rd; Robert Potter, 4th; Rich. Scowen, 5th; Thomas Atkinson, D; 63 other officers and sailors, 44 soldiers.<sup>3</sup>

Passengers:—Thomas Simons, Martha Green, Capt. Black, Duncan Munrow, John Gitlip, Theodore Gitlip, Capt. Patrick Johnson, Mr William Steavenson, Mrs Martha Steavenson, Alexander Steavenson,

<sup>1</sup> Is this the same ship as No. 6? The captain and many of the officers are the same but the tonage etc. are less.

<sup>2</sup> Miscellanies, III, 289.

<sup>3</sup> Miscellanies, III, 298.

Hama Pytt, Richard Pearson, Dr John Burling, 5 lascars, Christiana, a Black Woman.<sup>1</sup>

Log.<sup>2</sup> Begins, Friday the 12th Dec. 1712; left Downs 25th Feb 1713; arrived Madras, 20th June 1713; left Madras, 16th July, arrived Balasor 25 July; arrived Rogues River 1st Aug 1713.

Tuesday, 11th August, 1713. "From yest noon to this Day noon to this Day Wed have had y<sup>e</sup> Wind variable from the S<sup>SE</sup>Et. to y<sup>e</sup> WNWt most gailles butt some Raines the first parte y<sup>e</sup> Latter parte faire and clear. This morning Delive'd 80 baggs of Copper, the Companys. Last night 7 men run away wt Our Yall viz Jacob Fry, Tho. Herne, Wm. Norcott, James Reade, Simon Protter, Jno. Pender, and Jno Harlow Boatswaine Mate. This morning came in y<sup>e</sup> Cardigon Capt. Granger Comdt. from England. We saluted him with 7 guns he meeting with bad Weather Over y<sup>e</sup> brasses had his main mast Damage by a flash of Lightg from y<sup>e</sup> head Down between Decks. The St. Andrew, Capt Greenhowgh, a cuntry shhip came in Compy from Madras."

Left Saugor, 25th Feb. 1714; passed Cape, 29th and 30th May; arrived St. Helena 17th June; left St. Helena, 28th June; arrived off Portland, 4th Sept. 1714; Log ends at Woolwich, 11th Sept. 1714.

28. The *Hanover*; 460 tons, 92 men, 32 guns<sup>1</sup> Mustered in the Downs, February, 1712 [*i.e.* 1713], by Mr Knight<sup>3</sup>

James Osborne, C; Joseph North, 1st M; Richard Benfield, 2nd; John Bond, 3rd; Roger Hale, 4th; Daniel Sullivan, D; Roger Roncas, P; 83 other officers and sailors, 50 soldiers<sup>3</sup>

Passengers:—Mr. Charles Long, minister, Sasby Machain, John Dodd, Saml. Harwood, Capt. Saml. Heydon, Thomas Cooke, Erasmus Tully, Ann Heydon, Sarah Hartwell, 6 Lascars<sup>3</sup>

29. The *Cardigan*; 400 tons, 80 men 34 guns<sup>1</sup> Mustered in the Downs, February, 1712 [*ie* 1713], by Mr. Knight<sup>3</sup>

Richard Grainger, C; Arthur Gardiner, 1st M; Henry Glegg, 2nd; Rich. Hutton, 3rd; E. D. Prince, 4th; John Coulson, 5th, John Sweet, P; Arnold Kettle, D; 78 other officers and sailors; 52 soldiers<sup>3</sup>

Passengers:—Mrs Mary Cross, Julia a Black, Mr. Robt. Bradford, Mr. Saml. Briercliffe, Henry Harnett, Rosa a Black, 6 Lascars, Mary, a Blackwoman and Lambert her son. Mr. Wm Dutton, Mary D. his wife, Elizabeth Mismello, Mary Gordon<sup>3</sup>

Log. Begins 5th Nov. 1712; left England 25th Feb. 1713; arrived Cape, 15th May; left Cape, 27th May; arrived Rogue's River, 12th Aug.

Tuesday, the 8th September, 1713. "Fair Att 6 P.M. 6 of our men Runn away with the Yaul Wind variable."

<sup>1</sup> Miscellanies, III, 289.

<sup>2</sup> Marine Records, 635B.

<sup>3</sup> Miscellanies, III, 297.

Wednesday the 9th September, 1713. "Fair with little Wind between the S. and Et being at Hughly with Messrs Hodges and Williamson, word was brought me that 6 of our men had run away with our yawl."

Thursday, the 10th Sept. "Fair with the Wind att SBet. This morning Mr. Hodges Ordered a Serjant and 20 soldiers to go to the Bandell to look for our men where we found them and brought them to Factory, a little Below the Deanes Factory found our Yawl." . . . .

Thursday, the 17th Sept. "Fair the Wind between the S and Et. This morning arrived in Company with Messrs Hodges and Williamson at Calcutta."

Friday, the 18th Sept. "Fair the Wind from SE to SBet. This morning by Order of the President Robert Murry<sup>je</sup> Ringleader of the men that run away with the yawl was whipt at ye Flag Staff."

Saturday the 19th Sept. "Fair the Wind variable from SBet to SWB So. This morning sent on board our men with the Yawl." . . . .

Wednesday the 30th Sept. "Fair weather the Ships Stretham and Hanover arrived here saluted each of them with 7 guns." . . . .

Wednesday the 14th October. "Fair Att 5 p.m. came on board Daniel Wilkison to Pilote the Ship to Calcutta att 8 a.m. weighed with a small gale Noly. in Company with the *Somers, Hanover, Stretham, and Joseph.*"

"Thursday 15th. Fair the Wind Northwardly Att 4 p.m. Anchored at the mouth of the Ganges and att 5 a.m. weighed. Saluted Govr. Russell with 21 gunns as he passed by,"

Friday 16th Fair the Wind Nly Att 5 p.m. anchored about 3 miles above Pulta."

*Ship Cardigan In Hughly River.*

"Saturday the 17 October 1713. Fair Govr. Russell going on board the *Somers* to dinner saluted him with 21 guns.

Sunday 18th. Fair the Wind Noly 3 p.m. weighed Att 9 do Anchored Att which came on board Govr Russell to Supper from the *Marlborough*. Saluted him with 21 gunns. Att 5 a.m. weighed att weh time Govr Russell left the Ship board for Calcutta fired 21 gunns.

Munday 19th Fair the Wind Noly Att 1 p.m. Anchored att 6 do weighed and att 12 Do Anchored before Fort William Att 2 a.m. morred with the Best Bower for the Flood and Small Bower for the Ebb. Saluted the Fort with 21 guns unbent our Sails and struck Yards and Topmasts." . . . .

Wednesday, the 4th November. "Fair William Best Midshipman departed this Life. Fired 21 guns being King William Birthday."

"Thursday 5th Fair. Att 6 p.m. William Best was buried fired 18 guns being the Quantity of years he was old and fired 11 guns with Respect to the Day."

Friday 6th Fair Little Wind Northwardly. Richard Negus departed this Life. Received 500 Baggs Sugar . . . .

Friday, the 4th December. Fair p. m. Gott Yards and Topmasts up when Govr. Russell who was bound for England in the *Marlborough* delivered his Commission up. fired 21 Guns and when he went into his Boat fired 21 more. A. M. gott our Cables up and watered our Gunn deck.

Saturday the 5th December 1713 Fair the Wind att N. N. Wt. a.m. the *Somers* sailed for Surratt and the *Charleton* arrived from Madras.

Sunday the 6th Fair the Wind att West about 8 P.M. Mr Mackdowell mate of the *Charleton* being on Shore was wounded by Captain Gordon and att 10 Do. died. . . . .

Monday, the 4th January 1714. "Fair the Wind att SWbWt. Moderate gales Received Freight Bales. Fired (att Times) 84 Gunns upon receiving advice of being admitted to Trade Free in the Country."

Left Fort William, 16th Jan. 1714; left Sand Heads, 6th Feb; arrived Anjengo, 2nd Mar; left Anjengo, 6th Mar; arrived Gombroom, 1st May; left Gombroom, 9th July; arrived Madras, 18th Aug; left Madras 3rd Sept; arrived Rogue's River, 10th Oct; at Coxo's Island, 7th Jan. 1715; left Coxo's, 29th Jan. 1715; arrived Madras, 18th Feb; left Madras, 22nd; arrived Fort St. David, 26th Feb; left Fort St David, 4th March; arrived Madras, 5th March; left Madras 16th March; arrived Fort St David, 24th Mar; left Fort St. David, 30th Mar; arrived Madras, 31st Mar; left Madras, 17th July; arrived Cape, 29th Oct; left Cape, 19th Nov; arrived St Helena, 12th Dec; left St. Helena 27th Dec; arrived off the Lizard, 5th April 1716; log ends 26th April 1716.

30. The *Bouverie*;<sup>1</sup> 450 tons,<sup>2</sup> 84 men, 30 guns.<sup>3</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 8th Jan. 1713 [*ie* 1714], by Richard Knight.<sup>4</sup> Thos Wotton, C; Thos. Meacham, 1st M; Rich Redman, 2nd; Nath Townsend, 3rd; Benj. Mansill, D; James Chambre, P; Simion Wrigham, B; 83 other officers and sailors, 41 soldiers.<sup>4</sup>

31. The *St George*; 450 tons, 90 men, 30 guns.<sup>5</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 18th Feb. 1713 [*ie* 1714] by Mr. Ric. Knight.<sup>6</sup>

Samuell Goodman, C; Anthony Ryan, 1st M; Michael Lawrence, 2nd; Thomas Byne 3rd; Leonard Hicks 4th; John Diggle 5th; John Packer, P; James Morrison, D; Joseph Atkinson, B.<sup>6</sup>

Passengers:—Capt. Francis Seaton, Mr Thomas White, writer, Mrs Elizbth Westmacott; 5 Lascars.<sup>6</sup>

32. The *Kent*;<sup>1</sup> 350 tons, 70 men, 30 guns.<sup>7</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 5th November, 1714, by Mr. Knight<sup>8</sup> Lawrence Minter, C; Bagnall Wallis, 1st M; Andrew Kenedy, 2nd; Henry Taylor, 3rd; Rich. Lasinby, 4th; John Willson, D; Geor. Smith, B; John Simson, P; 62 other officers and Sailors.<sup>8</sup>

Passengers:—Mr. Hankin, free merchant, John Corry, John Forster.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The same ship as No. 11.

<sup>2</sup> *Miscellanies*, IV, 75.

<sup>3</sup> *Miscellanies*, II, 234.

<sup>4</sup> *Miscellanies*, IV, 86.

<sup>5</sup> *Miscellanies*, IV, 83.

<sup>6</sup> *Miscellanies*, IV, 89.

<sup>7</sup> *Miscellanies*, IV, 123.

<sup>8</sup> *Miscellanies*, IV, 130.

33. The *Derby*;<sup>1</sup> 470 tons, 94 men, 30 guns.<sup>2</sup> Mustered in the Downs, February, 1714 [*i.e.* 1715], by Richard Knight.<sup>3</sup> William Fitzhugh, C; Samuel Gillam 1st M; Robert Sprigg, 2nd; John Harrison, 3rd; Oliver Stewart, 4th; Edward Fowtrell, D; James Tisdell, B; 88 other officers and sailors; 21 soldiers.<sup>3</sup>

Passengers:—Ann Fowtrell, Charles Tollet, free merchant, Thomas Coles, writer. Two black servants, six lascars.<sup>3</sup>

Loc<sup>4</sup> Begins, Tuesday, the 9th November, 1714; left the Downs, 16th Feb, 1715; arrived Cape 15th May; left Cape, 28th May; arrived Java, 2nd Aug; left Java, 18th Aug; arrived Bihson, 17th Sept; arrived Rogue's River, 26th Sept. Thursday, the 13th October, 1715. "Fair Weather with small veerable Winds till this Day: Squall'd with Rain: the *Heathcott* and *Mary* sailed for Calcutta; but in their Way were to take the *Colloway Chitty*, lying in Sunkeralal Reach: agreed on by the Governor, Council, and Europe Commanders. She belonging to Governor Harrison and other English Gentlemen, was surprized and taken by Portuguese, with about 30 Men arm'd belonging to the *Anne* and *Joseph* lying on the Armenian Side over against Calcutta. The *Colloway Chitty* had no English aboard only the Pylott, the Supra Cargo att Calcutta, and the Europeans that came on her from Madras, Discharg'd: the Account of the matter is as follows (Vizt) The *Colloway Chitty* was originally a Portuguese ship and<sup>5</sup> . . . she was bought for account of Governor Harrison and other English gentlemen. All this plainly appearing the Governor and Council of Calcutta Demanded the ship of the Portuguese, but he Refused delivering her; saying had orders from the Vico Roy of Goa to Seize on her and carry her there to be try'd who she belong'd to. So the ships aforesaid Retook her without any opposition; but before the ships came up Tault'd very furiously would every man die, before She should be taken and Reported had a hundred men aboard which proved but 22. She was Deliv'd to Mr Anthony Barnavall Supra Cargo and Solo Manager."

Monday, the 6th February, 1716. "This morning I came aboard with Mr Addams and Mr Pratt, Passengers. M<sup>rs</sup>. Addams and 3 children three slave Whences, Black boy and M<sup>rs</sup> Hubbard came down before. I welcomed them with 11 guns. Governor Hedges, Mr Williamson Mr Browne and Mr Spencer of the Councill, and other several Gentlemen came down with us. They went into Lankey Lien Creek. The sloops that bro't the Silk down are still Loaded, being no room for them in the Ship. The Govr. sent from ashoar to tell me the Silk must go home: agreed to Take out Gurras in the Room: in Consultation I told the Govr could Take in 1400 Bales, they have sent down 1509. . . .

Wednesday, the 8th February. "The first Part Little Winds veerable. Latter fresh at NW: yesterday in the afternoon came aboard the Govr. and Rest of the

<sup>1</sup> Is this the same ship as No. 13?

<sup>2</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 139.

<sup>3</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 154.

<sup>4</sup> Marine Records.

<sup>5</sup> The account which follows is word for word the same as that given in the Consultations Book, Summaries § 943.

Contm. Welcom'd them with 11 Guns: in the Eveng went away, gave them the same again: Messrs Browne and Spencer stay'd to Dispatch us att midnight went away, gave them 9 Guns: unmoor'd att 9 ye morning. Weighed in Company with *Heathcott*, the *Cassimbazar* and *London Sloops* Tending on us: att 10 east the Tow Boats adrift. We have Taken in 122 Bales of Silk, and 102 Bags of Turmeric. Returned 88 Bales of Gurras; 28 Chests of Shellack; 3 Bales of Double Dugarée; 1 Do of Herba taffetas; 1 Do of Sata Romall; 1 chequer'd Do. We have lost near 20 Bales in the Stowage by unstowing the hold and Stowing away in a hurry."

Arrived Cape, 14<sup>th</sup> May, 1716; left Cape 19<sup>th</sup> May; arrived St Helena 11<sup>th</sup> June; "Mr Addams and Family, went ashore, gave them 9 Gunns; left St. Helena, 16th June; anchor'd in the Downs, 15th August; log ends the 27<sup>th</sup> September, 1716.

34. The *Mary*, 450 tons, 90 men, 34 guns.<sup>1</sup> Mustered in the Downs, February, 1714 [*i.e.* 1715] by Mr. Knight.<sup>2</sup>

Richard Holden, C; Zachary Hicks, 1st M; Thos. Holden, 2nd; Christo Wills, 3rd; John Blundell, 4th; John Mason 5th; Thos. Halford, P; Percival Gooding, D; Anthony Adam, B; 87 other officers and sailors; 22 soldiers.<sup>2</sup>

Passengers:—Geo. Morton Pitt, John Trenchfield, Robert Fleetwood, Catesby Oadham, Joshua Draper, Eliha Nicks, Henry Davy, 6 Black Women, 5 Black Men.<sup>2</sup>

35. The *Heathcote*, 430 tons, 86 men, 30 guns.<sup>1</sup> Mustered in the Downs, February, 1714 [*i.e.* 1715], by Richard Knight.<sup>3</sup>

Joseph Tolson, 6; Robert Wynn, 1st M; Isanc Bovey, 2nd; Abra. Amslem, 3rd; John Fossey, 4th; Hensham Harvey, P; Alex. Humes, D; Wm. Armstrong, B; 80 other officers and sailors; 23 soldiers.<sup>3</sup>

Loc<sup>4</sup> Thursday the 13<sup>th</sup> October, 1715. "4-13. At  $\frac{1}{2}$  past 6 in ye Morning Weigh'd ye Wind Wterly and so turn'd up through the Narrows at ye upper end of which came Capt. Borlace with 50 soldiers in Order to Dispossess the Portuguese of y<sup>e</sup> Ship called y<sup>e</sup> Colliwa Chitty by Order of y<sup>e</sup> Governr and Council. At 1 in ye afternoon it being high Water Anchored about 3 miles Short of George Brook's Island in Company with y<sup>e</sup> Mary. . . .

Monday 17<sup>th</sup> Oct. "C..17 At 1 in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon y<sup>e</sup> Mary came up with me so Weigh'd and Towed untill 3, then Anchor'd a Little above Serang Tree at 11 at Night Weigh'd and fell  $\frac{1}{2}$  a Mile higher up to give better Birth to y<sup>e</sup> Mary."

Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> Oct "C..18 At 11 in ye Forenoon weigh'd being Calm Towed untill I came near ye before Mentioned Ship *Colliwa Chitty* whereupon Demanding

<sup>1</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 139.

<sup>2</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 154.

<sup>3</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 153.

<sup>4</sup> Marine Records, 625C.

Y<sup>e</sup> Portuguese Surrendered and Strook their Colour. I sent for y<sup>e</sup> Commander and  $\frac{1}{2}$  y<sup>e</sup> Men on Board and sent Y<sup>e</sup> other Half on Board y<sup>e</sup> *Mary*, y<sup>e</sup> whole consisting of 27 men."

36. The *Stanhope*, 420 tons, 84 men, 30 guns.<sup>1</sup> Mustered in the Downs, April 1715, by Richard Knight.<sup>2</sup> Wentworth Geo. Pitt, C; Robert Lyell, 1st M; Robert Coney, 2nd; John Caldecoll, 3rd; Thomas Reeves, 4th; Mathew Cane 5th; Thomas Gibson, D; William Gibson, P; John Howard, B; 74 other officers and sailors, 35 soldiers.<sup>3</sup>

Passengers:—Charles Bcone Esq., President of Bombay, Mr. Lawrence Parker, 2nd in the Council, Mr. John Clapham, 6th, Mr. Warner, Cuddon, 9th, Henry Kyffin factor, Jas. Salisbury, writer, Wm Kerrill Saml Peirce, Fairfax Overtor, also writers, Richard Waters, factor Chas. Whitehill, free merchant, Henry Corbet, free merchant, John Draper, writer.<sup>2</sup>

37. The *Prince Frederick*, 420 tons, 84 men, 30 guns.<sup>3</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 22nd February, 1715 [*i.e.* 1716] by Richard Knight.<sup>4</sup>

Ed. Martin, C; Ric. Bass, 1st M; James Arnold, 2nd; Chas Rigby, 3rd; Thos. Alwright, 4th; Jonas Cane, 5th; Lawrence Gallatley, P; Samuel Stone, D; John Bulling, B; 76 other officers and sailors.<sup>4</sup>

38. The *Grantham*, 470 tons, 94 men, 36 guns.<sup>5</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 22nd February, 1715 [*i.e.* 1716] by Mr. Ric. Knight.<sup>5</sup>

Thomas Collett, C; Timothy Field, 1st M; Jonathan Prideaux, 2nd; Saml. Pett 3rd; Robt. Singileer 4th; Ed. Nicolls, 5th; Peter Baiton 6th; John Acton, P; Wm. Keen, D; Michael Lawson, B; 90 other officers and sailors; 2 soldiers.

Passenger:—Mr. John Russell.<sup>6</sup>

39. The *King George*, 450 tons, 90 men, 30 guns.<sup>3</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 20th March, 1715 [*i.e.* 1716], by Mr. Richard Knight.<sup>7</sup>

Samuel Lewis, C; John Wynn, 1st M; John Houghton, 2nd; James Budworth, 3rd; Geo. Berkeley, 4th; Wm Whitaker, 5th; Thomas Shewell, P; Alex. Barkley, D; John Wheeler, B; 83 other officers and sailors; 3 soldiers.<sup>7</sup>

Passengers:—Richd. Turner, Esq.; Mr<sup>s</sup> Eliza. Griffith; Mr<sup>s</sup> Jane Griffith, Mary Golmash and Felicia Golmash, Blackwomen, Mr<sup>s</sup> Martha Turner, Mrs. Mary Newman, Mr. Henry Turner,—Eyre, Thos. Davis, Thos. Dunster, Mr. Fullagar, writers.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 139.

<sup>2</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 173.

<sup>3</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 190.

<sup>4</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 218.

<sup>5</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 217.

<sup>6</sup> Apparently a mistake for Mr. Francis Russell.

<sup>7</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 229.



40. The *Hanover*, 460 tons, 92 men, 32 guns.<sup>1</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 29th October, 1716 by Mr. Knight.<sup>2</sup>

James Osborn, C; Rich Bonfield, 1st M; John Bond, 2nd; Roger Fawcus, 3rd; George Comt, 4th; Ed. Dunn, 5th; Francis Trim D; Griffith Thomas, B; 86 other officers and sailors.<sup>3</sup>

41. The *Cardigan*,<sup>3</sup> 400 tons, 80 men, 34 guns.<sup>4</sup> Mustered in the Downs, the 25th January, 1716 [*i.e.* 1717], by Richard Knight.<sup>5</sup>

Henry Glegg, C; Rich. Redman, 1st M; Bagnall Wallis, 2nd; Chas. Newman, 3rd; Thos. Peine, 4th; Rich. B. Cachford, 5th; Thos. King, P; John Wilson, D; Andrew Man, B; 72 other officers and sailors.<sup>5</sup>

Passengers:—Mrs Margaret Cross, Mrs Catherine Thorowgood, John Sainsbury Lloyd, factor, Geo. Mandevile, John Oldnixon, Willm. Hasketh, writers.<sup>5</sup>

#### VIII.—THE COMPANY'S CAPTAINS.

*In 1710.*

#### AT A COMMITTEE OF SHIPPING

*Ye 29<sup>th</sup> August 1710.*

##### PRESENT—

John Cooke Esq<sup>r</sup>. in the Chair, Jon<sup>a</sup>. Andrews, W<sup>m</sup> Betts, Fred<sup>k</sup>. Herne Esq<sup>r</sup>. Sr. Geo. Mathew.

The Committee now (pursuant to an Order of Court of the 18<sup>th</sup> Inst<sup>y</sup>) Examined the Several Captains Nominated to Comand the Ships taken up for this Season and find as follows Viz.

Capt<sup>t</sup>. George Cooke Aged Years (for the Ship *Howland*) has used the Sea 12 or 13 Years in which time has been 7 Voyages to the Straights Comander of a Ship and Since Commanded the *Howland* to Fort St<sup>t</sup>. George Bengal, Persia Fort St<sup>t</sup>. George and home.

Captain W<sup>m</sup>. Upton aged 29 years (for the *London*) has used the Sea 9 Years doing 2 Voyages with Sr<sup>r</sup>. George Mathew viz<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> as Midshipman in the *Old London* to Fort St<sup>t</sup>. George Bengal Persia Fort St<sup>t</sup>. George Bengal and home; y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Voyage in the *London* (for

<sup>1</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 240.

<sup>2</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 246.

<sup>3</sup> The same ship as No.

<sup>4</sup> Miscellanies, IV, 1248.

<sup>5</sup> Miscellanies IV, 274.

<sup>6</sup> Court Miscellanies, No. 3, July 1710 to February 1711

which he is proposed Comandr) to Fort St. George Bengal, Persia, Fort St. George Bengal, Persia Fort St. George Bengal and home in which Voyage he went out as Assistant to Sr. George Mathew in all the Affairs of the Cargo and was to have Succeeded in Comand of the Ship if Sr. George had Dyed in the Voyage—and he had gained that Experience that Sr. George thought fitt to make him Chief Mate of her from Bengal to England.

Capt. Wootton Aged 31 Years (for Capt. Jones's New Ship) has used the Sea near 14 Years doing 4 Voyages to the East Indi's Viz<sup>t</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> as Apprentice to Capt. Jones in the Tavistock to Fort St. Geo and Bengal, Y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> in said Ship with Capt. Martin as Midshipman to Surat, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> with Capt. Morris in the Herne Frig<sup>t</sup> to Benjar, and through the Straights of Malacca to Bengal and so to Batavia he went out 3<sup>d</sup> and came home 2<sup>d</sup> Mate—Y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Voyage in the Windsor 2<sup>d</sup> Mate to Amoy in China through the Straights of Malacca to Surrat and from thence 3 times to Persia and came home Chief Mate being so 22 Months.

Capt. Beckford aged 27 Years (for the New Ship building at Mr. Popleys)—he has used the Sea 11 Years—doing 3 Voyages to the East Indies, Viz<sup>t</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup>. in the Sydny as Apprentice to Captain Whitwel to Bengal and came home Midshipman; y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Voyage in the said Ship went out 5<sup>th</sup> Mate to Canton in China thence to Fort St. George and came home 3<sup>d</sup> mate; y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Voyag—in the Howland. Capt. Cooke to Fort St. George Bengal, Persia, Fort St. George Bengal and home doing 3<sup>d</sup> Mate the whole Voyage.

Captain Edmond Stacy. Aged 45 Years (for the Aurenzeb) has used the East Indies 26 Years in Several Stations, and was Chief mate of the Fleet Frig<sup>t</sup> to China and home Chief Mate of the Macolesfeild Capt. Roberts to Borneo and the Capt. Dying he Comanded her home and was Chief Mate of the Aurenzeb Capt. Edwards Comander to Surat Persia and the Coast of Mallabar and (Capt. Edwards dying) he Comanded her 18 Months and brought her home.

Captain James Stoaks Aged 42 years (for the Mountague) has used the Sea 25 years in which hasdon 5 Voyages to the East Indies Viz<sup>t</sup>. 1<sup>st</sup> Voyage in y<sup>e</sup> Sampson as 4<sup>th</sup> Mate with Captain Earle to the Coast and Bay, 2<sup>d</sup> Voyage in the Degrave to the Coast and Bay, as 2<sup>d</sup> Mate & y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Voyage Chief Mate of the Josia Capt. Pye to Coast and Bay, y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Voyage in the Mountague to China and Surrat as Chief Mate to Captain Caulier who dying Captain Stoaks Comanded her 2 years and brought her home and Since went out Comander of Said Ship to Fort St. George.

Captain Keyser aged 34 years (for the Hester) has used the Sea 22 years-12 whereof has Comanded a Ship having made 12 Voyages to Antego Nevis and Mountserrat in the West Indies in 3 Ships Viz<sup>t</sup> Charles Pink 130 Tons, Penelope 200 Ton and Hester 300 Ton in the Service of Mr. Joseph Martyn of Love Lane and other Merchants and he was Chief mate of a Ship before he Comanded. But he Never was in any part of the East Indies.

Captain Hurst aged 34 years (for the Averilla) he has used the Sea 22 years Mostly to Virginia, he was Apprentice 7 years to a Comander of a Ship, was 4 Voyages Chief Mate of the America and 5 Voyages Comander of the Averilla. But he Never was in any part of the East Indies.

Capt<sup>t</sup>. Daniel Small aged 27 years (for the Thistleworth) he has used the Sea about 12 years having made 3 Voyages to the East Indies: y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Voyage was Apprentice to Captain Newman in the Tankerville to Metchlapatam, Bengal, Metchlapatam and home and was a Midshipman y<sup>e</sup> whole Voyage, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Voyage went out 4<sup>th</sup> Mate to Bengal and came home 2<sup>d</sup> Mate in y<sup>e</sup> said Ship, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Voyage went out and came home 2<sup>d</sup> mate in said ship being for Fort St. George and Bengal, Since which Comanded the Thistleworth to Antego in the West Indies and home.

Captain James Lee Aged 28 Years (for the Litchfeild) has used the Sea 11 Years, all the time to the East Indies Viz<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Voyage in the Gosfright to China, Fort St. George, China, Fort St. George and home, y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Voyage went out in the Stretham Capt<sup>t</sup>. Myers as 3<sup>d</sup> Mate to Batavia Fort St. George Coast of Mallabar Calicut and came home Chief Mate. Since which Comanded the Litchfeild to Fort St. George and home.

Captain Zachary Tovey aged 55 years (for the Windsor) has used the East India Voyages about 34 Years in Several stations he went out Chief Mate of the Madaras Captain Prickman to Fort St. George and came home Comander. Next Voyage went out chief mate of the Hampshire to Surat but Comanded her y<sup>e</sup> whole Voyage her former Comander Captain Gallon dying before she departed England Since which he has Comanded the said Ship two Voyages the 1<sup>st</sup> whereof to Fort St. George China, Bengal Fort St. George, Bencolen and home, the last Voyage to Bombay, Bencolen Batavia, Bencolen and home.

Captain Thomas Blow (for the Toddington) being Sick Sent a Letter praying to be Excused Attending on the Committee till he has better health which he hopes will be in 14 days.

The Said Captains were Severally Acquainted by the Committee That it was Expected (If the Court should think fitt to Approve of them to Command the respective Ships for which they are Nominated) That they should give Such Security as the Court shall direct and also make Oath (If required at any time before they go out) that they wil not Directly or Indirectly either for themselves or any other Person, Carry out any Bullion Goods or Merchandize or any Letter but what they shall be Lycensed to carry, and that they wil not Carry any Bullion Goods and Merchants or Passingers from Port to Port in India without Order from the Respective President or Agents and their Council And that they'l not Bring home to England any Goods or Merchandize for themselves or any other Person but what shall be Deliver'd into the Companys Warehouses Nor no Letters or Pacquets but what shall be sent up to the Court of Directors And they were also Acquainted that there are Several By Laws made by the General Court of this Company which must be observed and Comply'd with by them. To all which they severally agreed.

IX.—THE COMPANY'S SHIPPING.<sup>1</sup>

1711-12 to 1717-18.

1711, 1712.

Number of voyages.	Ships.	Tons.	Captains.	Bound for
3	Nathaniel.	... 250	Jonathan Negus	... Mocha.
4	Herne	... 350	John Lane	... China.
4	Streatham	... 350	Harry Gough	... China and Fort.
1	Marlborough	... 480	Matthew Martin	... Coast and Bay.
3	Kent	... 350	Laurence Minter	... Coast and Bay.
4	Recovery.	... 330	Joseph Beale	... Coast and Bay.
1	Mary	... 450	Richard Holden	... Bengal.
1	Success	... 250	Page Keeble	... Bencoolen.
1	Grantham	... 470	Jonathan Collett	... Bomb. and Surat.
4	Somers	... 480	Eustace Peacocke	... Bomb. and Surat,
2	Blenheim	... 250	Abrah. Parrott	... Bomb. and Surat.
4	Abingdon	... 400	John Lesley	... St. Hel. and Benc.

<sup>1</sup> Extracted from Hardy's *Register of Ships employed in the service of the Hon. the United East India Company, from the union of the two companies, in 1707, to the year 1760.*

## 1712, 1713.

Number of voyages.	Ships.	Tons.	Captains.	Bound for
4	Success	... 180	Thos. Clapham	... Mocha & Bomb.
4	Loyal Bliss	... 350	Robert Hudson	... China.
1	Cardigan	... 400	Rich. Grainger	... Bengal.
1	Hannover	... 460	James Osborne	... Coast and Bay.
2	King William	... 350	Nehemi. Winter	... Coast and Bay.
4	Frederick	... 350	Richard Phrypp	... Coast and Bay.
2	Susannah	... 300	Richard Pinnell	... St. Hel. and Benc.
1	D. of Cambridge	... 400	Edward Arlond	... Bombay.

## 1713, 1714.

1	Borneo	... 180	Thomas Lewis	... Borneo.
1	Eagle, Galley	... 200	Daniel Beckman	... Borneo.
2	Hester	... 250	Charles Kesar	... China.
2	Bouverio	... 450	Thomas Wotton	... Coast and Bay.
4	Aurengzebe	... 425	Nich. Luhorne	... Coast and Bay.
4	Averilla	... 250	Robert Hurst	... Bencoolen.
4	Arabella	... 140	Alexander Reid	... Madag. & Benc.
2	St. George	... 450	Sam. Goodman	... Bengal.
4	Rochester	... 350	William Brown	... St. Hel. and Benc.
2	Catherine	... 450	Edward Godfrey	... Bombay.
2	Thistleworth	... 250	Daniel Small	... Bombay.

## 1714, 1715.

4	Kent	... 350	Laurence Minter	... Madras & Benc.
4	Nathaniel	... 250	Jonathan Negus	... Mocha.
2	Dartmouth	... 450	Thomas Blow	... China & Madras.
2	Derby	... 460	Wm. Fitzhugh	... Bengal.
2	Mary	... 450	Richard Holden	... Coast and Bay.
3	Heathcote	... 430	Joseph Tolson	... Coast and Bay.
2	Cardonnell	... 300	Wm. Mawson	... St. Hel. and Benc.
1	Stanhope	... 420	Wentw. Geo. Pitt	... Bombay.
1	Queen	... 300	John Martin	... Bombay.

## 1715, 1716.

4	British Merchant	... 200	Thomas Gilbert	... Mocha.
3	King William	... 330	James Winter	... Madras & Benc.
2	Marlborough	... 450	Matthew Martin	... China & Madras.
3	Susannah	... 300	Richard Pinnell	... China.
4	Stringer, Galley	... 380	John Clarke	... China.
2	Grantham	... 470	Thomas Collett	... Bengal.
1	Prince Frederick	... 420	Edward Martin	... Coast and Bay.
1	King George	... 450	Samuel Lewis	... Coast and Bay.
3	Catherine	... 350	John Hunter	... St. Hel. and Benc.
3	Hester	... 300	John Gordon	... Borneo.
1	Princess Amelia	... 340	John Misinor	... Bombay.
1	Sarum	... 400	George Newton	... Bombay.

## 1716, 1717.

Number of voyages.	Ships.	Tons.	Captains.	Bound for
2	Hanover	... 460	James Osborne	... Bengal.
1	Princess Anne	... 350	Nich. Luhorne	... Mocha.
1	Townsend	... 370	Charles Kesar	... China.
1	Essex	... 300	Charles Newton	... China.
2	Cardigan	... 400	Henry Glegg	... Bengal.
3	St. George	... 425	Anthony Byan	... Bengal.
3	Bouverie	... 450	Thomas Wotton	... Coast and Bay.
2	D. of Cambridge	... 430	Daniel Small	... Coast and Bay.
4	Benjamin	... 160	Daniel Bradby	... Bencoolen.
2	Success	... 250	Benj. Graves	... St. Hel. and Benc.
3	Thistleworth	... 250	Charles Small	... Borneo.
1	Moriee	... 400	Eust. Peacocke	... Bombay.
1	Duke of York	... 400	Abraham Daws	... Bombay.

## 1717, 1718.

4	Heathcote	... 400	Joseph Tolson	... Bengal.
3	Derby	... 460	Wm. Fitzhugh	... Madras.
3	Cardonell	... 300	William Mawson	... Mocha.
1	Caernarvon	... 350	Josiah Thwaites	... China.
4	Hertford	... 290	Thos. Newsham	... China.
3	Mary	... 450	Richard Holden	... Coast and Bay.
2	King George	... 450	Samuel Lewis	... Coast and Bay.
3	Grantham	... 450	Thomas Collett	... Bengal.
1	Addison	... 470	Zachary Hicks	... Bombay.
3	Dartmouth	... 450	Roger Carter	... Bombay.
2	Stanhope	... 420	Wentw. Geo. Pitt	... Bombay.
2	Queen	... 330	John Martin	... Bencoolen.
2	Princess Amelia	... 350	John Mesinor <sup>1</sup>	... St. Hel. and Benc.

## X.—LETTERS FROM BENGAL.

*Abstracts of Letters from Bengal to the Court of Directors.<sup>2</sup>*

Abstract of the Letters rec<sup>d</sup> from the Bay of Bengal by the *Mermaid*,  
*Mary*, *Derby* & *Kent*

10<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1712

1. Their Last was 16<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> 171<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>—what sent therewith. Have since recd. the Secy's Letter dated 7<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1711 p. *Arabella* & Compa's Letter 28<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1711 by *Mary* & *Marlborough*.

## Shipping

2. Glad so many ships arriv'd—when the *Arabella*, *Marlbro'*, *Kent*, *Mary*, *Recovery*, arriv'd Madras, and when *Mary*, *Kent*, *Recovery* arriv'd Ballasore. *Recovery* for fr<sup>te</sup> to Persia . . . .

<sup>1</sup> The name should be Misenor.

<sup>2</sup> I found these abstracts among a series of papers in the India Office which were then known as "Correspondence Papers."

4. Of the *Marlbro'* Engaging the French between Jaggernaut and Pt. Palmiras—& wt on board. . . . .
9. Abt. the *Sherborn*—that she had her complemt of men when dispatcht from Coxes—so not to blame . . . . .
13. *Hester's* affreightment by Jonardann determin'd—who concern'd therein—shall make his Bro<sup>r</sup> Bornaise Seat pay 20000 Rupees the Broker hopes the Compa. will recover the  $\frac{3}{4}$  of the Concernees Mr Sheldon and Mr Nightingale. . . . .

2<sup>dly</sup> Goods from Europe

. . . . .

3<sup>dly</sup> Investments

. . . . .

4<sup>thly</sup> Trade in India in Gen<sup>l</sup> &c.

59. Impossible to Have the money p<sup>d</sup> he Duan or Suba—did the next because he dy'd before p<sup>d</sup>
60. hope the Compa. will not blame their managemt. wth. Mussud Cooly Cawn Duan at Muxadavad—an acct thereof.
61. abt the Mogull Shah Alium's death and why did not then withdraw Cassimbazar.
62. abt Mahmud Azzeem's death and wt succeeded thereon and his sozno Ffarrucksore—who was at Patna—'s attempt for the throne.
63. abt his sending to Massud Cooly Caun for the Bengall Treasure and wt happen'd thereupon.
64. these disturbances give them time to consider wt. to do with the Present for the New Mogull and to obtain a Phirm'd.
65. answer to the Compas thots about the Eng: being at Cassimbazar and carrying on Investmts incog: it can't be.
66. abt Zoodee Caun his being dispossesst of Hugley Governmt. & since of Hidgly & Balasore & Mussud Cooly Caune's proceeding therein—& the skirmish between their forces wherein Zoodee was victorious—& their answer to Mussud Cooly when solicited by him to assist ag<sup>t</sup> Zoodee— . . . . .

5<sup>thly</sup> fortifications Buildings and Revenues

68. Works about Ffort Wm. are in great forwardness but not p. fectly completed—the wharfe finished brest work on it not made—the strong bridge and crane at the end of it to work at all times of the tide near don. within the walls remaine to be don—a little work on one of the Curtains to make a broad walk quite round

- the walls and a range of Lodgings to be rebuilt from the West to East. Curtains which are now decayed and ready to fall—& a small part of the Curtain next the River built with mud w<sup>ch</sup> will be don with lime—then all will be compleat.
69. reason for not building a ditch round the town
70. Mr Blunt's design to build a dry dock laid aside—why—not worth the Compa's while to make.
71. if had made a ditch it wd have past thro' a large tank w<sup>ch</sup> proposed to lay the ships in secure
72. wt. don to prevent Burglarys & other Robberys w<sup>ch</sup> will not . . the faulty to work in Chains
73. on Shaw Allum's death laid in 25000 maund of Rice & othr grain to prevent scarcity thro' war it is now cheaper than half w<sup>ch</sup> occation'd a Loss thrin shall lay in stores suffic<sup>t</sup> for Fort W<sup>m</sup> and St George—last salt provisions sent thither prov<sup>d</sup> good.
74. refer to Jemidar's acco<sup>t</sup> to prove the Encrease of Revenues—will take care to do it more but must do in the present method w<sup>ch</sup> is w<sup>t</sup> the Jemidars round them do or will hinder rice and provisions coming to their markets—no Eng: import rice for sale there—but for exportation & most br<sup>t</sup> down the River—so misinform'd about the inequality of 2½ seer on a Rupee's worth of Rice considering difference of price.

6<sup>thly</sup> ffactors and writers &c<sup>a</sup>

75. Mary's Writers rec<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Thomson dead since—can complain of none for ill behav<sup>r</sup> or imorality all behave well—some deserve extra<sup>ry</sup> praise viz<sup>t</sup> 3 psons Crisp, Stevenson, Falconer.

7<sup>thly</sup> Consultations

8<sup>thly</sup> Touching accounts<sup>1</sup>

Bay Gen<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> 171<sup>—</sup> $\frac{2}{3}$  rec<sup>d</sup> p. Kent

Shipping

2<sup>ndly</sup> goods

3<sup>rd</sup> Investments

4<sup>th</sup> Trade in India

27. abt. the News of Ffarrucksere conquering & killing Jahander Shaw and the attack on Zoodee Caun which he baffles
28. reason<sup>2</sup> of the attack was to open a way for Mussud Cooly Caun and his Dep<sup>ty</sup>'s escape

<sup>1</sup> In all there are 121 paragraphs.



29. hear Jahander Shaw is not kill'd but routed and fled—some say was taken with Zulphaker Caun and Jahaunder's 2 sonnes.
30. Mussud Cooly Caun believing Ffarruckeser ints cant be withstood has proclaimed him and coyn'd money in his name and Mier Abbootalib pretends to keep Hugley fort for him.
31. Ffarrucksere by Phirn'd app<sup>ted</sup> Zoodee Caun Duan of Bengall & Oriza & Mursud Cooly to be destroy'd & sent the Eng: & othr Europeans Phirmds to same purpose—but Mursud will not submit till it is again confirm'd or anoth<sup>r</sup> app<sup>ted</sup>.
32. If Jahander Shaw & his 2 sonnes are kill'd none of Aurengzeb's family remain but Farruckesere and his sonne 15 months old and on of Azzem Tarra's sonne's in the Rashport country.

. . . .

#### 5<sup>th</sup> Ffortifications

34. Map of the fort &c sent

#### 6<sup>th</sup> Ffactors Writers &c

35. Gov<sup>r</sup> Russell indisposed went 5<sup>th</sup>-Jan<sup>ry</sup> to Nuddea finds he is much better Mr Hedges now president p. tempore.
36. Copys of Phirmds &ca grants sent & translates of Psian Letters &c.

#### 7<sup>thly</sup> Consultations

#### 8<sup>thly</sup> Accots<sup>1</sup>

#### P.S.

about Mr Chitty's debts w<sup>t</sup> proposed—Bill to be pd for pt in Engl<sup>d</sup>—hear Jahander Shaw is secur'd by Assit Caun in Delly & Zulphaker Caun That Ally Tebar is there—and Ffarrucksere in full possession of the throne—if this true will soon be full peace.

Letter from Messrs Page & Browne dated 15<sup>th</sup> Dec 1712

„ „ Mr Page at Sagur „ 24 Dec 1712.

Memos from y<sup>e</sup> Bay Consultation book bg<sup>s</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 1711 ending 30<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1712

Memos from the ye Packetts rec<sup>d</sup> from ye Bay by y<sup>e</sup> Mary

#### *Abstract of y<sup>e</sup> Letters from Bengal*

13 7 ber 1716 the last was 1<sup>st</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> by the Heathcott & Derby;  
this comes by the Arabella

<sup>1</sup> In all there are 65 paragraphs.

27 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1716 Capt Collets ship Grantham being moor'd at Rogue's River arrived F<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> August bringing the packet and letter 15<sup>th</sup> Feb 1715 Last was 13<sup>th</sup> ber p. Arabella mostly wrote before the Grantham arrived shall now answer the sd. letter per King George.

8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1716. Letter sent by the Prince Ffderick this rec<sup>d</sup> by the Grantham triplicate of the Arabella & duplicate of the King George's letter sent.

8<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1716<sup>s</sup> Letter sent by the Grantham—shall now add what occur'd since the departure of P. Ffderick. Duplicates w<sup>t</sup> sent by Arabella K. Geo. & P. Ffderick. mem<sup>o</sup> this Letter's paras not numbered

29<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1716 Letter from P<sup>t</sup> Hedges rec<sup>d</sup> by the Kg. George

Shipping<sup>1</sup> . . . . .

Goods . . . . .

Investments . . . . .

Trade of India &c<sup>a</sup>.

Letter p. Arabella 13 Febr 1716

33. Altho' had Jaffer Caun's sunnud in 1714 for free trade on w<sup>ch</sup> settled Cassimbazar—forced to agree to give him 25000 rupees—as p. Letter 14<sup>th</sup> May & to have the use of the mint refer to Letter—why have not paid him—bec<sup>a</sup> hav'nt the funds forced to keep 30 sould<sup>rs</sup> there. . . . .

40. Mogul consents the Madras rupees shall pass in his revenues if the w<sup>h</sup>te & fineness of Surat rupees.

. . . . .

Letter 27 Nov 1716 p K. George

59 Reason why gave so large an ac<sup>t</sup> of Surhaud's pceedings w<sup>th</sup> Mr Surman to Court

60 are of the Compa's opinion ab<sup>t</sup> Coja Sarhaud. Will watch him.

61. Zande Caun had no Int<sup>t</sup> at Court or might expect his help.

62. Cant get psons from Madras to translate phirmands—Mr Ravenhill so ill can't do much—therefore send but part. hope Mr Barker will be able when returns from Court Sever<sup>ll</sup> p sons learn Indistan Language & find the benefit. Psian more difficult & of less use only Barker & Coales like to learn desire to know what gratuities to give them.

<sup>1</sup> The abstract is in two columns.

63. do keep fair with the Hugly Gov<sup>t</sup> at as little expence as can . . . .

67. dont confide in Sarhaud's words more than must—are watchful—all Vaequoels are knaves if they can. how they prevent their cheating—by giving acc<sup>t</sup> presents.

68 design'd to fine the Putwary Ramnaut but was poor the merchants pd tho' 100 rupees rec<sup>d</sup> had given—he is in prison—if cant get a fine—shall whip him out of town. . . . .

Ffactors &c

Letter p. Arabella 13 Feber 1716

53 5 sould<sup>rs</sup> &c seaman ran away—to plunder or attack ships—catcht them all—will send them to the West Coast.

Letter 27<sup>th</sup> Nov 1716 p. King George

91. Gunner Cook's sonne improves . . . .

93. No Lt hath more pay than another—have 230 soldiers—do at Cassimbazar beg for continuing Dr Harvey and Coult's Continuance—will dismiss Hamilton if he don't stay after Mr Surman

Acco<sup>ts</sup>

Letter p. Arabella 13 7ber 1716

69. Lt Wellden dec<sup>t</sup>'s acc<sup>t</sup> transferred to acc<sup>t</sup> curr<sup>t</sup> London.

Investments

Shipping

Ffactors &c<sup>a</sup>

Letter 27 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1716 p. K. George

130. Great sickness in Bengal. The sould<sup>rs</sup> some dy who will not go into the hospital the Drs. Commended.

131. Sould<sup>rs</sup> guilty of divers crimes sent for the West Coast to Madras

132. James Tokesfield dyd 25<sup>th</sup> 9 ber.

. . . .

Ffortifications buildings Revenues

Letter p. Arabella 13<sup>th</sup> 7 ber 1716

41. Shall soon agree on a duty on all Rico bro<sup>t</sup> into ye Compa's towns.

42. W<sup>t</sup> the Revenues for the 3 last Years. they oncrease the annual am<sup>t</sup> of sd years to 30<sup>th</sup> April 1716. decrease the last being  $\frac{1}{3}$  less than the first of these years of factory Charges.

44. Long row of Lodgings finisht & comodious now best.

45. dock adjoining to the Storerooms wharft must carry the wharf further—why—it will hold 2 ships of 400 tons—will lay a duty thereon.

46. acco<sup>t</sup> of leveling the ground near the fort—the benefit—w<sup>t</sup> charge of 2 tanks whose earth fill'd the pits—& of stairs to them.

47. Acco<sup>t</sup> w<sup>t</sup> sort of ground they found in digging the tanks and of trees therein found 30 feet deep—and of the measuring where-in ground their mistake of w<sup>h</sup> wrote p. *Hanover*.

48. A stinking ditch by Mr Marche's house must be fill'd up—then shall have no more work of this kind to do

49. Proposal to lengthen the fort 50 feet the way where the windows were in the Curtain of the So Side of the fort—w<sup>t</sup> benefit in Com

Letter 27 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1716 p K. George

22. Wareh. by the dock very convenient for stores &c why . . .

85. All houses bo<sup>t</sup> or sold by Europeans registered & no lease granted for 31 years. each pays yearly ground rent and houses a years ground rent when bo<sup>t</sup> or sold & Lease receiev'd. ab<sup>t</sup> Mr Brownes house & who owners.

If the right to houses ends w<sup>th</sup> ye Lease who will build new ones of value.

#### XI.—LETTER FROM AN ADVENTURER IN CALCUTTA.<sup>1</sup>

On the 26<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1712 the writer anchored in 4 fathoms near 'Kedgery' river and was visited in a 'Willock' by 'Cojey Surratt'<sup>2</sup> a merchant and prime factor of that nation [Armenian] resident in Calcutta; he

'Brought with him his musick consisting of a Georgian violin, two small kettle drums and the like number of Hautboys with which he entertained us; the instruments were costly and of curious workmanship, to the violin the drums were added in concert, assisted with the voice of the musicians, whose ill tun'd notes and imperfect cadence made most lamentable discord.

When they had sufficiently persecuted our ears with this melodious piece of concise harmony, the hautboys went to work; one running to the pitch of double Gamut whilst the other served as a drone, they playing upon them with such vehemency and force, which beating upon the drum of my ear so benumm'd my senses that I could hear nothing than the discharge of a demi culverin; they kept us up pretty late, and about 2 in the morning returned aboard their ship in order to proceed on their voyage.'

<sup>1</sup> Extracted from a paper entitled "The Adventures of a person unknown who came to Calcutta in the Government of Mr. Russel and went to the Moors then fighting at Hughley."—*India Office Records Orme Collection, India, IX.*

<sup>2</sup> Khojah Sarhad.

At the end of the garden are the ruins of several apartments the roofs being fallen in, and indeed all the outhouses are in the like condition of which there are several, you may ascend to the top of the factory by an old wooden staircase which is well terras'd with seats all round and a small oblong place included by its self, from whence you have a prospect of the river; to conclude it is an old, ugly, ill contrived edifice wherein is not the least spark of beauty, form, or order, to be seen, being seated in a dull melancholy hole enough to give one the Hippocondria by once seeing it; the Company have no factor at present that is resident here, being left in the charge of a Molly and two or three Punes, tho' in truth it is hardly worth looking after."

# INDEX.

## A.

Abdu-llah Khān, xxviii, xxx, 81, 107, 109, 224, 263.  
*Abingdon*, ship, 375.  
 Accounts, cash, 265.  
 Acheen, iii, 215, 312, 314, 315, 317.  
 Acom, Richard, 9, 135.  
 Acram Khān, 264, 271.  
 Acton, John, 371.  
 Acton, Richard, 32, 39, 74, 79, 84, 93, 99, 100, 317.  
 Adam, Anthony, 370.  
 Adams, Abraham, v, xvi, xliii, xliv, 1, 5, 6, 10, 21, 32, 34, 69, 82, 92, 94, 103, 116, 150, 172, 175, 195, 201, 205, 206, 209, 220, 222, 237, 238, 244, 249, 343, 344, 349, 369.  
 Adams, John, 9.  
 Adams, Richard, 86.  
 Adams, Robert, 103.  
 Addis, Claudia, 55.  
 Addis, Joachim, 32, 54, 55, 63, 63, 93.  
*Addison*, ship, 377.  
*Adelaide*, ship, 322.  
 Adventurer, letter from an, 383.  
 Afrasyāb Khān, 107, 109.  
 Aftābā, 125.  
 Aghā Ibrāhīm, 73.  
 Aghā Pooreo, 100, 101.  
 Aghā Rafi, 51.  
 Agra, xxx, 45, 46, 58, 80, 81, 224, 225, 279, 280.  
 Ahomed Abaud, 264, 287.  
 Aiker Khān, 271.  
 Aisly, Thos., 345.  
 Ajmore, 228.  
 Akhund, teacher, instructor, 57, 73, 76, 109, 153.  
 Albuguerque, Bartholomew de, 232.  
 Aldgate church, 310.  
 Alexander, Josia, 33, 341.  
 'Ali Tebar, 104, 380.  
 Allahabad, xxviii, xxx, 80, 222, 280.  
 Allen, George, 357.  
 Allington, Hillebrand, 63.  
 Allowances, 162.  
 Alsbrough, xxxvii.  
 Alwright, Thomas, 371.  
 Ambassadors, lxix, 73, 155.  
 Amboa, 286.  
 Amerabad, 116.  
 Amil of Hājipur, 81.  
 Amoy, 373.  
 Amslem, Abraham, 370.  
 Anderson, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Anderson, Elnor, 31, 32.  
 Anderson, Mary, 81.  
 Anderson, Rev. William, 1, 23, 30, 33, 46.  
 Andrews, Sir Jonathan, 350, 372.  
 Ange, Edward, xxi, xliv, 5, 33, 61, 63, 83, 87, 93, 146, 196, 205, 220, 341.  
 Anjengo, 338, 368.

*Anna and Joseph*, frigate, xlvii, 230, 231, 369.  
 Anne, Queen of England, 216.  
 Antego, 374.  
*Antoine*, ship, 179.  
 Antonio, 150.  
 Anverrudoo Khān, 264, 288, 293.  
*Arabella*, ship, lvii, 376, 377, 380, 381, 382.  
 Arbuthnot, Robert, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354.  
 Arkūli, 173.  
 Arlond, Capt. Edward, 349, 376.  
 Armenians, lx, 100, 102, 383.  
 Armstrong, William, 370.  
 Arnold, James, 371.  
 Arrack, 102, 142, 223.  
 Aruja, Capt. Francisco de, xlvii, 229, 230, 231.  
 'Arz-dāsh, 22, 81, 142.  
 Asad Khān, 109, 380.  
 Ash, Domingo, 142.  
 Assistant Surgeon, 3.  
 Atkinson, Joseph, 363.  
 Atkinson, Thomas, 365.  
 Attesham Khān, 263.  
 Attrup, Mr., 200, 201, 202.  
 Audney, Nicholas, lxxv.  
 Aurangābād, 56.  
*Aurung*, a place where goods are manufactured and kept in depôt, 21.  
 Aurungzeb, xxviii, xxxi, 14, 22, 43, 111, 143, 153, 380.  
*Aurungzeb*, ship, 358, 373, 376.  
 Austin, Captain John, xvii, xviii, 358, 359.  
 Avenoose, 100.  
*Averilla*, ship, 358, 374, 376.  
 'Azam Thara, 380.  
 Afimu-sh-shan, xxii, xxiv, xxv, xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, xxxi, 13, 14, 16, 22, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 55, 57.  
 A'zu-d-din, xxx, 49, 80.

## B.

Badsundah, 173.  
 Bāgmāri, 173.  
 Bāhādūr Shāh, xxii, xxiv, xxvii, xxviii, 52.  
 Bāihrah brothers, xxx.  
 Bāihrah family, xxviii.  
 Bailey, John, 9.  
 Baiton, Peter, 371.  
 Baker, Mr., xii.  
*Bakshi*, military paymaster, 16, 79, 81, 91, 132, 162.  
 Balasor, v, xvi, lviii, 2, 16, 30, 39, 45, 74, 75, 79, 84, 85, 86, 91, 95, 99, 138, 193, 213, 234, 244, 263, 270, 275, 356, 357, 361, 377.  
 Bandel, 140, 367, 385.  
 Banksall, port office, 244, 275.  
 Banksall yard, xxxv, 50.  
 Banyan, broker, 8, 15, 16, 211, 243.  
 Barker, Hugh, lx, lxxvii, 33, 83, 87, 93, 165, 205, 294, 341, 381.

- Barker, John, 33, 341.  
 Barkley, Alex., 371.  
 Barnagore, 153.  
 Barnard, Henry, 344.  
 Barnavall, Anthony, 369.  
 Barrapola, 281.  
 Barrow, John, 361.  
 Bartoe, Samuel, 259.  
 Barton, Catharine, 330.  
 Barton, Peter, 361.  
 Bashpool, John, 19.  
 Bass, Ric., 371.  
 Bastions of the fort armed for a siege, xxiv, 44.  
 Batavia, 44, 85, 231, 263, 373.  
 Bateman, Sir James, 302.  
 Bates, Capt., 182.  
 Bay of Bengal, iv, xviii, xxiii, xxxix, lv, lx, 92, 320, 321, 340.  
 Bayley, John, 344.  
 ———, Robert, 361.  
 Beale, Capt. Joseph, 301, 376.  
 Beare, Dulcibella, 355.  
 ———, Frances, 355.  
 Beaufort, Edmund, 331.  
 Beaver, Joseph, 355.  
 Beek, John, 358.  
 ———, Sir Justus, 322.  
 Beekford, Capt. Thomas, 357, 373.  
 Beekman, Capt. Daniel, 376.  
 Bedford, Charles, 344.  
 Beetle, 251.  
 Belgachiyā, 173.  
 Benares, 214, 222.  
 Bencoolon, x, xvii, 47, 59, 61, 348, 352, 360, 375, 376, 377.  
 Benfield, Richard, 366, 372.  
 Bengal, i, iv, v, vi, vii, xi, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxvii, xxx, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxix, xliii, liii, liv, lv, lvi, lvii, lviii, lx, lxi, lxix, 16, 27, 28, 31, 41, 44, 46, 48, 52, 62, 63, 70, 77, 85, 99, 100, 102, 103, 111, 112, 119, 123, 129, 155, 181, 218, 222, 232, 242, 249, 260, 264, 267, 270, 271, 281, 287, 292, 294, 296, 297, 298, 303, 304, 311, 313, 316, 318, 329, 321, 324, 325, 330, 332, 354, 372, 378, 374, 375, 377, 380, 382.  
 Bengul treasure, 378.  
 Bengalleonath, 224.  
 Benjamin, ship, 377.  
 Benjar, 373.  
 Bennet, Dom, 310.  
 Bennett, Francis, 269.  
 Benson, Ensign, 141.  
 Beresford, William, 344.  
 Berkeley, George, 371.  
 Berkley, Isaac, 53, 145.  
 Berkshire, 307.  
 Best, William, 367.  
 Botor, 172.  
 Botte, William, 372.  
 Botty, Margaret, 344.  
 Bihar, xxix, xxxi, 15, 28, 65, 112, 204, 280, 287.  
 Bill of Exchange, 193, 214, 243, 302, 304.  
 Bindon, Elizabeth, 269.  
 Biregautchea Sand, 56.  
 Birji, 174.  
 Birkhead, Christopher, 343.  
 Bishnā, 81.  
 Bishop of London, li.  
 Black, Capt., 365.  
 Black cloth, 116.  
 Black jack, 223.  
 Black merchants, 321.  
 Black pagoda, xix, 81.  
 Black servants, lxii.  
 Blakeley, Mr., x, 315, 316, 355, 356.  
 Blacon, Capt. John, 35, 356.  
 Blenheim, ship, 375.  
 Bloome, Henry, 351.  
 Mount, Elizabeth, 27.  
 ———, Martha, 27.  
 ———, Mary, 27, 161.  
 ———, Rebecca, 27.  
 ———, Samuel, v, 1, 6, 10, 16, 17, 18, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 161.  
 Blow, Capt. Thomas, 351, 374, 376.  
 Blundell, John, 370.  
 Blunt, Mr., 342, 379.  
 Boat, 106, 108, 171, 213, 214, 225, 259, 279.  
 Boggs, farm of, vii.  
 Boheame, John, 302.  
 Bolta, Mr., 318.  
 Bombay, li, xvii, li, lvi, lvii, 22, 161, 264, 281, 281, 298, 310, 314, 316, 333, 374, 375, 376, 377.  
 Bond, John, 365, 372.  
 Bonkett, Jacolina Maria, 51, 249.  
 Books of the Companies in Calcutta, 93.  
 Books of the Surman Embassy, 305.  
 Boone, Charles, 390, 371.  
 Borlase, Capt. George, xlviii, 61, 72, 105, 125, 216, 222.  
 Borneo, 376.  
 Borneo, ship, 376.  
 Boswood, Thomas, 357.  
 Botard, *beyutāsi*, collector, 175, 230.  
 Bothwell, vii, viii.  
 Bourbon, Isle de, xiv.  
 Bourcic, ship, xvii, 60, 299, 356, 363, 376, 377.  
 Boyoy, Isaac, 370.  
 Bowen, Mrs., 324.  
 Bowridge, Elizabeth, 313.  
 ———, Sarah, 343.  
 ———, William, 334, 341.  
 Boyne, Jacob, 9.  
 Boynot, Monsieur, xliii, 330.  
 Bradby, Capt. Daniel, 270.  
 Braddyll, Thomas, 83, 83, 87, 93, 205, 312.  
 Bradford, Robert, 366.  
 Bradshaw, Capt., 333.  
 Brannack, Hester, 344.  
 ———, Sarah, 344.  
 Brazil, 59.  
 Brearcliffe, Thomas, 276.  
 Breese, Thomas, 74, 81, 87, 93, 205, 312.  
 Bront, Nath., 162.  
 Brick enclosure for provisions, 54.  
 Brick for the port office, 50.  
 Brick house, 120.  
 Briercliffe, Ann, 276.  
 Briercliffe, Rev. Samuel, li, 136, 205, 275, 276, 340, 342, 366.  
 Briscoe, Rich., 357.  
 British India, vii, xiii, xli.  
 British Merchant, ship, 376.  
 British Museum, 307.  
 British trade, 14.  
 Broadcloth, 17, 24, 125, 153, 158, 228, 267.  
 Broadfoot, Richard, 252.  
 ———, Dr. Robert, 259.  
 Brocdo silks, 158.  
 Brookot, John, 347.  
 Brookott, William, 332.  
 Broker, xxxiv, xlii, lxi, lxii, lxiii, lxix, 116, 215, 216, 251, 270.  
 Brooke, Robert, 341, 345.

Brown, Capt. William, 376.  
 Browne, Elizabeth, ix, 336.  
 —, Ensign John, xlviii, 23, 99, 135.  
 —, Samuel, xxi, xlii, lviii, 3, 32, 49, 71, 83,  
 98, 94, 103, 108, 119, 123, 142, 160, 172, 175,  
 177, 178, 194, 196, 201, 203, 205, 206, 207,  
 209, 212, 216, 217, 221, 226, 228, 238, 244,  
 260, 267, 281, 286, 295, 302, 303, 341, 360,  
 380, 383.  
 Bruce, William, 343.  
 Bryan, James, 182.  
 —, John, 342.  
 —, Peirce, 182.  
 —, Richard, 181.  
 Bryant, Capt. Humphrey, 4, 355.  
 Buckerry, Bakari, a man of Buzar, a fighting  
 man, 146, 279.  
 Budgrow, 2, 52, 73, 108, 126.  
 Budworth, James, 371.  
 Bugden, William, 5.  
 Bulling, John, 371.  
 Bullock, Joseph, 357.  
 Bunting, Edward, 360.  
 Burgos, Daniel, 358.  
 Burgoyne, Gilbert, 356.  
 Burhāmu-d-din, xxxi.  
 Burke, Mr., 307.  
 Burling, Dr. John, 366.  
 Burly, Charles, 355.  
 Burnaby, Mr., 311, 316.  
 Burnell, John, 160.  
 Burras, xxxix.  
 Burton, Anthony, 314.  
 Bussora, 79.  
 Butcher, Capt. Samuel, 45.  
 Ryan, Capt. Anthony, 377.  
 Bynes, Thomas, 368.

C.

Cachford, Rich. B., 372.  
 Caernarvon, ship, 377.  
 Calcutta, v, vi, vii, xi, xii, xlii, xvi, xvii, xviii,  
 xx, xxi, xxiii, xxviii, xxix, xxx, xxxi, xxxii,  
 xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi, xl, xli, xlii, xlv, xlvii,  
 xlviii, l, li, liii, liv, lv, lvi, lvii, lviii, lx, lxiv,  
 lxx, lxvi, 5, 13, 21, 26, 34, 37, 40, 51, 56, 61,  
 65, 66, 76, 82, 85, 92, 100, 102, 111, 116,  
 119, 145, 148, 161, 167, 174, 181, 207, 217,  
 255, 259, 271, 274, 280, 282, 311, 325, 330,  
 332, 356, 361, 383.  
 Caldecoll, John, 371.  
 Calicut, 103, 346.  
 Callimancoes, 158, 303.  
 Calvert, John, xxxiii, 1, 2, 5, 6, 14, 18, 27, 28,  
 32, 34, 59, 61, 62, 63, 93, 349, 355.  
 —, Martha, 62.  
 —, Matthew, 62.  
 Cambridge, li, 325, 329.  
 Cambridgeshire, xvi.  
 Camell, Benj., 355.  
 Campbell, Colin, 358.  
 —, Hugh, 345.  
 Canaries, 319, 346.  
 Cano, Jonas, 275, 276, 371.  
 —, Matthew, 371.  
 Canton, 373.  
 Cap, John, 270.  
 Cape of Good Hope, xiv, 319, 322, 360.  
 Capuehin, cures Spencer 19.  
 Cardigan, ship, xxxvi, xxxvii, xli, xlix, 136, 140,  
 146, 147, 196, 207, 271, 305, 366, 372, 376,  
 377.

Cardonnell, ship, 376, 377.  
 Carey, Elizabeth, 334.  
 Carey, Mary, 334  
 Cargo, 102.  
 Carleton, Henry, 344.  
 Carleton, Richard, 344.  
 Carlyle, Mr., 325.  
 Carnatio, 111.  
 Carpets, 169.  
 Carter, Catharine, 99.  
 Carter, Hester, 99.  
 Carter, Capt. Roger, 377.  
 Carwar, 103.  
 Cary, Katherine, 331.  
 Cary, Mary, 48.  
 Cary, Thomas, 48.  
 Cash account, 103, 114, 117, 206.  
 Cash-book, 305.  
 Cassell, John, 168, 170, 215, 257.  
 Cassimbazar, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxix, xl, xlii, xliii,  
 xlv, xlv, xlv, lviii, lxix, 2, 5, 7, 15, 16,  
 18, 20, 21, 23, 26, 34, 42, 43, 46, 47, 52, 56,  
 57, 131, 196, 207, 216, 217, 220, 222, 224,  
 225, 228, 238, 242, 243, 248, 258, 259, 270,  
 273, 274, 275, 276, 281, 303, 304, 329, 331,  
 378, 381.  
 Cassimbazar, sloop, 85, 86, 370.  
 Cassundeb, 172.  
 Catherine, ship, 376.  
 Catterall, John, 83, 83, 93.  
 Catwalls, 166.  
 Caulier, Capt., 373.  
 Cawthorp, William, 3, 5, 6, 7, 30, 40.  
 Cazee Mahmut Muckeem, 160.  
 Ceylon, x, xiv, 351.  
 Chamberlain, Mary, 161.  
 Chamberlain of Chester, 329.  
 Chambrø, James, 368.  
 Chand Shaik Issa Khān, 214.  
 Chandanagar, xxxvi, 82, 123, 124, 234, 330.  
 Chaplain and Church, 23, 30, 46, 50, 63, 136,  
 195, 275, 296.  
 Chapman, 212.  
 Chapra, 14.  
 Charges, general, 7, 8, 78, 95, 97, 103, 113, 117,  
 122, 127, 132, 136, 141, 142, 145, 151, 159,  
 163, 169, 176, 178, 199, 202, 208, 211, 221,  
 227, 234, 239, 249, 247, 248, 252, 254,  
 255, 261, 262, 265, 271, 274, 278, 282, 305.  
 Charles Pink, ship, 374.  
 Charleton, ship, xlix, 367.  
 Charnock, Mr., 310.  
 Charter party, 94.  
 Charter, William, 162.  
 Chauki, watch-house, often the watch itself, 80,  
 97, 106, 141, 282, 297, 384.  
 Chaurangi, 174.  
 Cheera, turban, 289.  
 Chequers Court, xxxvii.  
 "Chequers Russells," 325.  
 Chhabēlah Rām, Rājā, 107, 109, 148, 280.  
 Chief priest, 265.  
 Chilāh, household slave, 195, 289.  
 Chilamehi, 125.  
 Child, Capt., 3, 4.  
 —, Sir Robert, 322.  
 China, 375, 376, 377.  
 China Sea, 230.  
 Chinnapatam, 111.  
 Chinsurah, xxiii, 82, 385.  
 Chippenham, xvi, 325, 329.  
 Chitpur, 174.  
 Chittagong, 26, 222, 264, 288.



Chitty, Josiah, lxx, lxxvii, 1, 5, 6, 8, 14, 17, 28, 40, 104, 105, 123, 132, 160, 241, 342, 349, 380.  
*Chobdars*, beadles, 49, 52.  
 Chobogah, 174.  
 Chowkedars, 51, 281.  
 Chowndee, 243, 280.  
 Church, 50, 195, 294.  
 Civil Servants, 34.  
 Clapham, John, 371.  
 Clapham, Capt. Thomas, 23, 356, 376.  
 Clare, Harry, 33, 83, 87, 93, 205, 282, 341.  
 Clarke, Capt. John, 376, 377.  
 Cldverhouse, viii.  
 Clocks, 165, 228.  
 Cloth, 92, 269.  
 Clyde, river, viii.  
 Coales, Thomas, lxxvii, lxx, 304, 381.  
 Cobbe, Rev. Richard, ii.  
 Cockburne, John, 294.  
 Cocke, Richard, 62.  
 Codicil, 129.  
 Coldcall, Charles, 33, 84, 87, 88, 93, 341.  
 Coldecoot, John, 255.  
 Colo, Humphrey, 33, 73, 83, 87, 93, 205, 252, 282, 342.  
 —, John, 32, 61, 83, 87, 92, 205, 251, 252, 358.  
 —, Sarah, 251.  
 —, Stephen, 251.  
 —, William, 71.  
 Collector of Calcutta, xxxiv, 1.  
 Collett, John, xvii, xviii.  
 —, Capt. Jonathan, 253, 375, 381.  
 —, Joseph, 380.  
 —, Capt. Thomas, 371, 376.  
 —, Waterworth, xlv, 32, 60, 61, 83, 87, 92, 99, 196, 205, 220, 237, 252, 260, 275, 276, 286, 295, 302.  
 Collier, Gerard, 345.  
*Colloway Chitty*, ship, xlvii, xlviii, 229, 230, 231, 232, 369.  
 Colsa, *Khālīqah* government estates, 123, 265.  
 Colt, Oliver, 345.  
 Comodore, 138.  
 Company's Captains, 372.  
 —, gardens, xxxv, 20.  
 —, house, 278.  
 —, servants, list of, 205.  
 —, service, xxi, 336.  
 —, shipping, 375.  
 —, sloops, 14.  
 —, stores, 16.  
 Comt, George, 372.  
 Coney, Robert, 362, 371.  
 Conna Chowkey, 141.  
 Cooke, Capt. George, 357, 372.  
 —, Gunner, 114, 132, 279, 345, 382.  
 —, John, xi, 31, 86, 347, 350, 372.  
 Cooke, Thomas, 181, 261, 366.  
 Cooleys, 8.  
 Cooper, Katherine, 344.  
 Coora Jehannabad, 224.  
 Copper Fountain, 169.  
 Coral, 259.  
 Corbett, Henry, 356, 371.  
 Cordage, 20.  
 Cornelius, John, 9.  
 Cornwall, Capt. Henry, ix, x, xi, xii, 35, 336, 337, 338, 339, 347, 348.  
 Coromandel Coast, xxiii, xxxii, 116.  
 Corry, John, 368.  
 Cossid, *qasid* courier, postman, lxxix, 29, 45, 46, 56, 303.

Cotesworth, Michael, 33, 83, 87, 93, 205, 350.  
 Coulson, John, 366.  
 Coult, Oliver, 205.  
 Council, lviii, lx, lxii, lxx, lxvi, lxxix, 238, 260.  
 Council, members of, 205, 206.  
 Country boats, 26.  
 Country custom, 73.  
 Country languages, lviii, lxvi, lxxvii, 3.  
 Court of Directors, iv, xv, xix, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xli, xlvii, xlviii, 1, li, liv, lv, lvi, lvii, lviii, lix, lx, lxiii, lxiv, lxx, lxvi, lxxvii, lxxviii, lxxix, 181, 164, 253, 300, 314, 316, 317, 320, 377.  
 Courtney, James, 345.  
 Courtney, Capt. Hercules, 384, 385.  
*Covid*, a cubit, xxxii, 54, 116.  
 Cowley, William, 74, 84, 87, 93, 205, 342.  
 Cowries, 254, 263.  
 Coxo's, 148, 162, 200, 206, 201, 378.  
 Cragg, Andrew, 57, 60, 61.  
 —, Mary, 61.  
 Creditors, 105.  
 Crisp, Edward, xlv, xxi, xlv, lviii, 3, 33, 83, 87, 93, 205, 220.  
 Cromwell, Oliver, xvi, 325, 329.  
 Cross, Margarot, 343, 372.  
 —, Murry, 342, 366.  
 Crouch, James, 251.  
 Crowther, John, 345.  
 Crosat, Monsieur, xiv, xviii, 350, 354.  
 Cuddalore, xi, xii, 315.  
 Cuddon, Warner, 371.  
 Culgoe, 235, 294.  
 Cullandan, 270.  
 Cunjee, 195.  
 Cunna, 208.  
 Cuntoo, 270.  
*Curiana*, frigate, ii, iii, iv, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316.  
 Cutcherry, xliii, 138, 217.

## D.

Dacca, xlv, 126, 222, 258.  
 Dackney dand, 173.  
 Dackney pack parrah, 173.  
*Dadni*, an advance made to the weavers or craftsmen, lxii, 15.  
 Dalandā, 173.  
 Dallibar, Capt. Henry, 125, 131, 150, 164, 192, 193, 207, 223, 241, 247, 253, 261, 269.  
 Dalzell, vii.  
 Dampier, William, iii, 317.  
 Danes, xlvii, 199, 200, 201, 203, 285.  
 Danes factory, 299, 300.  
 Danes prize, 215.  
 Danes town, 296.  
*Dartmouth*, ship, 75, 357, 378, 377.  
 Dashwood, Sir Francis, 347.  
*Dastak*, a passport or permit, xlviii, 10, 26, 138, 213, 214, 220, 223, 238, 280, 285, 287, 296, 301.  
 Daud Khān, 55, 56.  
 Davenport, Francis, 312.  
 Davenport, Richard, 345.  
 Davis, Grace, 341.  
 —, Samuel, 357.  
 —, Thomas, 371.  
 —, William, 344.  
 Davy, Henry, 370.  
 Daws, Capt. Abraham, 377.

Deane, John, 21, 30, 32, 34, 39, 42, 51, 69, 70,  
71, 76, 78, 83, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 103, 162,  
172, 175, 199, 200, 201, 205, 209, 218,  
221, 238, 240, 244, 245, 260, 261, 267, 274,  
279, 295, 302, 303.  
Deane, Richard, 8.  
Deaths, 26, 33, 39, 54, 55, 57, 59, 69, 70, 88,  
93, 109, 114, 205, 210, 303.  
Deaths by violence, 133, 160.  
*Debourier*, ship, 3.  
*Degave*, ship, 373.  
De Guay, Monsieur, xvii, 60, 359.  
De laforce, Capt., 100, 101.  
Delgadino, Matthew, 33.  
Delhi, xxii, xxiii, xxix, xxx, xxxiii, xl, xlii,  
lxvii, 18, 63, 81, 104, 109, 143, 153, 158,  
193, 214, 227, 228, 239, 242, 243, 254, 263,  
265, 267, 268, 270, 281, 287, 292, 350.  
*Delight*, ship, 314.  
Deminique, Paul, 317.  
Demurage, 214.  
Denmark, 200, 201, 202.  
Denricks, Nicholas, 358.  
Denton, Elizabeth, 307.  
Deptford, 362.  
Deputy Governor of Bombay, 310.  
Deputy Governor of Hughli, 35.  
*Derby*, ship, lvi, 34, 41, 60, 77, 94, 237, 356,  
369, 376, 377, 380.  
Derota, Jacob, 9.  
Des Tombo, Jacob, 313.  
Dettingen, xxxviii.  
Dowberry, John, 182.  
D' Harden court, Mr., 234.  
Didergunge, xlvii, 258.  
Diet, 73.  
Digg'e, John, 363.  
*Dispatch*, ship, 35.  
Divi, Dow or Divy Island, 155, 264, 288, 293.  
Dixia, chief financial minister, treasurer,  
xlvii, 16, 16, 19, 20, 26, 28, 48, 49, 51, 52,  
56, 58, 89, 116, 123, 126, 139, 146, 153, 155,  
222, 225, 238, 242, 246, 248, 258, 259, 264,  
378.  
Dix, John, 33, 63, 87, 93, 205, 341.  
Dobio, 140, 228.  
Dodd, John, 360.  
*Dolben*, ship, 28.  
Dollars, 49.  
Douglass, Chas., 355.  
Dowdell, Anthony, 357.  
Downs, 356, 357, 361, 365, 368, 371.  
Draper, John, 371.  
Draper, Joshua, 370.  
Drow, Mary, 13.  
——, Stephen, 13.  
Droga, xlii, xliii, 217.  
*Duke of Cambridge*, ship, lxix, 303, 376, 377.  
*Duke of York*, ship, 377.  
Dumenoey, Lewes, 357.  
Dunn, Ed., 372.  
Dunstan, Thomas, 371.  
*Durbār*, a court or lovco, 58, 139, 155, 169, 193,  
216, 228, 276.  
Durgamal, 52.  
Dutch, xi, xviii, xx, xxi, xxiii, xxix, xxx,  
xxxii, xxxiii, lxvii, 44, 46, 52, 56, 71, 76,  
79, 80, 88, 167.  
Dutch doctor, 261.  
Dutch director, 75, 77, 79, 237.  
Dutch factory, 353.  
Dutch governor, x.  
Dutch ship, xxxii, 59, 75, 320, 365.

Dutch soldiers, 222.  
*Dutchess*, ship, xvii, 17, 35, 85, 356.  
Dutios, 253.  
Dutton, Mary, 366.  
——, William, 366.  
Dwarkanadas, 109.  
  
**E.**  
*Eagle*, galley, 376.  
Eaglesfield, Thos., 357.  
Earlo, Capt., 373.  
East India Company, i, ix, xvi, lv, lxiv, 311,  
329, 340.  
East Indies, lxx, 70, 99, 100, 102, 103, 148, 270,  
275, 320.  
Eastern India, xlviii.  
Eastern Seas, iii.  
*Eclatant*, ship, xix.  
Ecram Khān, 242, 288, 292.  
Edmonds, John, 302.  
Edward, Capt., 373.  
Edwards, Richard, 362.  
Elabass, Allahabad, 195, 214.  
Elephant, xxvi, 47.  
Ellesborough, 331.  
Ellingsworth, Capt. Tempest, 10, 13, 23, 40.  
Elwick, Mr., 322.  
Ely, Governor of, 329.  
Embassy, 134, 153, 154, 305. (See Surman.)  
Emmerson, George, 237, 358.  
Emmerson, Michael, 74, 84, 87, 93, 205, 342.  
England, vi, x, xvii, xviii, xxxvii, xxxix, xli,  
xlvi, xlviii, xlix, lix, lxx, 3, 49, 61, 68, 65,  
70, 71, 94, 103, 104, 123, 130, 148, 161, 154,  
161, 168, 207, 215, 220, 237, 241, 249, 251,  
254, 257, 260, 270, 304, 312, 315, 322, 333,  
337.  
English, i, ii, vii, xi, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, xxi,  
xxii, xxiii, xxviii, xxix, xxx, xxxi, xxxii,  
xxxiii, xli, xlii, xliii, xlv, xlvii, xlviii, liii,  
liv, lviii, lix, lx, lxvii, 9, 10, 13, 14, 52, 79,  
81, 85, 91, 111, 116, 138, 143, 147, 193, 211,  
217, 230, 231, 239, 265, 285, 286, 311, 312,  
314, 316, 335.  
English Channel, 320.  
English flag, iii, 234, 312.  
English ships, i, 76, 232, 237.  
English trade, xi, xlii, xlv.  
Enootoola Khān, 268.  
Ensign, 114, 247.  
Envoy, 142.  
Episcopalian Government, vii.  
Errington, Thomas, 361.  
Eskar Khān, 195, 288.  
*Essex*, ship, 55, 377.  
Etrick, Mr., 47.  
Etricko, Anthony, 348.  
Europe, xviii, lv, lvi, 35, 59, 74, 200, 270, 286,  
291, 378.  
*Europe*, ship, 4, 355.  
Europeans, v, 72, 91, 167, 193, 222.  
European languages, lxvii.  
European ships, 47.  
Evance, Sir Stephen, 319, 347.  
Evans, Erasmus, 356.  
——, John, 145, 146.  
——, Mrs., 145.  
Export Warehouse, 15, 196, 254.  
Eyre, John, 32, 83, 87, 92, 114, 205, 244, 270,  
275, 279, 371.  
——, Elizabeth, 334.

Eyro, Rebecca, xvi, 330, 333.  
 —, Richard, 343.  
 —, Sir Charles, xvi, xxxiii, xxxviii, 330, 338, 334, 335.

## F.

Factors, xlii, xliii, xlv, lxv, lxvi, 100, 102, 122, 205, 217, 220, 370, 381, 382.  
 Falconer, Thomas, 33, 83, 87, 93, 205, 282, 370.  
 Falmouth, 365.  
 Famine, 15, 35.  
 Fard, list, 52.  
 Farowoll, John, 312, 313.  
 Faticabad, 281.  
*Farmān*, a grant signed by the Mogul, xlv, xlv, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 28, 56, 57, 58, 65, 107, 109, 112, 134, 142, 153, 158, 182, 201, 202, 238, 258, 265, 267, 271, 274, 275, 280, 287, 378, 381.  
 Farmer, John, 83, 87, 93.  
 Farmer, Mr., Deputy-Governor of Fort St. David, xii.  
 Farrukhsiyar, xxii, xxiv, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, xxx, xxxi, xl, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 80, 93, 100, 104, 106, 109, 111, 143, 153, 157, 179, 235, 239, 273, 287, 294, 301, 379, 380, 385.  
 Fatima, xxviii.  
 Fatūhā, 64, 81, 243.  
*Faujdar*, commanding officer, military governor, 65, 214.  
 Fawcus, Roger, 372.  
 Fazackerly, Sam., 343.  
 Fenke, John, 246.  
 —, Samuel, xlv, xlv, xlv, xlvii, lxix, 7, 18, 27, 32, 34, 69, 78, 82, 92, 94, 103, 114, 116, 119, 120, 124, 125, 162, 172, 199, 200, 201, 205, 206, 209, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 228, 233, 238, 242, 243, 249, 258, 260, 260, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 303, 342, 343.  
 Fowtroll, Ann, 342, 369.  
 —, Edward, 369.  
 Field, Timothy, 371.  
 Finck, Jonas, xvii.  
 Finks, Mr., 359.  
 Fisher, Elizabeth, 343.  
 Fitzhugh, Capt. William, 237, 359, 376, 377.  
 Flagstaff, 241.  
*Fleet*, frigate, 373.  
 Fleetwood, Robert, 370.  
 Flynt, Thomas, 357.  
 Fontenoy, xxxviii.  
 Forbes, John, 357.  
 Fortell, vii.  
 Fordham, 330.  
 Foreign service, ii.  
 Forster, John, 363.  
 Fort gate, i, 203.  
 Fort St. David, xi, xii, 41, 47, 60, 215, 288, 292, 365, 368, 384.  
 Fort St. George, ii, xii, xiii, xlvii, 5, 14, 20, 31, 32, 35, 59, 85, 179, 230, 231, 300, 312, 314, 316, 317, 337, 351, 365, 372, 373, 374, 379.  
 Fort William, i, xi, xv, xvi, xxiii, xxxii, xl, li, lvi, lx, 5, 7, 55, 61, 62, 66, 73, 75, 77, 91, 96, 97, 101, 102, 156, 162, 210, 234, 242, 244, 260, 278, 294, 296, 297, 301, 303, 311, 316, 318, 320, 322, 324, 325, 330, 332, 340, 342, 347, 367, 378, 379, 381, 383.  
 Fovey, John, 370.  
 Foster, John, 344.  
 Foulkes, Robert, 39, 40.  
*Four Brothers*, ship, 69.

Franco, xlv, xv, xviii, xlii lix, 60, 237, 322, 354.  
 Francis, Mr., 31.  
 Franklyn, Mr., 332.  
 Frankland, Henry, 32, 43, 56, 80, 87, 92, 148, 154, 155, 172, 175, 199, 200, 201, 205, 206, 209, 221, 238, 242, 243, 244, 256, 260, 268, 280, 286, 290, 291, 295, 297, 299, 300, 302, 325.  
 Frankland, Sir Thomas, 332.  
 Franklin, Richard, 362.  
 Franks, Richard, 74, 84, 87, 93, 205, 342.  
 Frasier, Alexander, 9.  
*Frederick*, ship, 344, 376.  
 Free merchants, ix, 255, 270, 286, 339.  
 Free trade, 273.  
 Freight, 74, 290, 297.  
 French, xlv, xvi, xvii, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, lxvii, 71, 70, 70, 84, 85, 87, 94, 124, 167, 234, 314, 321, 323, 337, 355, 359.  
 French Ohio, 234.  
 French crowns, xlv, 233.  
 French doctor, 125, 124, 128.  
 French doctor, 108.  
 French factory, 209.  
 French ships, xlv, xviii, xix, xxxix, 2, 35, 43, 45, 60, 74, 76, 70, 77, 78, 84, 185.  
 Fry, Jacob, 366.  
 Fryor, Baptist, 356.  
 Fullagar, Mr., 371.  
 Fuller, Rev. Dr. Thomas, ii, 340.  
 Fulta, 330, 367.  
 Furniture, travelling, 274.  
 Futtichundseaw, 20, 25.

## G.

Gallatley, Lawrence, 371.  
 Gammon, Theophilus, 141, 142, 215, 279.  
 Ganges, river, 140.  
 Ganjam, 41, 45, 264, 288, 357.  
 Gardiner, Arthur, 366.  
 Gardiners, 8.  
 Gardner, Robert, 355.  
 Gardner, Thomas, 367.  
 Garrett, Loo, 360.  
 Garrison, L, 107, 110, 122, 125, 274, 281, 286, 313.  
 Garrison stores, 360.  
 Gately, on the Son, 222.  
 Gaywood, James, 165.  
 Geo, Ann, 330.  
 —, Michael, 345.  
 —, Zachariah, 330.  
 General table, started and afterwards given up, 20, 121.  
 Gentleman at arms, 234.  
 George, Prince of Wales, 216.  
*George*, ship, 313.  
 Georgian violin, 383.  
 German, 147.  
 German dollars, xlv, 238.  
 Ghanrat Khān, 143, 195, 222, 224, 263.  
 Gibson, Samuel, 357.  
 —, Thomas, 371.  
 —, William, 371.  
 Gilbert, Capt. Thomas, 376.  
 Gilling, Samuel, 369.  
 Gingoree Coast, 314.  
 Gitlip, John, 365.  
 —, Theodore, 365.  
 Glogg, Capt. Henry, 345, 366, 372, 377.  
 Goa, xlvii, xlviii, 35, 55, 100, 101, 103, 232.

Goats, 121.  
 Gobra, 174.  
 Godowns, 15, 95, 162, 244.  
 Godwin, Capt. Frenko, 204.  
 Golcola Khān, Nabob, 9.  
 Gold mohurs, 80, 167.  
 Golgutt, 385.  
 Golling, Nath, 344.  
 Golmash, Felicia, 371.  
 —, Mary, 371.  
 Gombroom, 75, 76, 361, 368.  
 Gondalpadā, 174, 385.  
 Gonesh Rām, lxv.  
 Gooding, Percival, 370.  
 Goodman, Capt. Samuel, 345, 363, 376.  
 Goods, 95, 157, 158, 228, 240, 258, 281.  
 Goodwin, John, 247.  
 Gordon, Capt. John, xxxiii, xlix, 34, 150, 151.  
 —, John, Capt. of the *Hester*, 376.  
 —, Mary, xlix, 342, 366.  
 Gore, Catherine, 329.  
 —, Gerard, 357.  
 Gosfreight, Richard, 357.  
 Gosfright, ship, 374.  
 Gosling, Francis, 361.  
 Gostlin, Capt. Arminger, 314.  
 Gough, Capt. Harry, 376.  
 Gould, Mr., 322.  
 Gough, Mr. 322.  
 Governor, i, ii, xv, 42, 76, 79, 96, 104, 105, 107, 124, 127, 129, 234, 296, 303, 305, 311, 318, 324, 325, 330, 332.  
 Governor of Ely, 329.  
 Governor of Hughli, 13, 14, 18, 51, 66, 71, 72, 116, 166, 168.  
 Governor of Plymouth, 310.  
 Governor of Surat, 264.  
 Governor of Tenerasserim, 312.  
 Govinda Sundar, 142.  
 Govindpur, xxxii, 25, 88, 67, 90, 116, 126, 146, 167, 174.  
 Goralā, a cow-keeper, a guard of this caste which was reputed to be strong and brave, 8, 165.  
 Grain, lxviii, 35, 41.  
 Grainger, Capt. Richard, 366, 376.  
 Grand Duke of Tuscany, 310.  
 Grand Vizier, 65.  
 Grantham, ship, 253, 260, 267, 371, 375, 376, 377, 381.  
 Graton, Gabriell, 117, 129, 170, 257.  
 —, Mary, 117, 127, 128, 129, 130, 134.  
 —, Paul, 117, 123, 124, 128, 129, 130, 133, 163, 169, 170, 215, 257.  
 Graves, Capt. Benjamin, 377.  
 Gray, Mr., 160.  
 Great Britain, xlii.  
 Great Mogul, 23.  
 Green, Benjamin, 55.  
 —, Martha, 365.  
 Greenhill, Samuel, xxxvii, 332, 343.  
 Greenhowgh, Capt., 366.  
 Greenwich, George, 9.  
 Griffin, Daniel, 362.  
 —, Mr., xiv, 324.  
 Griffin, ship, 361, 354.  
 Griffith, Elizabeth, 371.  
 —, Harry, 47.  
 —, Jane, 371.  
 Groome, John, 357.  
 Guards, 56.  
 Guero, Capt. Demaro, 232.  
 Gulame Burgee, 269.  
 Gumāshāhs, delegates, xliii, 23, 220, 225.

Gun, 169.  
 Gundhara Sinha, 51.  
 Gunner, 276.  
 Gursbards, mace-bearers, 171, 175, 195, 278, 280, 289, 303.  
 Gussey, Gunisham, 249.  
 —, Herram, 248, 249.  
 —, Luchinuran, 249.  
 —, Nunkissore, 249.  
 —, Obiram, 249.  
 —, Rageram, 249.  
 —, Ruggonundun, 249.  
 Gutteridge, Ambrose, 46.  
 Gwalior, 56.

## H.

Haddock, Robert, 341.  
 Hakluyt Society, xxxix, 336.  
 Hale, Roger, 366.  
 Halford, Thomas, 370.  
 Hall, Mr., 76.  
 —, Nath, 344.  
 —, William, xlviii, 133, 134, 135.  
 Hallifax, ship, 35, 60, 345.  
 Hambleton, John, 358.  
 Hamilton, Alexander, vi, 320.  
 —, Anna, ix, 294.  
 —, Captain, xii.  
 —, Lord James, vii.  
 —, John, 294.  
 —, Robert, ix, 294.  
 —, Dr. William, vii, viii, ix, xii, xiii, 33, 36, 71, 83, 92, 134, 135, 138, 154, 162, 205, 235, 293, 294, 347, 350, 382.  
 Hammond, Chas., 366.  
 Hampshire, ship, 374.  
 Hampton, Charles, xlv, 33, 87, 93, 205, 233, 341, 346.  
 Hampton Wick, 329.  
 Hane, Tho., 340.  
 Hangor, Gabriel, 196, 205, 342.  
 Hankin, Mr., 368.  
 Hanover, Elector of, xli.  
 Hanover, ship, lvii, lxi, 146, 200, 270, 291, 292, 366, 367, 372, 376, 377, 383.  
 Hansom, James, 361.  
 Hardy, Sir Thos., 351.  
 Hari Krishna, 57, 131.  
 Harināth, lxiv, 251.  
 Harlow, John, 366.  
 Harnett, Capt. Henry, 5, 20, 53, 132, 213, 366.  
 Harris, John, 343.  
 Harrison, Governor, xlvii, 45, 110, 230, 337, 348, 369.  
 —, John, 356, 369.  
 —, Richard, 361.  
 Hart, Capt., 14.  
 Hartwell, Sarah, 366.  
 Harvey, Hensham, 370.  
 —, Dr. Richard, xxxvi, lii, 104, 134, 135, 138, 205, 251, 361, 382.  
 Harwood, Samuel, 342, 366.  
 Hasbu-t-amr, "according to command," an order signed by the vizier, 23.  
 Hasbu-t-hukum, "according to command," an order signed by the vizier, xi, xliii, 56, 64, 65, 80, 81, 111, 143, 153, 155, 157, 220, 224, 263, 268, 275, 287, 292.

Hasketh, William, 372.  
 Haskoll, William, 343.  
 Hasted, Mr., 307.  
 Hastings, Mr., 9, 41, 76.  
 Hatfield, Rector of, li, 340.  
 Hatsill, William, 312.  
 Hawkes, Thos., 355.  
 Hayward, Joseph, 355.  
*Heathcote*, sloop, xlviii, 337, 370, 376, 377, 380.  
 Heathfield, Richard, 345, 361.  
 Hebert, Mons., 47.  
 Hedges family, pedigree of the, 336.  
 Hedges, Robert, i, iv, vi, xxi, xxii, xxix, xxxvi, c, xxxvii, xxxix, xl, xli, xlii, xlvii, xlix, l, li, liii, lv, lvii, lxiii, lxvi, lxviii, lxix, 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 23, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 56, 57, 72, 74, 76, 79, 82, 88, 92, 94, 96, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 119, 138, 139, 140, 148, 200, 201, 205, 206, 207, 209, 217, 238, 260, 278, 280, 286, 295, 302, 303, 304, 318, 319, 336, 341, 349, 367, 369, 380, 381.  
 — Sir William, xxxix, 333, 336.  
 Hembling, Godfrey, 355.  
 Henderson, Jean, vii.  
 —, Sir John, vii.  
 Hendrickson, Andreas, 134.  
 Herba lungees, i.e., made of *tasar* silk, 95.  
 Herba taffetyes, 95.  
 Herbert, Capt., 235.  
 Herne, Frederick, 372.  
*Herne*, frigate, 85, 373, 375.  
 Herne, Thomas, 366.  
*Hertford*, ship, 377.  
*Hester*, ship, 59, 374, 376, 378.  
 Heydon, Ann, 366.  
 —, Captain Samuel, 366.  
 Hicks, Leonard, 368.  
 —, Capt. Zachary, 345, 362, 370, 377.  
 Higgle, Hiji, 378.  
 Hill, John, 314, 316, 317.  
 Hillingdon, 330.  
 Hindon, James, 83.  
 Hindu priest, 248, 249.  
 Hindustan, 43, 155.  
 Hindustani, lxvi, lxvii, 381.  
 Hinton, Christopher, 345.  
 Hodges, William, 314, 316, 317, 350.  
 Hodgkin, Vinc., 340.  
 Hoffmaster, Mynheer, 385.  
 Hogulcundri, 178.  
 Holcomb, Frances, 344.  
 Holden, Capt. Richard, 77, 251, 362, 370, 375, 376, 377.  
 Holden, Thomas, 362, 370.  
 Holland, John, 358.  
 Holland, Ric., 355.  
 Holmes, Josiah, xxxvii, 331.  
 —, Thomas, 330.  
 Holwell, J. Z., 329.  
 Hopkins, William, 270.  
 Horcorn, *harkarah*, messenger, 270, 289.  
 Hornett, Capt., 85.  
 Horsemen, 214.  
 Hospital, 137, 257.  
 Houghton, John, 371.  
 House-keeper at Cassimbazar, 131.  
 Houses in Bihar, 250.  
 Howard, John, 371.  
*Howland*, ship, 59, 357, 372.  
 Howrah, 172.  
 Hubbard, Mr., 3.  
 Hudson, Capt. Henry, 345.  
 —, Capt. Robert, 345, 376.

Hugli, xi, xvii, xx, xxii, xxxi, xxxii, xli, lvi, lvii, lix, lxix, 10, 14, 19, 43, 44, 46, 57, 65, 66, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81, 88, 106, 107, 111, 114, 116, 128, 138, 139, 146, 153, 160, 169, 170, 175, 212, 216, 217, 237, 261, 267, 273, 279, 283, 285, 286, 296, 299, 301, 356, 357, 382, 384, 385.  
 Hugli Government, 28, 140.  
 Hugli House, 114.  
 Humes, Alex., 370.  
 Hunt, Capt. Richard, 29, 97, 125, 192, 207, 208, 209, 224, 241, 253, 262, 269.  
 Hunter, Capt. John, 182, 195, 320, 376.  
 Hurst, Capt. Robert, 358, 374, 376.  
 Hurst, Capt. William, 9.  
 Hurt, William, 357.  
 Husain, 'Ali Khan, xxviii, xxix, xxx, 107, 109.  
 Hutton, Richard, 366.  
 Huysman, Anthony, 75, 77.  
 Hyde, Rev. H. B., 340.  
 Hyder Abaud, 264, 265.  
 Hyder Quli Khan, 264.  
 Hyderabad, 264, 287, 288, 292.

## I.

Ibrahim Khan, 57.  
 Ibrahim Mulhiru-d-din, Sultan, xxxiii.  
*Itamās*, a request or petition, 52.  
 Import Warehouse, 17, 27.  
 Import Warehouse account, 209.  
 Import Warehouse keeper, 303.  
 India, ix, x, xiv, xvii, xxi, xxiii, xxxiv, l, lxviii, lxx, 94, 241, 252, 255, 270, 307, 330, 338, 378.  
 India Office, ix.  
 Indian Assistant Collector, lxx.  
 Indian Government, xl.  
 Indian mints, liii.  
 Indian rulers, lviii, lxviii.  
 Inscription, iii.  
 Ireland, xxxix, xlii.  
 Ishah, Thomas, 362.  
 Itali, 174.  
 'Izzu-d-daulah, xxii, xxiii, 143.

## J.

Ja'far Khan, xxii, xxiii, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, xlii, xlv, xlvii, 153, 156, 166, 167, 200, 201, 225, 232, 233, 238, 242, 243, 246, 248, 249, 253, 274, 275, 276, 281, 288, 297, 381.  
 Jaffnapatam, x, xi.  
 Jagannātha, 74, 75, 84, 91, 378.  
 Jagat Dās, lxii, 6, 10, 15, 42.  
 Jahāndār Shāh, xxiv, xxv, xxvi, xxvii, xxix, xxx, 63, 65, 379, 380.  
 Jahān Shāh, xxiv, xxv, xxvi, xxvii.  
 James, Dr. William, xxxvi, 32, 33, 36, 83, 92, 104, 356.  
 James II of England, ii.  
*James*, ship, 312, 313, 316.  
 Jamidar, 8.  
 Janārdana Sett, 39.  
*Jane*, frigate, xvii, xviii.  
*Jane*, ship, 59, 60, 352.  
 Jeffs, Baron, 74, 84, 87, 93, 205, 342.  
 Jermain, J., 339.  
*Jesus Maria Joseph*, ship, xlvii, 230.  
 Jewellers, 104.  
 Jowels, 123, 132.  
 Jeynson, Margaret, 40.

Jingi, Rajah of, xi.  
Johnson, Capt. Patrick, 395.  
Jola Kolingā, 174.  
Jolliffe, Martin, 357.  
Jones, Capt., 373.  
——, Thomas, 356.  
*Joseph*, ship, 367.  
*Josia*, ship, 373.  
Junior merchants, 205.  
Jutan bibbee, 223, 238.

K.

Kābul, 46.  
Kaçmir, xxviii.  
Kali Charan Hari, 49.  
Kalisinha, 52.  
Kām Bakhsh, 111.  
Kāmārpādā, 173.  
Kankurgāchi, 173.  
Kārpārdāz Khān, 52.  
Kedgery river, 383.  
Kesble, Capt. Page, 375.  
Keen, William, 371.  
Kefait Khān, 57.  
Keigwin, Roger, 357.  
Keily, Richard, 345.  
Kelsey, Henry, 62.  
Kencdy, Andrew, 368.  
Kennett, White, 340.  
*Kent*, ship, 75, 85, 216, 361, 363, 375, 376, 377, 379.  
Kentish, 307.  
Kerrill, William, 371.  
Kesar, Capt. Charles, 357, 374, 376, 377.  
Kesri Singh, Rajah, 48.  
Kettle, Dr. Arnold, 147, 366.  
Keys of the Fort, 303.  
Keyth, Walter, 357.  
*Kālīyāh*, see colsa, land of which the revenue remains the property of Government, 116.  
Khān Dauran, 195, 227, 235, 268.  
Khān, Jahān Bāhādur, xxii, xxiii, 15, 41, 50, 80, 143.  
Khujista Akhtar, 47, 48, 56.  
*Khurbardars*, catorers, 121.  
Kidderpore, 158.  
Kiladār of Jinji, 60.  
*Kinacob*, gold brocade, 289.  
Kinson, Samuel, 84, 87, 93, 205, 342.  
King, Bryan, 358.  
——, Eliza, 46.  
*King George*, ship, 371, 376, 377, 381, 382, 383.  
*King Ibrahim*, ship, 356.  
King of Portugal, 102, 230, 232.  
King of Siam, 311, 313.  
King, Thomas, 372.  
*King William*, galley, iv, v, 319, 320, 321.  
King William, ship, xvi, xvii, xli, 140, 160, 161, 346, 365, 376.  
Kinkor, 51.  
Kirkhouse, Patriok, 358.  
Kirwan, Stephen, 358.  
Knight, Richard, 356, 357, 361, 365, 368, 371.  
Kolingā, 174.  
Kotubulmulk, 287.  
Kujwah, 280.  
Kulhārā, 50.  
Kyffin, Henry, 371.

L.

Lahoro, xxii, xxiii, xxvi, 43, 46, 48, 228.  
Lahorimal, 48, 138, 140, 146, 160, 200.

Luidmaker, Rowland, 151.  
Laidman, Capt. Bernard, 161.  
Lakshminarayan Karori, 116, 126.  
Lall Bazar, 38, 68, 90.  
Lambert, Sir John, 352.  
Lanarkshire, vii.  
Lano, Capt. John, 375.  
Langster, James, 344.  
Langton, George, 324.  
Languages, xiii.  
*Lascar*, a sailor, 1, 314.  
Lashington, Stephen, 346.  
Lasinby, Richard, 368.  
Lavers, Robert, 270.  
Lawrence, James, 345.  
Lawrence, Michael, 368.  
Lawrence, Thomas, 358.  
Lawson, Michael, 371.  
Ledger, 305.  
Lee, Francis, 361.  
Leo, Capt. James, 374.  
Lesley, Capt. John, 375.  
Letters from Bengal, 577.  
Letters to Delhi, 65, 106, 111.  
Lewes, George, 357.  
Lewhorne, Nicholas, 358.  
Lewis, Capt. Samuel, 371, 376, 377.  
——, Capt. Thomas, 376.  
License, 44, 123, 218, 223, 242, 269.  
Lincoln's Inn, iv, 324.  
Lincolnshire, iv, xiv, 324.  
Linnegate, Lewes, 356.  
Lisbon fleet, xvii, 60.  
Litchfield, Governor of, 329.  
*Litchfield*, ship, 374.  
Littleton, Sir Edward, xxxix.  
Livesay, William, 28.  
Lizard Point, 356, 362, 368.  
Lloyd, George, 71.  
——, Henry, 74, 84, 87, 93, 205, 342.  
——, John Sainsbury, 38, 71, 83, 87, 93, 146, 344, 372.  
——, William, Iviii, ix, 1, 2, 6, 10, 11, 14, 18, 24, 27, 30, 32, 34, 69, 70, 82, 93, 146, 249.  
Lock, Samuel, 357.  
Lodgings, 210.  
Lolgee, 214.  
London, xvi, lxvii, 324.  
*London*, ship, lvi, 77, 358, 372.  
*London sloop*, 74, 85, 94, 370.  
Long, Charles, 366.  
Lorient, 355.  
Love, James, 5.  
Lower Bengal, xxxvi.  
Lower Provinces, xxii, xxiii.  
Lowson, Thos., 356.  
*Loyal Bliss*, ship, 345, 376.  
Luhorno, Capt. Nich., 376, 377.  
Lyell, Robert, 371.  
Lyon dollars, xlv, 233.

M.

Macao, xlvii, 230, 231.  
*Maclesfield*, ship, 873.  
Machain, Sasby, 366.  
Mackdowle, Andrew, xlix, 150, 368.  
Madapolan, iii, 312, 315.  
*Madaras*, ship, 374.

- Madras, ii, iii, ix, xii, xlii, xvii, xviii, xxxvii,  
 xlvii, xlix, llii, lix, lvi, lxi, lx, lxi, 9, 23,  
 26, 35, 41, 43, 47, 49, 55, 57, 60, 61, 73, 74,  
 76, 77, 84, 85, 92, 94, 105, 108, 110, 131,  
 134, 142, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 158, 200,  
 206, 215, 216, 220, 230, 231, 240, 253, 258,  
 270, 271, 282, 284, 286, 291, 292, 293, 294,  
 303, 305, 311, 312, 336, 350, 355, 357, 360,  
 361, 365, 368, 370, 377, 381, 384, 385.  
 Madras Public Consultations Book, 312, 313, 314.  
 Magniac, Valentino, 27.  
 Maho Island, xxxiii.  
 Mahita Hirderama, 52.  
 MCintouance, 215.  
 Makondo, 173.  
 Malabar Coast, xxiii, 85, 335, 373.  
 Malacca, 373.  
 Malda, xxxix, xli, 223, 228.  
 Maldivo Island, xxxiii, 62, 263.  
 Man, Andrew, 372.  
 Manderillo, George, 301, 343, 372.  
 Mangalore, xvii, 43.  
 Manikchand, 47, 48, 160.  
 Manilla, xlvii, 230, 231.  
 Manoor, Khojah, 143.  
 Mansill, Benj., 363.  
 Manston, Benj., 357.  
 Maqsdabad, xxvii, xxix, xl, xli, xlii, xlv,  
 xlvii, 2, 45, 51, 62, 80, 106, 155, 167, 193,  
 201, 203, 217, 233, 243, 246, 249, 250, 258,  
 271, 282, 378.  
 March, Foster, xxxiii, 85, 357, 363.  
 Margas, Solomon, 329, 344.  
 Markets, lvii, 224.  
 Marlborough, General, xvi.  
 Marlborough, ship, xix, xxxvii, 71, 72, 75, 91,  
 92, 110, 148, 330, 331, 332, 333, 362, 367,  
 375, 376, 377, 378.  
 Marriages, 8, 46, 51, 108, 210, 231.  
 Mars, ship, 77.  
 Mareuilles, xxix.  
 Marshall, Mr., 332.  
 Martin, Capt. Edward, 371, 376.  
 —, Capt. John, 376, 377.  
 —, Capt. Matthew, xix, xx, 362, 375, 376.  
 Martyn, Joseph, 374.  
 Mary, buoyor, v, xxxvi, 16, 42, 91.  
 Mary, ship, xviii, 73, 74, 94, 95, 251, 314,  
 382, 370, 375, 376, 379.  
 Mascarenhas, 353.  
 Mashalechi, torch-bearers, dish-washers, 121.  
 Mason, Edmund, 33, 83, 87, 93, 108, 205, 252,  
 279, 281, 282, 341.  
 —, John, 370.  
 Massacre, i.  
 Masulipatam, xxxix, llii.  
 Matchlockmen, xxvii.  
 Matthew, Sir George, lv, 350, 372.  
 Mauritius, 310.  
 Mawson, Capt. William, 376, 377.  
 Mayor's Court, Calcutta, 330.  
 Measham, Thomas, 356, 368.  
 Measer, Khojah, 193.  
 Mecca, xxviii.  
 Meir, Nasir, 116.  
 Mellish, Capt. Robert, 314.  
 Men-of-War, ii, xiv, xvii.  
 Merchants, xl, xliii, xlv, xlvii, lv, lviii, lix, lxi,  
 lxiii, lxiv, lxix, lxx, 43, 48, 50, 52, 62, 64, 66,  
 70, 86, 88, 95, 98, 100, 102, 103, 119, 122, 126,  
 138, 148, 153, 175, 218, 228, 233, 242, 243,  
 249, 250, 259, 261, 265, 274, 275, 300, 304,  
 330, 338, 352, 382.  
 Mengul, I. H. H., ix, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316.  
 Mengul, ship, 377.  
 Merry, John, 348.  
 Mesinas, Capt. John, 315, 376.  
 Messager, Monsieur, xliii.  
 Metchispotam, 22, 153, 215, 274.  
 Metcalfe, 200.  
 Michell, Philip, xlv, 71, 85, 87, 93, 165, 222,  
 342.  
 Michell, Richard, 352.  
 Middleton, Joseph, 355.  
 —, Philip, 357.  
 —, William, 152.  
 Midshipman, 275.  
 Military charge, 122.  
 Mills, Rev. Mr., 230.  
 Mingo, Joshua, 346, 355.  
 Ming o lobbie, 237.  
 Minora, xxxviii.  
 Mint, xlv, xlvii, 43, 160, 235, 241, 250, 251,  
 252, 254, 271, 273, 287, 292.  
 Minter, Capt. Lawrence, 261, 264, 315, 376.  
 Minty, William, 201.  
 Mr. Ali, Tahir, 72, 83, 330.  
 Mr. Bakshi, 199.  
 Mr. Jumrah, 212, 214, 224, 244.  
 Mr. Muller, 169.  
 Mr. Najm-ud-din Ali, 54.  
 Mr. Nasir, 129, 142, 160, 165, 167, 168, 195.  
 Muzah Ibrahim, 125.  
 Mirza Jafar, 51, 52.  
 Mirza Razi, 51.  
 Mirzapur, 173.  
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, 235.  
 Miyán Mir, xiv.  
 Mocha, xvii, 85, 92, 95, 281, 375, 376, 379.  
 Modat, Edward, 62.  
 —, John, 62.  
 Mogul, I. H. H., xvii, xiv, xix, xxx, xxxii, xlii,  
 li, lix, 311, 317.  
 Mogul court, 140.  
 Mogul court, xl, xlv, xlvii, llii, lix, 153, 155,  
 185, 192, 193, 227, 250, 294, 305.  
 Mogul officials, lix.  
 Mogul ships, xliii, 145.  
 Mohurs, 107.  
 Money, borrowing, 93.  
 Monk, 310.  
 Monmouth, viii.  
 Moonoon, 70.  
 Montague, Ephraim, 262.  
 Moors, xlvii, lxi, 109, 220, 215, 239, 281.  
 Moors Government, 91.  
 Moors' language, xlvii.  
 Moors' ships, 14, 19, 76, 145, 297.  
 Moore, Henry, xxiv, 6, 12, 26, 39, 51, 60, 91,  
 166.  
 Moore, Thos., 313.  
 Morgan, Mr., 317.  
 Morice, ship, 377.  
 Morris, Capt., 373.  
 —, Thomas, 9, 343.  
 —, William, 357.  
 Morrison, James, 368.  
 Mountague, ship, 373.  
 Mountings, 73.  
 Mountserrat, 374.  
 Movarris Khan, 285.  
 Mow, Oliver, 346.  
 Muckatka, recognisance bond, 61.  
 Muckumpore, 223, 238.  
 Muftor, 175, 290.  
 Muhammed 'Azimu-sh-Shān, 148, 157, 376.  
 Muhammed Karim, xxv, xxvi, 48.  
 Muizzu-d-Din, 45, 60, 55, 56, 63, 81, 98, 100, 101.

Mulla 'Alau-J-Mulk, xxxi.  
 Mullaition, x.  
 Mulmul, 353.  
 Mundy Bazar, 37, 67, 89.  
 Munrow, Duncan, 365.  
 Munsaram, 224.  
 Mureha, 193.  
 Murray, Robert, 367.  
 Murshid Quli Khān, xxii, xxxi, xl, xli, xlii,  
 2, 22, 43, 50, 51, 64, 72, 80, 89, 111, 143,  
 378, 379, 380, 385.  
 Mussalman, iii, lx.  
 Mustees, 160.  
 Muster roll, 117, 124, 149, 163, 192, 197, 207,  
 223, 241, 261, 269.  
 Mutasaddi, a writer or clerk, 53, 64, 227, 263,  
 274.  
 Myers, Capt., 374.

N.

Nabob, 14, 41, 50, 52, 66, 80.  
 Naib Subadar of Bengal, 139, 143, 153.  
 Nainsooks, 95.  
 Naish, James, 345.  
 Nandaram, 8.  
 Nathaniel, ship, 375, 376.  
 Native envoy, 203.  
 Native merchant, 241.  
 Native sailors, l.  
 Natives, v.  
 Nayur, Khojah, 101.  
 Nazaranuer, 107.  
 Nazir Khān, 143.  
 Necton, Lucy, 310.  
 Neederam, 263.  
 Negrais, Cape, iii, 302, 315.  
 Negus, Capt., Jonathan, 375, 376.  
 Nelthorpe, Richard, 31.  
 Netherlands, 77.  
 Newman, Amias, 358.  
 ———, Capt., 349, 374.  
 ———, Chas., 372.  
 ———, Mary, 371.  
 ———, Thomas, 353.  
 Newport, Hawes, 344.  
 News book, 217.  
 Newsham, Capt. Thos., 377.  
 Newton, Capt. Charles, 377.  
 Newton, Capt. George, 119, 358, 376.  
 Nicks, Eliha, 370.  
 Nicobar Islands, iii, 312, 317.  
 Nicolls, Ed., 371.  
 Nightingale, Robert, 27, 31, 322, 350, 378.  
 Nightingale, ship, 281.  
 Nishan, letters patent signed by the prince, 14,  
 18, 19, 22, 28, 182.  
 Nobutpore, 213.  
 Norcott, William, 366.  
 Norfolk, 310.  
 Norman, Thomas, 361.  
 Norsmonden, John, 357.  
 North India, liii.  
 North, Joseph, 366.  
 Northamptonshire, iv, 324.  
 Northumberland, i, 307, 311.  
 Nuddea, xxxvi, 96, 104, 105, 380.

O.

Oadham, Catesby, 370.  
 Oates, Titus, 99.

Oatagon, 283, 301.  
 Oldmixon, John, 343, 372.  
 Omrahs, 48, 49, 50, 80, 227.  
 Opium, lix, 297.  
 Orissa, 15, 28, 41, 65, 112, 264, 287, 380.  
 Orissa, Governor of, xxii.  
 Orroll, Mr., 61.  
 Osbaldeston, John, 33, 83, 87, 93, 205, 342.  
 Osborne, Capt. James, 199, 366, 372, 376, 377.  
 ———, Richard, 358.  
 Overseer, 8.  
 Overton, Fairfax, 371.  
 Ovingham, 307.  
 Owen, Mary, 344.  
 Oxford, 311.  
 Oxford, sloop, 59, 84.

P.

Packer, John, 368.  
 Padishah Bogam, 143.  
 Page, Edward, xxi, 5, 16, 18, 30, 32, 59, 69, 71,  
 82, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 103, 105, 108, 112,  
 115, 119, 124, 126, 130, 137, 144, 148, 149,  
 152, 156, 171, 172, 175, 200, 201, 205, 206,  
 269, 221, 233, 235, 238, 244, 249, 260, 286,  
 295, 302, 304, 341, 380.  
 Pagoda, a coin, 384.  
 Pain, John, 361.  
 Palanquin, 165, 222, 247.  
 Palliacat, 315, 316.  
 Palmiras point, xviii, 75, 76, 77, 85, 91, 92, 94,  
 378.  
 Panuse, Mr., 86.  
 Papers, 305.  
 Parganna, 81, 116, 126.  
 Parker, Lawrence, 371.  
 Parliament, iii.  
 Parney, John, 3.  
 Parrott, Capt. Abraham, 375.  
 Parsons, Hester, 99.  
 Pāricāna, an order, xlii, xliii, 41, 42, 57, 81,  
 126, 157, 182, 217.  
 Pass-money, 86, 123, 177, 218, 242, 269.  
 Paterson, Thomas, 356.  
 Pathan, 46.  
 Patna, xxi, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, xxxi, xxxiii, xli,  
 lviii, lix, lx, 1, 2, 3, 4, 14, 29, 34, 43, 44,  
 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, 64, 73, 80,  
 81, 86, 112, 114, 125, 126, 132, 141, 152,  
 165, 168, 169, 171, 175, 179, 193, 195, 206,  
 208, 214, 225, 242, 243, 279, 280, 281.  
 Patna boats, 41.  
 Patna house, 271.  
 Pattamar, a courier, 84.  
 Pattle, Edward, xxi, xxix, lviii, lx, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5,  
 6, 29, 32, 34, 41, 43, 55, 57, 61, 80, 92, 145,  
 152, 179, 205, 206, 210, 243, 342, 349.  
 Paunse, Capt., 162.  
 Peacocke, Capt. Eustace, 375, 377.  
 Pearl, ship, 314, 316, 317.  
 Pearson, Richard, 266.  
 Pedro point, x, xi, 348.  
 Peele, John, 346, 365.  
 Peers, Sir Charles, 323.  
 Pegu, 73.  
 Pegu, King of, xxxii.  
 Peine, Thomas, 372.  
 Peirce, Samuel, 371.  
 Pembroke College, 311.  
 Pender, John, 365.  
 Penelope, ship, 374.  
 Pennin, John, 345.



Penrise, Dorothy, 341.  
 Penuse, Elizabeth 232.  
 —, George, 232.  
 Penycost, William, 345.  
*Peons*, footmen, policemen, xlv, 8, 49, 214, 233, 242, 259, 336.  
 Pepps, Richard, 343.  
 Pereira, Alexo, xlvii.  
 —, Francisco Leite, 230.  
 Periwig, xxiii.  
 Perriman, Capt. J., 314.  
 Perrin's Gardens, L, 177.  
*Persia*, xxxix, iv, lvii, 75, 76, 91, 146, 181, 195, 275, 280, 295, 293, 372, 378, 377.  
*Persian*, xxxii, lii, lxvi, lxxvii, 56, 58, 109, 153, 154, 161, 265, 350.  
 Persian ambassador, xxxii, 75, 76, 77, 79, 91, 116, 123, 146.  
 Persian documents, lxvii.  
 Persian letters, 73, 79.  
 Pern, 60.  
*Peshkash*, first fruits, tribute, 22, 49, 63, 240, 257.  
 Peshkār, 52.  
 Pessoa, Alexo, xlvii, 230, 231.  
*Petre boats*, xxii, 29, 114, 141, 142.  
*Petre godowns*, 14.  
 Pett, Samuel, 371.  
 Phanuse, Rev. Stephen, 193.  
 Phaulkon, Constant, 312.  
 Phillips, Thomas, 33, 84, 99, 205, 223, 234, 341.  
 Philmaush, 264.  
 Phrip, Capt. Richard, 344, 348, 376.  
 Phutlachand, 47, 214.  
 Pican, 126.  
*Piece-goods*, lix, lx, lxi.  
 Pierson, William, 362.  
*Pilgrimage*, xxxiii.  
*Pilots*, xx, 75, 77, 85, 133, 220, 270, 337, 359.  
 Pinnell, Capt. Richard, 345, 349, 376.  
 Pitt, Geo. Morton, 370.  
 —, Capt. Wentworth Geo., 362, 371, 376, 377.  
 Plate, 203.  
 Plovie, William, 356.  
 Plymouth, 319, 356.  
 Point de Galle, 237.  
 Pomfrett, Edward, 344.  
 Pondicherry, xvii, 35, 337.  
 Poney, John, 9.  
 Pontchartrain, Mons., 352.  
 Port Louis, xiv, 322, 350, 354.  
 Port of Hugli, 264.  
 Port officer, ii, iii.  
 Porto Santo, 360.  
 Porter, John, 237.  
 Portsmouth, ii, v, x, 345, 346, 355, 356.  
*Portuguese*, xvii, xlvii, xlviii, i, lii, 60, 150, 222, 230, 231, 263, 359, 369.  
*Portuguese Court*, 231.  
*Portuguese frigate*, 232.  
*Portuguese ship*, 220.  
 Potter, Robert, 365.  
 Powell, John, 87, 110, 242.  
 Powlett, Will., 333.  
 Prann's House, L, 231.  
 Pratt, John, xxi, lx ii, 3, 33, 63, 82, 87, 92, 154, 155, 158, 165, 235, 208, 243, 369.  
 Presbyterians, viii.  
*President*, ship, 204.  
 Price, Henry, 247.  
 —, Jacob, 62.  
 —, Thomas, 261.  
 Prickman, Capt., 374.

Prideaux, Jonathan, 361, 371.  
 Prince, E. D., 363.  
*Prince Frederick*, ship, 257, 275, 371, 376, 381.  
*Princess Amelia*, ship, 376, 377.  
*Princess Anne*, ship, 231, 377.  
 Prior, Mr., 352.  
 Private trade, 253, 295, 297.  
 Proclamation, ii.  
 Prophet, xxviii.  
*Prosperous*, ship, 55.  
 Protestant Minister, 249.  
 Protter, Simon, 365.  
 Pucca, 50.  
*Pucka lead*, silver lead, xlv.  
 Pulicat, iii.  
 Pullicherry, 313, 316.  
 Punt, Mrs., 69.  
 Punt, Capt. Thomas, 69, 120.  
*Puttea*, sash, 289.  
 Potwarrs, 165.  
 Putwary, 167, 362.  
 Pycaon, 116.  
 Pre, Capt., 373.  
 Pytt, Hama, 363.

## Q

*Qāzi*, judge, 153, 263, 268, 270, 290, 292.  
 Queen Anne, xl, xli.  
*Queen*, ship, 237, 376, 377, 339.  
 Quilters, 49.  
 Quilts, 162.  
*Qur'an*, xxix.

## R

Rafi'u-l-Kadr, 47.  
 Rafi'u-sh-shān, xxiv, xxv, xxvii.  
 Raggoomundun, xlv, 242, 258, 274.  
 Rai, Kripānāth, 52, 254.  
 Rainbow, John, 9.  
 Rajahs, 41.  
*Rājmahāl*, xxii, xxiii, xxviii, xxxix, 15, 29, 41, 42, 45, 81, 141, 305.  
*Rāmanāth*, 8, 167.  
*Rāmbadr*, lxii, lxiii, 233.  
*Rāmchand*, 155.  
 Ramji, 52.  
 Rambissanopoor, 172.  
*Rāmkrishna Khān*, lxiii, lxiv, 216, 251.  
 Ramos, Mamel, xlvii, 230, 231.  
 Baritra, 92.  
*Rāshid Khān*, 80.  
 Ravenhill, James, lxvii, 82, 83, 87, 92, 381.  
*Ravi*, river, xxv, xxvi.  
 Raw silk, lxiv, 217, 220, 274.  
 Raworth, Mr., 47, 103.  
 Raymond, Capt. Hugh, 346, 349, 356.  
 —, John, 357.  
 Reade, James, 256.  
*Recovery*, ship, xxvi, xlix, lvi, 75, 85, 151, 320, 361, 375, 377.  
 Redman, Richard, 356, 363, 372.  
 Reeves, Thomas, 371.  
 Registered, 73.  
 Reid, Capt. Alexander, 378.  
 Rennolds, Edward, 33, 84, 93, 205, 342.  
 Repairs, 242, 244.  
 Rescripts, list of, 292.  
*Resolution*, ship, ii, iii, 312, 315.  
 Retrenchment, 7.

- Revett, Col. Edmund, 330, 331.  
 —, Edward, 361.  
 —, Joanna, 332.  
 —, John, 332.  
 —, Mary Joanna Cutts, 331.  
 Revetta, family, 325.  
 Rey, Reyn, 268.  
 Ricard, John, 361.  
 Rice, 16, 117, 253, 379, 382.  
 Rich, Lord, 325, 329.  
 Rich, Robert, 325, 329, 330.  
 Richardson, D., 35.  
 Richardson, Dr. Philip, 3.  
 Ribley, Charles, 371.  
 Rio de Janeiro, xvii, 52, 369.  
*Rising Sun*, smack, lxx.  
 River boats, lix.  
 River pilots, 8.  
 Riverside huts, 261.  
 Rob't, Augustine, 101.  
 Roberts, Capt., 373.  
*Robur*, ship, 52, 355, 376.  
 Roca, 15.  
 Rognon's river, xv, 361, 369, 381, 384.  
 Roman Catholic, 181.  
 Romens, Roger, 366.  
 Roseland, 142, 214.  
 Rosermader, Monsieur, xiv.  
 Rosario, Maria, 49.  
 Roscoe, Thomas, 357.  
 Rosewater, 195, 254.  
 Rotation Government, xl, liv, lx.  
 Rotter, James, 33, 39, 87, 93, 205, 260, 311.  
 Rouse, 320, 352.  
 Rowe, Nicholas, 215.  
*Royal James*, ship, li, 315.  
 Rudge, Thomas, 32, 33.  
 Running general books, 4.  
 Russell, Anne, xxxvii, 329.  
 —, Col. Charles, xxxviii, 331, 334, 335.  
 —, Dame, xxxvi, 114.  
 —, Edward, 357.  
 —, Elizabeth, xxxvii, 352, 334.  
 —, family, pedigree of, 326, 327.  
 —, Frances, 325, 330, 331.  
 —, Francis, 313.  
 —, Gerard, 330.  
 —, James, 275, 276.  
 —, John, i, v, vi, xv, xvi, xx, xxi, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii, xxxix, xl, xli, xlix, liii, liv, lv, lvi, lix, lx, lxi, lxvi, lxvii, l, 6, 6, 22, 27, 32, 34, 51, 54, 65, 70, 82, 92, 94, 111, 148, 150, 172, 207, 208, 209, 249, 321, 325, 330, 332, 333, 334, 349, 365, 367, 371, 380, 381.  
 Russell, Lady Frances, pedigree of the descendants, 328.  
 —, Mary, xxxvii, 331, 331.  
 Russell, Rich., 330.  
 Russell, Sir Francis, xvi, 325, 329.  
 Russell, Sir George, 331.  
 Russell, Sir John, xvi, 325, 329, 331.  
 Russell, Sir William, xvi, 325, 329, 330.  
 Russell, galley, xviii, 14, 94, 357.  
 Rustam Dil Khān, xxvii.  
 Ryan, Anthony, 368.  
 Sahohn-n-nissa, xxviii.  
 Sail cloth, 20.  
 Sailing vessels, 75.  
 Sailor, 140.  
 Sainsbire, Carill, 361.  
 St. Anne, church of, Calcutta, li.  
 St. Ann, Westminster, 329.  
*St. Andrew*, ship, 366.  
*St. George*, ship, xiii, 3, 193, 195, 275, 305, 350, 368, 376, 377.  
 St. Helena, 350, 362, 365, 368, 370, 375, 376, 377.  
*St. Pedro*, ship, 216.  
*Satrigali*, the narrow pass, 80.  
 Salaries, 8, 46, 72, 82, 107, 110, 274.  
 Salisbury, James, 371.  
 Sallabatt Khan, Syed, 227.  
 Salt-petre, lix, lx, lxi, 3, 29, 44, 51, 57, 97, 141, 162, 201, 250, 305.  
 Salute, 231.  
*Saripuan*, ship, 373.  
*Saruel James*, ship, 162.  
*Sasad*, a grant, a patent, xliii, xlv, 15, 18, 20, 28, 193, 222, 238, 242, 264.  
 Sanderson, John, 361.  
 Sandheads, xxxvii, 356, 357, 361, 368.  
 Sankral Beach, xvii, 229, 231, 232, 369.  
 Santoro Barar, 37, 67, 89.  
 Sappasey, 173.  
 Saraisā, 81.  
 Sarbaland Khān, 57.  
 Sarhad, Khojah, 100, 101, 102, 103, 143, 151, 153, 157, 158, 165, 171, 182, 193, 195, 213, 214, 222, 227, 263, 267, 270, 280, 281, 381, 382, 383.  
*Sar-o-pā*, a dress of honour, 47, 80, 111, 175, 216, 251, 285, 289, 303.  
*Sarum*, ship, 376.  
 Saugor, xvii, 365, 380.  
 Saunders, Thomas, 40.  
 Scanderoon, xxxix.  
 Scott, Stephen, 344.  
 Scott, Thomas, 361.  
 Seowen, Rich., 365.  
 Seagood, Katherine, 314.  
 Scaldab, 173.  
 Seaton, Capt. Francis, 342, 368.  
 Sendell, Khojah, 200, 203.  
 Senior merchants, 20.  
 Serampore, 174.  
 Sergeant's pay, 72.  
 Sett, Birsnodas, 219, 250.  
 —, Gopal, 249, 250.  
 —, Jadoo, 249, 250.  
 —, Janardanna, lxi, lxii, 321, 378.  
 Sett, Vāranasi, lxi, lxiii, lxiv, 39, 59, 116, 160, 211, 215, 248, 249, 250, 378.  
 Sowpursaut Karori, 116.  
 Shāh, 'Alum, 43, 44, 55, 111, 117, 378, 379, 385.  
 Shāh Jahān, 111.  
 Shāhīmār garden, xxv.  
 Shanon, Henry, 357.  
*Shaw Alum*, ship, lvi, 275, 299.  
 Shaw, Stephen, 4, 13, 14, 62, 161, 162, 161.  
 —, Victor, 13.  
 Sheffield, Hy., 355.  
 Sheldon, Ralph, iv, v, xv, 5, 8, 54, 318, 321, 378.  
 Shephard, Robert, 355.  
*Sherborne*, ship, vi, vii, ix, x, xi, xii, xiii, xiv, xvii, xviii, xix, 3, 26, 35, 337, 347, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 378.  
 Sherrat, Mr., 312.  
 Shewell, Thomas, 371.

## S.

Sadatulla Khān, 264, 265, 288, 292.  
 Sadler, William, 358.  
 Sago, 2.

- Ships for Bengal, 344—372.  
 Ships on freight voyages, lv—lvii, 205—302.  
 Ships sent in pairs, 87.  
 Ship sold, 263.  
*Shiqdār*, a revenue officer; 11, 12, 25, 37, 38, 66, 67, 80, 90, 106.  
*Shroffs*, *surrāf*, a money-changer, 43, 52.  
*Shukrullā Khān*, 80.  
*Shunock*, John, 357.  
*Siam*, ii, iii, 312, 313, 314.  
*Siam*, characters, 315.  
*Siam*, inscription, 316.  
*Siam*, king of, i, 316.  
*Siamoso*, ii, iii.  
*Siamoso Government*, 312.  
*Sibbald*, Charles, 340.  
*Siccas*, xlv, 48, 49, 63, 85, 106, 126, 225.  
*Sikha*, xxii.  
*Silikha*, 172.  
*Silk*, xlii, xliii, xlv, 106, 109, 217, 228, 233, 309.  
*Silver*, 100, 240, 247.  
*Simcocks*, Mr., 353.  
*Simla*, 173.  
*Simmonds*, Mr., 84.  
*Simons*, Thomas, 365.  
*Simson*, John, 368.  
*Singhlyā*, xxix, 50, 80, 81, 86, 88, 98, 100, 104, 243, 280.  
*Singiloor*, Robert, 371.  
*Sitarām*, a fugitive concealed in Calcutta, 166, 167.  
*Sitwell*, George, 270.  
*Skinner*, Lancelot, 361.  
 ———, William, 344.  
*Small*, Capt. Charles, 377.  
 ———, Capt. Daniel, 361, 374, 376, 377.  
*Smiter*, John, 355.  
*Smith*, George, 368.  
 ———, Henry, 259, 355.  
 ———, Mary, 63.  
 ———, Thos., 344.  
*Soldiers*, xxxvi, xlviii, 9, 34, 44, 45, 61, 72, 79, 90, 97, 105, 107, 110, 113, 114, 138, 141, 147, 163, 171, 193, 197, 257, 274, 281, 286.  
*Somers*, ship, xxxvii, 367, 375.  
*Sonpat*, 227.  
*Soota loota*, 25, 38, 68, 90.  
*Southern India*, liii.  
*Spanish priest*, iii.  
*Spanish succession*, xvi.  
*Sparrow*, John, 345.  
*Sponcer*, William, xlii, 10, 17, 19, 29, 32, 71, 79, 83, 86, 87, 92, 200, 201, 205, 210, 216, 217, 221, 238, 244, 267, 269, 286, 295, 302, 342, 360.  
*Spinckor*, William, 33.  
*Spinks*, William, 83, 87, 93, 119, 129, 205, 341.  
*Sprigg*, Robert, 369.  
*Stacey*, Capt. Edmund, 358, 373.  
 ———, Thomas, xlviii, 135.  
*Stackhouse*, John, xxi, lxx, 5, 33, 83, 87, 93, 205, 304, 341.  
*Stanes*, Capt. Francis, 355.  
*Stanhope*, James, 339.  
*Stanhope*, ship, 255, 371, 376, 377.  
*Starko*, John, 353.  
*State room in the Fort*, 73.  
*Stevenson*, Alexander, 365.  
 ———, Martha, 365.  
 ———, William, 365.  
*Stephenson*, Edward, 33, 83, 87, 93, 164, 165, 153, 162, 165, 195, 205, 213, 222, 224, 225, 227, 228, 293, 379.  
*Stoward*, 7, 64, 121, 257.  
*Stewart*, Oliver, 369.  
 ———, Patrick, 251.  
 ———, Thomas, 345.  
*Stonks*, Capt. James, 373.  
*Stono*, Samuel, 345, 371.  
*Stretham*, ship, 86, 162, 331, 332, 333, 367, 374, 375.  
*Stringer*, galley, 376.  
*Strong*, Charles, 367.  
*Sturt*, John, 294.  
*Subādār*, governor, viceroy, 48, 126, 143.  
*Subādār of Akharābād*, 143.  
*Subādār of Allahabad*, 143.  
*Subādār of Patna*, 143.  
*Success*, ship, vi, 5, 29, 356, 375, 376, 377.  
*Suffolk*, 252.  
*Sugar*, xlii, 146, 199, 217, 297.  
*Suin*, Jean, xlviii, 133, 134, 185.  
*Sullivan*, Daniel, 366.  
*Sumatra*, ii.  
*Surang*, a Persian word, here used for boatswain, 1.  
*Surat*, lv, lvi, lvii, 13, 14, 22, 55, 65, 111, 150, 158, 199, 231, 239, 261, 268, 270, 271, 281, 284, 292, 295, 298, 314, 367, 373, 374, 375, 381.  
*Surgeons and doctors*, ix, xiii, 8, 19, 33, 36, 55, 104, 108, 137, 138, 166, 205, 257, 261.  
*Surman*, John, 33, 53, 56, 80, 87, 92, 153, 164, 155, 158, 165, 179, 193, 195, 205, 213, 222, 224, 225, 227, 230, 254, 265, 268, 271, 273, 275, 279, 280, 286, 287, 294, 303, 305, 381, 382.  
*Sūrtigogurra*, 294.  
*Susanna*, ship, xvii, 3, 321, 345, 376.  
*Sātānūtī*, 116, 146, 174, 283.  
*Sātānūtī Point*, 297, 301.  
*Swanagar*, 175, 289.  
*Swanscombe branch*, 307, 308, 310.  
*Swarup Sinha*, 60.  
*Sweet*, John, 360.  
*Sydvad*, 222.  
*Sydney*, ship, 373.  
*Syrash wine*, 170.

## T.

- Taggart*, William, 62.  
*Taltālā*, 174.  
*Tangrā*, 178.  
*Tankerville*, ship, 60, 374.  
*Tanner*, John, 33.  
*Tappys*, a South Indian word used for post, 46, 80.  
*Taqarrab Khān*, 143.  
*Taunton*, 310.  
*Tavistock*, ship, 373.  
*Taylor*, Deborah, 108.  
 ———, Henry, 361, 368.  
 ———, Samuel, 324.  
*Tellocherry*, 361.  
*Tempest*, John, 347.  
*Tonassoreo*, 314, 315, 316.  
*Tent for reception of the imperial grants*, 267.  
*Tent carpets*, 274.  
*Torragnony*, 97.  
*Texel*, 357.  
*Thornton*, William, 356.  
*Thittlerworth*, ship, 59, 361, 374, 376.  
*Thomas*, Griffith, 372.  
*Thomas*, ship, 150.  
*Thompson*, Benjamin, 74, 84, 93, 342, 379.  
 ———, John, 7, 32, 83, 87, 92, 205.

Thornby, i, iv, 307, 309, 311, 324.  
 Thornby church, 311.  
 Thorowgood, Catharine, 281, 343, 372.  
 Thurban, John, xxxvii.  
 Thwaites, Capt. Josiah, 377.  
 Timber, 7.  
 Times, Samuel, 259.  
 Tindel, a South Indian word for a petty officer, 1.  
 Tisdell, James, 369.  
 Taddington, ship, 361, 374.  
 Tokesfield, James, 33, 83, 87, 93, 205, 341, 346, 382.  
 Tollet, Charles, 369.  
 Tolson, Capt. Joseph, 370, 376, 377.  
 Tonge, Dr. Robert, 344.  
 Tonnage, 44, 49, 86, 123, 177, 218, 242, 269.  
 Tonquin, iii, 317.  
 Toonis, Christian, 134.  
 Tooley, William, 33, 83, 93.  
 Topsiah, 174.  
 Torbay, 357.  
 Tory Government, xvi.  
 Toulon, xiv.  
 Torey, Capt. Zachary, 374.  
 Town Calcutta, 25, 88, 68, 90.  
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 343.  
 —, George, iv, 324.  
 —, Josiah, 9.  
 —, Nath, 368.  
 Townsend, ship, 377.  
 Towton, Thomas, 345.  
 Tranquebar, xvii.  
 Tredder, John, 358.  
 Trenchfield, John, 370.  
 Trevelyan, Nicholas, 345.  
 Trim, Francis, 372.  
 Trincomalee, x, 348.  
 Trincombar, 199, 202, 215.  
 Trinity College, ii.  
 Trivatore, 261, 288.  
 Triveni, lxix, 286, 289.  
 Tully, Erasmus, 366.  
 —, George, 361.  
 Turner, Henry, 371.  
 —, John, 357.  
 —, Martha, 371.  
 —, Richard, 371.  
 —, Robert, 344.  
 Tymme, Thomas, 29, 33.

U.

Ujjainiyas, 214.  
 Ultadanga, 173.  
 United Trade Council xxxix.  
 Unwin, Thos., 344.  
 Upton, Capt. William, lvi, 74, 77, 358, 372.  
 Utrecht, peace of, xviii, xx.

V.

Vakil, attorney, agent, xliii, 41, 46, 52, 80, 126, 139, 146, 155, 157, 168, 196, 214, 216, 217, 228, 242, 274, 275, 382.  
 Vanhorne, Jacob, xxix, xxxi, 64.  
 Vestry library, ii.  
 Viceroy of Bengal, 13.  
 Viceroy of Goa, xlvii, 102, 231, 232, 369.  
 Vierra, Aremia, 53.  
 Vierra, Manuel, 53.

Villages desired to add to Calcutta, 172.  
 Vincent, Phillip, 33, 342.  
 Vinegar, 196.  
 Virginia, 374.  
 Vizagapatam, 9, 41, 45, 74, 76, 84, 92, 200, 264, 357, 365.  
 Vizier, xxxi, 56, 106, 109, 153, 227, 312.  
 Voyages for the sake of health, 5, 23, 42.

W.

Wadham college, 311.  
 Waldo, Henry, 27.  
 Wall Beg, xxii, xxxi, xxxii, 35, 72, 74, 79, 81, 82, 356.  
 Wallis, Bagnal, 362, 368, 372.  
 —, Mary, 343.  
 —, Mr., 307.  
 Walpole, R., 339.  
 Waga news letter, 176.  
 Waganagar, 216, 217, 289.  
 Waganagaris, news writer, xliii, xlvii, 270.  
 War, ii, xv.  
 Warehouses, 152, 193, 297, 383.  
 Warren, Richard, 257.  
 Washermen, 257.  
 Waters, Richard, 371.  
 Watts, John, 53, 86, 119, 123, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133.  
 Weaving shop, 20.  
 Webster, Sir Thos., 347.  
 Wellen, 324.  
 Welsh, Walter, 101.  
 Weltden, Anthony, i, ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, xiii, xiv, xv, xvi, xxxiv, xxxv, xl, 1, 5, 6, 7, 10, 15, 35, 42, 71, 307, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 337, 341, 349, 352, 353, 354.  
 Weltden, Sir Anthony, 310.  
 —, Benedict Ralph, 310.  
 —, Bertram de, i, 307.  
 —, Charles, 310.  
 —, Christopher, 307.  
 —, Lieut. Edward, vi, 125, 132, 138, 207, 209, 325, 352.  
 —, George, iv, 310, 324.  
 —, Col. George, 310.  
 —, Henry, i, iv, 311, 324.  
 —, Hugh, 307.  
 —, Mary, iv, 317, 324.  
 —, Col. Ralph, 310.  
 —, Simon, 307.  
 —, Susannah, 310.  
 —, Thomas, 307.  
 —, William, 307, 311.  
 Wesley, Matthew, 344.  
 Weslyd, George, 33, 83, 87, 93, 205, 341.  
 Westcote, George, 358.  
 Westmacott, Edmund, 342.  
 —, Elizabeth, 342, 368.  
 Weston, Judith, 333.  
 Wheeler, John, 371.  
 Whitaker, William, 371.  
 White, Henry, 361.  
 —, Joseph, 355.  
 —, Samuel, ii, iii, 312, 314, 315, 316.  
 —, Thomas, iii, 205, 342, 368.  
 Whitehall, Charles, 371.  
 Whitfield, Mr., 182.  
 Whitwel, Capt., 373.  
 Wibergh, Chas., 347.  
 Wichcote, Jeremiah, 205.  
 Wight, Isle of, 325.

Wilkinson, Daniel, 9, 92, 367.  
 —, Thomas, 119.  
 Willcox, Mr., 313.  
 William, ship, 52, 61, 93.  
 Williams, Capt., 4.  
 —, James, 355.  
 Williamson, James, xli, 1, lix, 17, 18, 27, 59,  
 32, 34, 36, 39, 40, 44, 46, 48, 53, 57, 61, 66,  
 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 79, 82, 85, 92, 94, 103,  
 105, 107, 108, 110, 125, 132, 138, 139, 149,  
 148, 161, 162, 172, 175, 196, 201, 205, 206,  
 209, 212, 221, 233, 237, 238, 243, 244, 249,  
 260, 293, 295, 301, 302, 303, 304, 316, 317,  
 367, 369.  
 Willmore, George, 345.  
 Willock, 383.  
 Wills, lix, 13, 27, 30, 31, 40, 43, 54, 55, 60, 61,  
 62, 70, 90, 117, 118, 119, 130, 161, 181, 231,  
 259, 275, 291, 293, 294, 321.  
 Willis, Christo, 370.  
 Willson, John, 368, 372.  
 Winchester, Marquis of, 358, 339.  
 Winder, Jonathan, iv, 318.  
 Windham, John, 234.  
 Windsor, ship, 373, 374.  
 Wine, 196.  
 Wingfield, Richard, 358.  
 —, William, 361.  
 Winter, Capt. James, 316, 365, 376.  
 —, Capt. Nehemiah, 161, 316, 349, 355,  
 376.  
 Winter, John, 316.  
 Wishaw, ix.  
 Woodville, Capt. Thomas, xxxvi, 5, 19, 53, 72,  
 88, 96, 107, 113, 124, 126, 131, 135, 138,  
 149, 163, 188, 203, 207, 208, 209.  
 Woolley, Mr., 323, 333, 338, 310.  
 Woollen goods, 211.  
 Woolwich, 357, 362.

Wotton, Capt. Thomas, 54, 237, 248, 378, 379,  
 377.  
 Wrighton, Simon, 341.  
 Writters, David, lxx, 1-4, 205, 216, 379.  
 Wyndham, John, 292.  
 Wyatt, John, 244, 271.  
 —, Robert, 315, 370.

## Y.

Yale, Eden, 319.  
 Yardsough, Mr., 327.  
 Yard, 149.  
 Yaverland, 315.  
 York Port, 318.  
 Young, William, 370.  
 Yule, Sir Henry, xcix, 333, 336.

## Z.

Zabbardet Khan, xcix, 43.  
 Zamindari account, 2, 4, 5, 9, 10, 15, 16, 24,  
 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 34, 38, 39, 47, 60, 71, 72,  
 80, 89, 97, 105, 108, 112, 115, 119, 122, 123,  
 127, 132, 141, 142, 152, 164, 170, 173, 174,  
 189, 191, 196, 203, 206, 212, 220, 221, 222,  
 224, 231, 236, 240, 245, 250, 254, 256, 257,  
 277, 280.  
 Zamindar's Assistant, 6.  
 Zeyâud-din Khân, xlii, xcix, xcix, 4, 13, 15,  
 19, 22, 24, 34, 37, 38, 70, 73, 79, 82, 83, 84,  
 104, 107, 109, 111, 112, 116, 122, 123, 375,  
 379, 381, 385.  
 Zai-Ekâr Khân, xxiv, xiv, xvi, xvii, xxi,  
 45, 56, 63, 70, 104, 109, 280.

